

A

AARONS, L. J., BOCHNER, F. & ROWLAND, M. A chronic dose-ranging kinetic study of salicylate in man. **61**, 456P

AARSEN, P. N. Effects of bradykinin and the bradykinin potentiating peptide BP_{9-10} on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig taenia coli. **61**, 523

ABITAIEY, A. K. & PARRATT, J. R. Cardiovascular effects of diethylcarbamazine citrate. **56**, 219

ABBS, E. T. & DODD, M. G. The relation between the adrenergic neurone-blocking and noradrenaline-depleting actions of some guanidine derivatives. **51**, 237

ABBS, E. T. & PYCOCK, C. J. The effect of bretylium on endogenous and newly-synthesized noradrenaline in the microsomal fraction of rat heart. **50**, 606

ABELLATIF, M. M. & HOLLINGSWORTH, M. *In vitro* and *in vivo* effects of oxotremorine on phosphatidylcholine content of washes of neonatae rabbit lungs. **61**, 502P

ABDUL-CADER, Z., CHARNOCK, J., FIELD, JOANNA, L., PARRY, J. & NOWELL, P. T. Inhibition of $Na^+ - K^+$ -ATPase by quaternary ammonium compounds and stimulation of acetylcholine release. **60**, 316P

ABLAD, B., ALMGREN, O., CARLSSON, A., HENNING, M., JONASSON, J. & LJUNG, B. Reduced adrenal amine synthesis in spontaneously hypertensive rats after long-term treatment with propranolol. **61**, 318

ABOZAR, M. *see* AMBACHE, N. **52**, 175

ABOULAFIA, JEANNINE, MENDES, GUN, B., MIYAMOTO, MARIA E., PAIVA, A. C. M. & PAIVA, A. C. M. THEREZINHA B. Effect of indomethacin and prostaglandin on the smooth muscle contracting activity of angiotensin and other agonists. **58**, 223

ABU-MURAD, C., GRIFFITHS, P. J. & LITTELTON, J. M. (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.). Catecholamine metabolism and liver dysfunction during induction of ethanol dependence. **56**, 377P

ABRAHAM, G. J. S. & NASMYTH, P. A. Desensitization of rat aortic strip to vasopressin by infusions of noradrenaline. **57**, 458P

ABRAMSON, F. B., BARLOW, R. B., FRANKS, FIONA M. & PEARSON, J. D. M. Relationships between chemical structure and affinity for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum. **51**, 81

ACARA, MARGARET, DOWALSKI, MARGARET, RENNICK, BARBARA & HEMSWORTH, B. Renal tubular excretion of triethylcholine (TEC) in the chicken: enhancement and inhibition of renal excretion of choline and acetylcholine by TEC. **54**, 41

ADAMS, H. R. Cardiovascular depressant effects of neomycin and gentamycin in rhesus monkeys. **54**, 453

ADAMS, M. D., CHAIT, L. D. & EARNHARDT, J. T. Tolerance to the cardiovascular effects of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol in the rat. **57**, 43

ADAMS, P. R. A comparison of the time course of excitation and inhibition by iontophoretic decamethonium in frog endplate. **57**, 59

— (introduced by BROWN, D. A.) A comparison of the rate of onset of excitation and inhibition by decamethonium acting at frog end-plate receptors. **51**, 132P

ADAMS, P. R. & BROWN, D. A. actions of α -aminobutyric acid on ganglionic transmission and ganglion cell excitability. **53**, 438P

— Some observations on electrically-inexcitable cells (neuroglia?) in rat sympathetic ganglia. **51**, 131P

ADDISON, RAE & WILSON, T. R. Videotape recording of socioactography in rats. **61**, 503P

ADEBANJO, A. O., AMBACHE, N. & VERNEY, J. The inhibitory transmission to the internal anal sphincter. **56**, 392P

ADEMBRI, G., BARTOLINI, A., BARTOLINI, R. Homotaurine and taurine. **52**, 439P

ADLARD, B. P. F., DOBBING, J. & SANDS, JEAN. A comparison of the effects of cytosine arabinoside and adenine arabinoside on some aspects of brain growth and development in the rat. **54**, 33

ADLER-GRASCHINSKY, EDDA & LANGER, S. Z. Possible rôle of a β -adrenoceptor in the regulation of noradrenaline release by nerve stimulation through a positive feed-back mechanism. **53**, 43

ADOLPHE, M., DUNN, C. J., FONTAGNE, J., GIROUD, J. P., LECHAT, P., PAUBLANT, D. & WILLOUGHBY, D. A. Mitogenic activity of different types of non-immunological inflammatory exudates on macrophages in culture. **58**, 448P

ADOLPHS, M. J. P., BONTA, I. L. & PARNHAM, J. Cyclic AMP production during adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats. **59**, 439P

ADOLPHS, M. J. P., PARNHAM, M. J., VINCENT, J. E. & ZIJLSTRA, F. J. Detection of small amounts of prostaglandin-like material and rabbit aorta contracting substance released into blood of rat. **60**, 317P

AGARWAL, R. A., LAPIERRE, Y. D., RASTOGI, R. B. & SINGHAL, R. L. Alterations in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism during the 'withdrawal' phase after chronic treatment with diazepam and bromazepam. **60**, 3

AHERNE, G. W., MARKS, V., MORRIS, B. A., PIAILL, EVELYN, M., ROBINSON, J. D. & TWYCROSS, R. G. Measurement of serum morphine levels by radioimmunoassay following oral administration of diamorphine or morphine. **54**, 228P

AHTEE, LIIASA. Effect of drugs on metoclopramide-induced catalepsy and increase in striatal homo-vanillic acid content. **53**, 460P

— Inhibition by apomorphine of the metoclopramide-induced catalepsy and increase in striatal homo-vanillic acid content. **55**, 381

AHTEE, LIIASA, BOULLIN, D. J. & PAASONEN, M. K. Transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets. **52**, 245

AITKEN, MAUREEN M. & SANFORD, J. Effects of prostaglandins in calves. **54**, 266P

AL-JEBORY, A. & MARSHALL, R. J. The effects of dopamine and dobutamine on isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig. **59**, 514P

AL-KAISI, NAHLA, PARRATT, J. R., SIDDIQUI, H. H. & ZEITLIN, I. J. Feline endotoxin shock: effects of methylprednisolone on kininogen depletion, on pulmonary circulation and on survival. **60**, 471

ALABASTER, C. T., BLACKBURN, K. J., JOICE, J. R., MASSINGHAM, R. & SCHOLFIELD, P. C. UK-14,272, a novel orally-active cardiac stimulant. **60**, 284P

ALEXANDER, F. Effect of diuretics on faecal excretion of water and electrolytes in horses. **60**, 589

ALEXANDER, F. & COLLETT, R. A. Some observations on the pharmacokinetics of trimethoprim in the horse. **52**, 142P

ALGATE, D. R. & LEACH, G. D. H. The stimulated release of dopamine- β -hydroxylase from intact organs of normo- and hypertensive rats. **58**, 275P

ALGERI, S., BONATI, M., PONZIO, F. & TURNER, A. J. Dihydropteridine reductase: enzyme characteristics, regional distribution and ontogenetic development. **52**, 448P

ALKADHI, K. A. & MCISAAC, R. J. Effect of preganglionic nerve stimulation on sensitivity of the superior cervical ganglion to nicotinic blocking agents. **51**, 533

ALLAN, W., GASCOIGNE, K., LUDLOW, J. & SMITH, J. W. (introduced by HARRIS, J. B.) Modular system of instruments for simple experiments on skeletal muscle using intracellular micro-electrode techniques. **61**, 155P

ALLEN, B. W., ELLARD, G. A., GAMMON, PATRICIA T., KING, R. C., McDougall, A. C., REES, R. J. W. & WEDDELL, A. G. M. The penetration of dapsone, rifampicin, isoniazid and pyrazinamide into peripheral nerves. **55**, 151

ALLEN, G. S., GLOVER, A. B., McCULLOCH, M. W., RAND, M. J. & STORY, D. F. Modulation by acetylcholine of adrenergic transmission in the rabbit ear artery. **54**, 49

ALLEN, G. S., RAND, M. J. & STORY, D. F. Effects of the muscarinic agonist McN-A-343 on the release by sympathetic nerve stimulation of [3 H] — noradrenaline from rabbit isolated ear arteries and guinea-pig atria. **51**, 29

ALLEN, J. D. & SHANKS, R. G. Effects of tiprenolol, proctolol and propranolol on experimental ventricular tachyarrhythmias. **51**, 179

ALLIN, C. N. *see* O'BRIEN, M. J. **61**, 121P

ALMGREN, O. *see* ABLAD, B. **61**, 318

ALPS, B. J., DEVOY, P. W. & WATERFALL, J. F. The evaluation of the novel pressor activity of γ -piperidinobutyramide (WY 20051, DF480). **56**, 179

ALRIC, R., LIGNON, F., LOUBATIERES, A. L., MANTEGHETTIT, M. & PUECH, R. Non-saturable co-operative binding of tolbutamide to isolated islets of Langerhans. **58**, 450P

ALTER, I., KOT, P. A., RAMWELL, P. W., ROSE, J. C. & SHNIDER, M. R. Circulatory effects of prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues studied in dog during left ventricular bypass. **61**, 395

ALTIER, H., MODLES, M. & MONTI, J. M. The actions of dihydroxyphenylalanine and dihydroxyphenylserine on the sleep-wakefulness cycle of the rat after peripheral decarboxylase inhibition. **54**, 101

ALTMAN, J., DA PONTE, F. & WORCEL, M. Altered reactivity of stomach fundus smooth muscle in Okamoto spontaneous hypertension. **58**, 432P

— Evidence for a visceral muscle abnormality in Okamoto spontaneous hypertension. **59**, 621

ALTMAN, J., GARAY, R., PAPADIMITRIOU, A. & WORCEL, M. Alterations in 22 Na fluxes of arterial smooth muscles of spontaneously hypertensive rats. **59**, 496P

AMADUCCI, L., MANTOVANI, P. & PEPEU, G. Effect of some phospholipids on acetylcholine output from the cerebral cortex in the rat. **56**, 379P

AMBACHE, N. *see* ADEBANJO, A. O. **56**, 392P

AMBACHE, N., DALY, SUSAN, KILLICK, S. W. & WOODLEY, JANETTE P. Differentiation of neurogenic inhibition from ATP-responses in guinea-pig taenia caeci. **61**, 113P

AMBACHE, N. & KILLICK, S. W. Species varia-

tion in motor transmission to the retractor penis muscle. **56**, 351P

AMBACHE, N., KILLICK, S. W., & WOODLEY. JANETTE. Evidence against purinergic motor transmission in guinea-pig urinary bladder. **61**, 464P

AMBACHE, N., KILLICK, S. W. & ZAR, M. ABOO. Extraction from ox retractor penis of an inhibitory substance which mimics its atropine-resistant neurogenic relaxation. **54**, 409

—. The rabbit rectococcygeus: a ganglion-free, parasympathetically innervated preparation. **52**, 175

AMBROZI, L., BIRKMEYER, W., RIEDERER, P. & YOUSIM, M. B. H. L-DOPA and (-)-deprenil in treatment of Parkinson's disease. **58**, 423P

ANDERSON, A. A., FLETCHER, THELMA, C. & SMITH, G. M. Presence of a prostaglandin-like substance in skin of plaice *Pleuronectes platessa* L. **61**, 140P

ANDERSON, A. A. & LEES, G. M. Investigation of occurrence of tolerance to bronchodilator drugs in chronically pretreated guinea-pigs. **56**, 331

ANDERSON, CAROLINE & STONE, T. W. On the mechanism of action of clonidine: effects on single central neurones. **51**, 347

ANDERSON, D. J. & SHAW, G. G. Hyperglycaemia produced by the polyamines spermine and spermidine. **52**, 205

ANGEL, A., CLARKE, K. A. & DEWHURST, D. G. Pharmacologically study of spontaneous convulsive activity induced by 1,3-dihydroxybenzene (catechol) in anaesthetized mouse. **61**, 433

ANGELUCCI, L., CATALANI, A. & TAVOLONI, N. Compared actions of secretin (S), cholecystokinin (CK) and caerulein (C) on dog chloresis. **52**, 461P

ANGLEO, M., DRING, L. G., LANCASTER, R., LATHAM, A. & SMITH, R. L. A correlation between the response to debrisoquine and the amount of unchanged drug excreted in the urine. **55**, 264P

ANGLES D'AURIAC, G. & WORCEL, M. Variations in cGMP and cAMP levels in rat uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol, PGF₂ and changes in ionic composition. **54**, 236P

ANLEZARK, G. M., HORTON, R. W., MELDRUM, B. S., SAWAYA, M. C. B. & STEPHENSON, J. D. Y-Aminobutyric acid metabolism and the anticonvulsant action of ethanolamine-o-sulphate and di-n-propylacetate. **56**, 383P

ANLEZARK, G. M., MARSDEN, C. D. & MELDRUM, B. S. A primate model of acute dystonic reaction to neuroleptics. **56**, 381P

ANLEZARK, G. M. & MELDRUM, B. S. Effects of apomorphine, ergocornine and piperidin on audiogenic seizures in DBA/2 mice. **53**, 419

ANNUZIATO, L., DI RENZO, G. F., LOMBARDI, G. F., PREZIOSI, P. & SCAPAGNINI, U. Catecholaminergic control of tyroid stimulating hormone and adrenocorticotrophic hormone secretion. **52**, 442P

ANSELMI, R., BUFFONI, F., CURRADI, C., DEL BIANCO, P. L. & SICUTERI, F. Monooamine oxidase defect in essential arterial hypertension: 'single dose nerve pargyline test'. **52**, 460P

ANSTEY, Mary D., BIRMINGHAM, A. T. & TOMLINSON, D. R. The noradrenaline concentration and the cholinesterase activity of the separated longitudinal and circular layers of muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens. **50**, 454P

ANTONACCIO, M. J. & ROBSON, R. D. An analysis of the peripheral effects of L-DOPA on autonomic nerve function. **52**, 41

APPERLEY, EIRIA, HUMPHREY, P. P. A. & LEVY, G. P. Receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rabbit aorta and central ear artery. **52**, 131P

—. Receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline in rabbit isolated ear artery and aorta. **58**, 211

—. Two types of excitatory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog vasculature? **61**, 465P

—. Selectivity of β -adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on bronchial, skeletal vascular and cardiac muscle in anaesthetized cat. **57**, 229

APPERLEY, G. H. & LEVY, G. P. Characterization of the β -adrenoceptors of guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle. **54**, 260P

ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., GARCIA-MUNOZ, M., NICOLAOU, N. M., TULLOCH, I. F. & WRIGHT, A. K. (introduced by ASHCROFT, G. W.). Is the striato-nigral pathway responsible for 'feed-back' control of dopamine release? **58**, 272P

ARCHER, E. R., RICHARDS, C. D. & WHITE, ANN E. Non-additive anaesthetic effects of alpazolam and methohexitone. **59**, 508P

ARCHER, L. T., BLACK, M. R. & HINSHAW, L. B. Myocardial failure with altered response to adrenaline in endotoxin shock. **54**, 145

ARGENT, B. E., CASE, R. M., SMITH, P. A. & SUNTER, J. P. (introduced by ZAR, M. A.). The effect of chronic administration of D-penicillamine on the rat pancreas. **61**, 120P

ARMITAGE, A. K., DOLLERY, C. T., HOUSEMAN, T. H., KOHNER, E. M., LEWIS, P. J. & TURNER, M. D. Absorption of nicotine by man during cigar smoking. **59**, 493P

ARMSTRONG, J. & BARLOW, R. B. The ionization of phenolic amines, including apomorphine, dopamine and catecholamines and an assessment of zwitterion constants. **57**, 501

ARMSTRONG, J. M. *see* HILL, T. W. K., **57**, 471P

ARMSTRONG, J. M., BLACKWELL, G. J., FLOWER, R. J., MCGIFF, J. C. & MULANE, K. Possible contribution of prostaglandins to genetic hypertension in rats: identification of a biochemical lesion. **55**, 244P

ARMSTRONG, J. M., CHAPPLE, D., DUSTING, G. J., HUGHES, R., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J. R. Cardiovascular actions of prostacyclin (PGI₂) in chloralose anaesthetized dogs. **61**, 136P

ARMSTRONG, J. M. & LATTIMER, N. Prostaglandin E₂ released from the kidneys of genetic hypertensive rats contributes to vasoconstrictor supersensitivity to angiotensin II *in vitro*. **58**, 462P

ARTUKAL, A. A., MARLEY, E. & STEPHENSON, J. D. Dissociation of bacterial pyrexia from prostaglandin E activity. **54**, 250P

—. Some effects of intravenous prostaglandin E₁ and endotoxin in young chickens. **61**, 29

—. Some effects of prostaglandins E₁ and E₂ and of endotoxin injected into the hypothalamus of young chicks: dissociation between endotoxin fever and the effect of prostaglandins. **61**, 39

ARVIER, P. T., CHAHL, LORIS, A. & LADD, R. J. Modification by capsaicin and compound 48/80 of dye leakage induced by irritants in the rat. **59**, 61

ASANO, M. & HIDAKA, H. Relaxation of isolated aorta of the rabbit by picolinic acids. **61**, 263

ASHBY, P., CURWAIN, B. P., DALY, M. J. & MCISAAC, R. L. Studies on the mechanism of action by which 5H-(1)-benzopyran-(2,3b)-pyridin-5-ol (AH 6696) inhibits gastric acid secretion. **57**, 440P

ASHCROFT, G. W. *see* ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., **58**, 272P

ASHFORD, J. & JONES, B. J. The effects of intra-amygdaloid injections of 6-hydroxydopamine on avoidance responding in rats. **56**, 255

ASSAAD, M. M., BARRY III, H., CLARKE, D. E. & DIXIT, B. N. Effect of ethanol on the oxidative metabolism of tryptamine by rat liver homogenate. **50**, 277

ASSEM, E. S. K. Effect of sympathomimetic amines on the histamine dorming capacity of human leucocytes. **52**, 213

—. The effect of methoxy-derivatives of catecholamines on histamine release from sensitized human leucocytes and its inhibition by the parent compounds. **50**, 478P

—. Inhibition by antigen and by histamine antagonists of the uptake of histamine by isolated human leucocytes. **56**, 347P

—. *see* ROESCH, A., **57**, 438P

ASSEM, E. S. K. & CHONG, E. K. S. Profiles of different anti-allergy effects of a new histamine antagonist. **BM 15**, 100, **57**, 437P

ASSEM, E. S. K., D'MELLO, A. & WIECZOREK, W. J. Enhanced effect of isoprenaline after chronic administration in microanaphylactic shock of guinea-pigs. **57**, 469P

ASSUMPÇÃO, J. A., BERNARDI, N., DACKE, C. G. & DAVIDSON, N. (introduced by STONE, T. W.). Efflux characteristics of isotonically labelled γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) and L-glutamate in the rat cuneate nucleus. **59**, 488P

ATA, M. M. & SULLIVAN, F. M. Effect of prenatal phenytoin treatment on postnatal development. **59**, 494P

ATKINSON, D. C. & HICKS, R. Possible occurrence of endogenous anti-inflammatory substances in blood of injured rats. **53**, 85

ATKINSON, G., BOGAÑ, J. A., BREEZE, R. G. & SELMAN, I. E. Effects of 3-methylindole in cattle. **61**, 285

ATTERWILL, C. K., MAHONEY, ANNE & NEAL, M. J. Uptake and subcellular distribution of 3 H-choline by retina. **53**, 447P

ATTERWILL, C. K. & NEAL, M. J. Partial separation of retinal subcellular particles accumulating labelled γ -aminobutyric acid (GABA) at high and low concentrations. **50**, 449P

ATTERWILL, C. K. & PRINCE, A. K. (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.). Ontogenesis of the multiple forms of choline acetyltransferase: uptake and acetylation of choline in rat brain. **61**, 111P

AUCLAIR, M. C., JOURDON, P., LECHAT, P. & LEMEIGNAN, M. Action of cytochrome C on transmembrane potentials of normal or hypoxic guinea-pig myocardial strips. **58**, 431P

AUNIS, D., MANDEL, P., MIRAS-PORTUGAL, M. T., COQUILLAT, G., ROHMER, F. & WARTER, J. M. Changes of human plasma dopamine- β -hydroxylase activity after intravenous administration of theophylline. **53**, 425

AUTY, R. M. & BRANCH, R. A. (introduced by BHOOLA, K. D.). Metabolism of ethyl, n-propyl, n-butyl and iso-amiyl by isolated rat liver. **53**, 443P

AWAD, S. A., BRUCE, A. W., CARRO-CIAMIPI, G., DOWNIE, J. W., LIN, M. & MARKS, G. S. Distribution of a and b adrenoceptors in human urinary bladder. **50**, 525

AYLMER, C. G. G., STEINBERG, HANNAH & WEBSTER, R. A. Dopamine and drug-induced hyperactivity in rats. **55**, 293P

el-AZHARY, ROKEA, A., KHAYYAL, M. T. & SALEH, SAMIRA. Effect of fluphenazine on tissue noradrenaline concentrations and its interaction with paraglycine. **53**, 593

AZUMA, H., BANNO, K. & YOSHIMURA, T. Pharmacological properties of N-(3',4'-dimethoxycinnamoyl)anthranilic acid (N-5'), a new anti-atopic agent. **58**, 483

B

BABBINI, M., BARTOLETTI, M., DE MARCHI, F., GAIARDI, M. & TOOEIELLI, M. V. Conflict behaviour in rats for the evaluation of a homogenous series of 3-hydroxybenzodiazepines: structure-activity relationships. **52**, 434P

BACH, CATHERINE S. & JASANI, M. K. A method for measuring changes in blood flow during healing and rejection of rabbit skin grafts. **51**, 153P

—. On the ineffectiveness of indometacin against rheumatoid swelling. **59**, 473P

—. Role of lymphocytes in accumulation of fibrin in rabbit skin homografts. **58**, 292P

BACH, CATHERINE S. & LEWIS, G. P. Flow and composition of skin and muscle lymph of the hind limb of the rabbit after injury. **52**, 359

BACK, D. J., BRECKENRIDGE, A. M., GAY, FRANCESCA E., ORME, M. L'E., ROWE, P. H. & SMITH, EILEEN. The pharmacokinetics of norethisterone in the rabbit and rat after systemic and oral administration: effect of phenobarbitone. **60**, 279P

BACK, D. J. & CALVEY, T. N. The pharmacokinetics of [¹⁴C]-edrophonium in normal Wistar rats and homozygous Gunn rats with ligated renal pedicles. **51**, 61

BACQ, Z. M., BARAC, G. & DEBY, C. Potentiation by certain amino acids of hypotension induced by arachidonate. **52**, 111P

BACQ, Z. M., BLAKELEY, A. G. H. & SUMMERS, R. J. The effects of L9394 on adrenergic transmission in the cat spleen. **60**, 286P

BADAWY, A. A. B., BAILEY-WOOD, R., EVANS, M. & JACOBS, A. (introduced by

AUTHOR INDEX

5

GRAHAM, J. D. P.) Rat liver tryptophan pyrolase activity in iron deficiency anaemia, 54, 227P

BADCOCK, JEMIMA K., FORD-HITCHINSON, A. W., SMITH, M. J. H. & WALKER, J. R. Site of action of an anti-inflammatory fraction from normal human plasma, 54, 220P

BAILEY-WOOD, R. *see* BADAWY, A. A. B., 54, 227P

BAILLIE, T. A., BOOBIS, A. R., DAVIES, D. S., JONES, D. H., MURRAY, S. & REID, J. L. Studies on the metabolic fate of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol (MHPG) in man, 58, 280P

BAKER, DOROTHEA J., TRIST, D. G. & WEATHERALL, M. Inhibition of phagocytosis by mepracine, 56, 346P

BAKER, G. B., BERTOLLINI, A., DEL CARMINE, R., MARTIN, I. L. & RAITERI, M. Effects of *p*-chloro-*p*-phenylethylamine on uptake and release of putative amine neurotransmitters in rat brain, 58, 420P

BAKER, G. B., MARTIN, I. L. & MITCHELL, P. R. (introduced by BRADLEY, P. B.) Effects of some indolalkylamines on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat striatum, 61, 151P

BAKER, J. B. E. The episcopic for large screen projection of tracings on opaque media during their recording for demonstrations, 56, 396P

— *see* GARBUZZI, P., 59, 524P

BAKER, JUDITH M., BOND, S. W. & HANDELEY, SHEILA L. Effects of long-term treatment with contraceptive steroids on plasma and brain tryptophan, brain 5-hydroxytryptamine, and locomotor activity in female mice, 59, 531P

BAKER, S. P. & HEMSWORTH, B. A. Some studies on the purification of monoamine oxidase by affinity chromatography, 54, 274P

BAKHLE, Y. S. The nature of the bradykinin inactivating system in isolated lungs, 56, 349P

— Pulmonary metabolism of bradykinin analogues and the contribution of angiotensin converting enzyme to bradykinin inactivation in isolated lungs, 59, 123

— Some characteristics of metabolism of β -phenylethylamine in rat isolated lung, 60, 294P

— *see* HARTJALA, J., 57, 422P

BAKHLE, Y. S. & SMITH T. W. The nature of the tryptamine receptor mediating spasmodogen release from rat isolated lungs, 58, 463P

— Tryptamine receptors in rat pulmonary artery, 51, 459P

BAKHLE, Y. S., STRAUGHAN, D. W. & WEBSTER, R. A. Second report on the organization of pharmacology in Great Britain, 50, 163P

BAKHLE, Y. S. & YOUSDIM, M. B. H. Metabolism of phenylethylamine in rat isolated perfused lung: evidence for monoamine oxidase type B in lung, 56, 125P

BAKKE, O. M., DOLLERY, C. T., LEWIS, P. J., MYERS, M. G. & REID, J. L. Regional brain concentration of propranolol and its hypotensive effect in the conscious rabbit, 51, 148P

BALASHOV, N., EARL, JANET & LARGE, W. A. Some characteristics of pre- and post-synaptic inhibitory receptors at hermit crab neuromuscular junction, 54, 383P

BALLANTYNE, B., GAZZARD, M. F., ROBSON, D. C. & SWANSTON, D. W. (introduced by BESWICK, F. W.) Lethal plasma concentrations of pralidoxime methane sulphonate (P2S) given parenterally, 51, 119P

BALMINT, R. J., JONES, I., CHESTER & HENDERSON, I. W. Time course of lithium-induced alterations in renal and endocrine function in normal and Brattleboro rats with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627P

BAMMER, GABRIELE & CHESHER, G. B. (introduced by STEINBERG, HANNAH). Effect of ethanol on a passive avoidance task in rats, 59, 457P

BANERJEE, A. K., *see* HEAZELL, M. A., 285P

BANNA, N. R., JABBUR, S. J. & SAADE, N. E. Antagonism of the spinal action in diazepam by semicarbazide, 51, 101P

BANNO, K., *see* AZUMA, H., 58, 483P

BARAC, G., *see* BACQ, Z. M., 52, 711P

BARASI, S., PARRY, O. & ROBERTS, M. H. T. The interpretation of responses of motoneurone potentials to 5-hydroxytryptamine, 56, 366P

BARASI, S. & ROBERTS, M. H. T. Effects of cinanerin and phenotamine applied by microiontophoresis in spinal cord, 54, 237P

— Motoneurone field potential responses to iontophoretically applied 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 446P

— Responses of motoneurones to electrophoretically applied dopamine, 60, 29

— The modification of lumbar motoneurone excitability by stimulation of a putative 5-hydroxytryptamine pathway, 52, 339

BARBER, H. E. & BOURNE, G. R. The pharmacokinetics of neostigmine and 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium in the rat: dose-dependent effects after portal vein administration, 52, 567

BARBER, H. E., BOURNE, G. R., CALVEY, T. N. & MUIR, K. T. The pharmacokinetics of pyridostigmine and 3-hydroxy-*N*-methylpyridinium in the rat: dose-dependent effects after portal vein administration, 335P

BARBER, H. E., CALVEY, T. N., MUIR, K. T. & TAYLOR, K. Effect of edrophonium on erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase and neuromuscular function in rat, 56, 93

BARBER, H. E., CALVEY, T. N., MUIR, K. T. & TAYLOR, K. The relation between the plasma concentration of edrophonium, inhibition of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase, and the facilitation of neuromuscular function in the rat, 54, 263P

BARBHAIYA, R. H. & TURNER, P. Fluorimetric determination of ampicillin and cephalaxin, 58, 473P

BARLEY, JACKIE, GINSBURG, M., GREENSTEIN, B. D., MACLUSKY, N. J. & THOMAS, P. J. Oestradiol binding in neonatal rat brain cytosol, 51, 138P

BARLOW, R. B. Physicochemical properties and biological activity: thermodynamic properties of compounds related to acetylcholine assessed from depression of freezing-point and enthalpies of dilution, 51, 413

— The effects of pH on the activity of coryneine and related phenolic quaternary ammonium salts on the frog rectus preparation, 57, 517

— Use of logistic function for calculation of dose-ratios and potency ratios, 53, 139

— *see* ABRAMSON, F. B., 51, 81

— *see* ARMSTRONG, J., 57, 501

BARLOW, R. B., BERRY, K. J., GLENTON, P. A. M., NIKOLAOU, N. M. & SOH, K. S. Comparison of affinity constants for muscarine-sensitive acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig atrial pacemaker cells at 29°C and in ileum at 29°C and 37°C, 58, 613

BARLOW, R. B., BOWMAN, FRANCES, ISON, R. R. & McQUEEN, D. S. The specificity of some agonists and antagonists for nicotine-sensitive receptors in ganglia, 51, 585

BARLOW, R. B. & TUBBY, JULIA H. Actions of 3,3-dimethylbutan-1-ol (the carbon analogue of choline) on the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 95

BARNETT, D. B., NAHORSKI, S. R. & RUGG, ELIZABETH L. Characteristics of (³H)-dihydroalprenolol binding to β -adrenoceptors on rat lung membranes, 61, 459P

BARRAND, M. A., CALLINGHAM, B. A., FRY, J. P., MITCHINSON, M. J. & SHARMAN, D. F. Radiochemical assay of catecholamines in blood plasma, 360P

BARRETT, A. M. *see* MERBINS, ANA, 52, 450P

— *see* NORMAN, J., 51, 150P

BARRON, K., CARRIER, O., HAEGELE, K. S., MCLEAN, A. J., MCNAY, J. L. & DU SOUICH, P. Comparative evaluation of *in vitro* effects of hydralazine and hydralazine acetone, on arterial smooth muscle, 61, 345P

BARRY, III *see* ASSAD M. M., 50, 277P

BARTH, H., LORENZ, W. & TROIDL, H. Effect of amiodiquine on gastric histamine methyltransferase and on histamine-stimulated gastric secretion, 321P

BARTLETT, A. L. Actions of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane and the products of their metabolism in sheep on *Fasciola hepatica*, 58, 395P

— Actions of putative transmitters in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549

BARTOLETTI, M. *see* BABBINI, M., 52, 434P

BARTOLINI, A. *see* ADEMBRI, G., 52, 439P

BASHIR, A. A. & BRAMWELL, G. J. Effect of etorphine on brain stem neurones in rat: a microiontophoretic study, 61, 480P

BASIL, B., JORDON, R., LOVELESS, A. H. & MAXWELL, D. R. A. Comparison of the experimental anti-arrhythmic properties of acebutolol (M & B 17,803), propranolol and proactolol, 50, 323P

BASSETT, J. R. & CAIRNCROSS, K. D. (introduced by SCHNIEDEN, H.) Ultrastructural changes in coronary vascular system following prolonged emotional stress. An experimental model for study of coronary vascular diseases, 59, 471P

BATCHELOR, J. G. (introduced by BURGEN, A. S. V.) Analysis of data by nonlinear regression analysis, 59, 521P

BAUDOUIN-LEGROS, MARYVONNE, MEYER, P. & WORCEL, M. Effects of prostaglandin inhibitors on angiotensin, oxytocin and prostaglandin $F_2\alpha$ contractile effects on the rat uterus during the oestrous cycle, 52, 393

— Influence of prostaglandins and oestrous cycle on the spasmodic action of angiotensin II and oxytocin on rat uterus, 51, 121P

BAXTER, M. G., FOLLENFANT, R. L., MILLER, A. A. & SETHNA, D. M. Some morphine-like properties of a potent antinociceptive synthetic pentapeptide in relation to physical dependence in rodents, 59, 523P

BAXTER, M. G., GOFF, D., MILLER, A. A. & SAUNDERS, I. A. Effect of a potent synthetic opioid pentapeptide in some antinociceptive and behavioural tests in mice and rats, 59, 455P

BAXTER, M. G., LEACH, M. J., MILLER, A. A., SETHNA, D. M. & WHEATLEY, P. L. Some behavioural and EEG studies on behavioural depression induced in rat by ethanolamine-O-sulphate, an inhibitor of GABA-transaminase, 57, 431P

BAXTER, M. G., MILLER, A. A. & WHEATLEY, P. L. Comparative studies on the effects of metoclopramide and some known neuroleptics on the EEG on the conscious rat, 58, 269P

BEAL, A. M. The effect of high rates of vasopressin administration on renal potassium and sodium excretion during potassium and sodium loading in the sheep, 58, 81P

BEARD, NICOL, A., ROUSE, W. & SOMERVILLE, A. R. Cardiotonic steroids: correlation of sodium-potassium adenosine triphosphate inhibition and ion transport *in vitro* with inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs, 54, 65P

BEART, P. M. *see* MOORE, K. E., 53, 453P

BEATON, J. M., BENINGTON, F., BRADLEY, R. J., KUHLEMEIER, K. V. & MORIN, R. D. Stereospecific actions of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine on colonic temperatures in rat at various ambient temperatures, 57, 547P

BEDARD, P. & PYCOCK, C. The 'wet dog shake' behaviour in rat and 5-HT, 59, 450P

BEDDELL, C. R., CLARK, R. B., LOWE, L. A., WILKINSON, S., CHANG, K. J., CUATRECASAS, P. & MILLER, R. Conformational analysis for leucine-enkephalin using activity and binding data of synthetic analogues, 61, 351P

BEDDELL, C. R., CLARK, R. B., MILLER, R. & WILKINSON, S. A conformational study of enkephalin, 59, 502P

BEDDELL, C. R., GOODFORD, P. J., NORRINGTON, F. E., WILKINSON, S. & WOOTTON, R. Compounds designed to fit a site of known structure in human haemoglobin, 57, 201P

BEDWANI, J. R., ISHIZAWA, M., PICKLES, V. R. & SUWANKRUGHASN, SURANG. Spasmodic and potentiating actions of some amino acids on the guinea-pig myometrium, 61, 217P

BEDWANI, J. R. & MARLEY, P. B. Enhanced inactivation of prostaglandin E₂ by the rabbit lung during pregnancy or progesterone treatment, 53, 547P

— Increased inactivation of prostaglandin E₂ by the rabbit lung during pregnancy, 58, 459P

BEDWANI, J. R. & MILLAR, J. R. Prostaglandin

release from cat and dog spleen, 54, 499P
 BELCHER, G. (introduced by RYALL, R. W.) Correlation between effects of brain-stem stimulation and effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on nociceptive and non-nociceptive spinal interneurones, 61, 149P

BELL, C. Effect of dipyridamole on neurogenic and non-neurogenic dilator responses of arterial smooth muscle, 52, 13P

BELL, C., CONWAY, E. L. & LANG, W. J. Ergometrine and apomorphine as selective antagonists of dopamine in the canine renal vasculature, 52, 291P

BELL, C., CONWAY, E. L., LANG, W. J. and PADANYI, R. Vascular dopamine receptors in the canine hindlimb, 55, 167P

BELL, C. & MATALANIS, G. Dopamine-induced depression of adrenergic nerve-mediated contraction of smooth muscle, 61, 291P

BELL, G. J., HILEY, C. R. & YATES, M. S. The effects of four general anaesthetic agents on the regional distribution of cardiac output in the rat, 61, 126P

BELLEMAN, P. & SCHOLZ, H. Dissociation of theophylline uptake and inotropic effect in myocardial tissue: influence of temperature pH and calcium, 54, 75P

BELLEMAN, P. & SCHOLZ, H. Relationship between theophylline uptake and inotropic effect in the guinea-pig heart, 52, 265.

BENDING, M. R., BENNETT, P. N. & ROWLAND, M. Pethidine pharmacokinetics in dog: dose and time studies, 58, 472P

BENFEY, B. G. Cardiac adrenoceptors at low temperature and the adrenoceptor interconversion hypothesis, 61, 167P

- . Theophylline and phenylephrine effects on cardiac relaxation, 59, 75

BENFEY, B. G., COHEN, J., KUNOS, G. & VERMESKUNOS, J. Dissociation of 5-hydroxytryptamine effects on myocardial contractility and cyclic AMP accumulation, 50, 581

BENFEY, B. G., KUNOS, G. & NICKERSON, M. Dissociation of cardiac inotropic and adenylate cyclase activating adrenoceptors, 51, 253P

BENEDICT, C. R., FILLENZ, MARIANNE, STANFORD, CLARE & VALERO, INMACULATA. Plasma noradrenaline levels as a measure of noradrenaline release, 60, 287P

BENNINGTON, F. *see* BEATON, J. M., 57, 547P

BENNETT, A., CHARLIER, ERIKA M., RAJA, BHARTI & STAMFORD, I. F. Sex differences in guinea-pig brain prostaglandins and effect of indomethacin, 59, 448P

BENNETT, A. & CURWAIN, B. P. Effects of aspirin-like drugs on canine gastric mucosal flow blood and acid secretion, 60, 499P

BENNETT, A., ELEY, K. G. & STOCKLEY, HELEN. L. Inhibition of peristalsis in guinea-pig isolated ileum and colon by drugs that block prostaglandin synthesis, 57, 335

- . The effects of prostaglandins on guinea-pig isolated intestine and their possible contribution to muscle activity and tone, 54, 197

BENNETT, A. & HOUGHTON, JOAN. Gradients of monoamine levels in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 57, 443P

BENNETT, A., STAMFORD, I. F. & STOCKLEY, HELEN L. Estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in human gastrointestinal tract, 61, 579P

BENNETT, A. & STOCKLEY, HELEN L. Contribution of prostaglandins in the muscle of human isolated small intestine to neurogenic responses, 61, 573P

- . Effect of electrode positions on contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum to electrical stimulation, 50, 453P

BENNETT, M. R. & FLORIN, T. An electrophysiological analysis of the effect of Ca ions on neuromuscular transmission in the mouse vas deferens, 55, 97

BENNETT, M. R. & MIDDLETON, J. An electrophysiological analysis of the effects of amine-uptake blockers and α -adrenoceptor blockers on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 55, 87

- . An electrophysiological analysis of the effects of reserpine on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 55, 79

BENNETT, P. N. *see* BENDING, M. R., 58, 472P

BENNETT, P. N., DAVIES, D. S. & HAWKES-

WORTH, GABRIELLE, M. *In vivo* absorption studies with paraquat and diquat in the dog, 58, 284P

BENNETT, T. & GARDINER, SHEILA, M. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A. T.) Effects of intravenous injections of vinblastine or vincristine on responses of rat heart to nerve stimulation and to drugs, 50, 444P

BENNETT, T. & KEMP, P. A. (introduced by BIRMINGHAM, A. T.) The *in vitro* effects of vinblastine on the nerve-mediated responses of the guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 455P

BENOY, CHRISTINE J., FELLAH, M. S. EL, SCHNEIDER, R. & WADE, O. L. Tolerance to sympathomimetic bronchodilators in the guinea-pig lungs, 53, 463P

- . Tolerance to sympathomimetic bronchodilators in guinea-pig isolated lungs following chronic administration *in vivo*, 55, 547

BENTFELD, M., LÜLLMANN, H., PETERS, T. & PROPPE, D. Interdependence of ion transport and the action of ouabain in heart muscle, 61, 19P

BENTLEY, G. A. Studies on the tachyphylaxis to nicotinic stimulant drugs in the perfused hypogastric ganglion of the guinea-pig, 50, 95

BENTLEY, SUSAN M., DREW, G. M. & WHITING, SUSAN B. Evidence for two distinct types of postsynaptic α -adrenoceptor, 61, 116P

BENTON, D. A., RICK, J. T. & TABERNER, P. V. The effects of depleting brain amines on the behavioural actions of α -hydroxybutyric acid, 52, 437P

BERDE, B. *see* CHU, D., 52, 112P

- . *see* MEIER, J., 59, 492P
- . *see* LOEW, D. W., 50, 456P
- . *see* MEIER, J., 53, 440P
- . *see* RICHARDSON, B. P., 50, 356P

BERDEAUX, A., BOISSIER, J. R. & GIUDICELLI, J. F. Atenolol, regional myocardial blood flow and S-T segment in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 411P

- . Autonomic control of heart, myocardial blood flow and S-T segment in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 410P
- . Effects of atenolol on regional myocardial blood flow and S-T segment elevation in canine myocardium, 60, 433P

BERENDSEN, H., LEONARD, B. E. & RIGTER, H. The effect of psychotropic drugs on the Dopa potentiation test in mice, 432P

BERETTA, C., FAUSTINI, R., ORMAS, P. & POMPA, G. Preliminary observations on the effects of eleodisin on ruminant's forestomach and abomasum, 52, 468P

BERGMANN, F., CHAIMOVITZ, M., PASTERNAK (NA'OR), V. & RAMU, A. Compulsive gnawing in rats after implantation of drugs into the ventral thalamus. A contribution to the mechanism of morphine action, 51, 197P

BERNARDI, N. *see* ASSUMPCÃO, J. A., 59, 488P

BERRIDGE, M. J. & PRINCE, W. T. The nature of the binding between LSD and a 5-HT receptor: a possible explanation for hallucinogenic activity, 51, 269P

BERRIDGE, T. L. & SHARMAN, D. F. The effect of tranquillising drugs on the concentration of the sulphate ester of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxy-phenylethane 1, 2-diol in rat brain, 50, 156

BERRY, K. J. *see* BARLOW, R. B., 58, 613P

BERRY, P. A. & LISTER, R. E. The use of Etorphine to induce self-injection behaviour in partially restrained rhesus monkeys, 52, 146P

BERTACCINI, G., DE CASTIGLIONE, R. & IMPICCIATORE, MARIANNINA. Preliminary data on the inhibition of pentagastrin stimulated gastric secretion induced by some natural and synthetic peptides, 52, 463P

BERTACCINI, G., EKPSAMER, V., MELCHIORRI, P. & SOPRANZI, N. Gastrin release by bombesin in the dog, 52, 219

BERTI, F., CLEMENTI, F., CONTI-TRONCONI, B. & FOLCO, G. C. A Cholinoreceptor antiserum: its pharmacological properties, 57, 17P

BERTI, F., CLEMENTI, F., CONTI-TRONCONI, B. & OMINI, C. Pharmacological properties of a cholinergic-receptor antiserum, 52, 468P

BERTI, F., FOLCO, G. C., FUMAGALLI, R. & OMINI, C. The pharmacological effects of imidazole and some of its derivatives on neuromuscular transmission, 52, 458P

BERTOLLINI, A. *see* BAKER, G. B., 58, 420P

BESWICK, F. W. *see* BALLANTYNE, B., 51, 199P

BESWICK, SUSAN P., DAVIES, JACQUELINE S. & GOADBY, P. Regional perfusion of airways of guinea-pig lung: a selective action of histamine on smooth muscle of small airways, 61, 156P

BEVAN, P. The uptake of mescaline by rat brain synaptosomes, 54, 257P

BEVAN, P., BRADSHAW, C. M., PUN, R., SLATER, N. T. & SZABADI, E. Further observations of effects of noradrenaline and dopamine on cortical neurones, 61, 479P

BEVAN, P., BRADSHAW, C. M., ROBERTS, M. H. T. & SZABADI, E. Comparison of the effects of mescaline, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on single cortical neurones, 51, 142P

BEVAN, P., BRADSHAW, C. M. & SZABADI, E. Comparison of effects of DOPA and noradrenaline on single cortical neurones, 55, 301P

- . Comparison of effects of dopamine and noradrenaline on single cortical neurones, 59, 468P
- . Effects of desipramine on neuronal responses to dopamine, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine in the caudate nucleus of the rat, 54, 285P
- . Effects of ipronide on responses of single cortical and caudate neurones to monoamines and acetylcholine, 55, 17P
- . Neuronal responses to adrenoceptor agonists in cerebral cortex: evidence for excitatory α -adrenoceptors and inhibitory β -adrenoceptors, 58, 418P
- . Pharmacology of adrenergic neuronal responses in cerebral cortex: evidence for excitatory and inhibitory receptors, 59, 635P
- . Potentiation and antagonism of neuronal responses to monoamines by methysergide and sotalol, 50, 445P
- . Potentiation by desipramine of neuronal responses to mescaline, 57, 152
- . The action of microelectrophoretically applied L-3, 4-dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA) on single cortical neurons, 58, 239
- . The effect of tricyclic antidepressants on cholinergic responses of single cortical neurones, 53, 29P
- . Tricyclic antidepressants and monoamines: the relationship between uptake blockade and potentiation of neuronal responses, 53, 459P

BHARGAVA, K. P., DIXIT, K. S. & PALIT, G. Nature of histamine receptors in the emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone, 57, 211P

BHARGAVA, K. P., KULSHRESTHA, V. K. & SRIVASTAVA, Y. P. Central mechanism of vasopressin-induced changes in antidiuretic hormone release, 60, 77

BHARGAVA, K. P., NATH, R. & PALIT, G. Nature of histamine receptors concerned in capillary permeability, 59, 349P

BHATTACHARYA, B. K., DADKAR, N. K. & DOHADWALLA, A. N. Vascular reactivity of perfused vascular bed in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, 59, 243P

BHATTACHERJEE, P. Release of prostaglandin-like substances by Shigella endotoxin and its inhibition by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory compounds, 54, 489P

BHATTACHERJEE, P. & EAKINS, K. E. Inhibition of the prostaglandin synthetase systems in ocular tissues by indomethacin, 56, 227P

BHOOLA, K. D. *see* AUTY, R. M., 53, 443P

BHOOLA, K. D. & CODGELL, R. Electrophoresis of isolated secretory granules from guinea-pig submaxillary gland, 50, 519P

BHOOLA, K. D., DOREY, GUNDALA & JONES, C. W. Oestrogen dependence of enzyme activity and intracellular structure in the hamster submaxillary gland, 50, 466P

BHOOLA, K. D. & HEAP, P. F. Application of X-ray microanalysis technique to determine the intracellular distribution profiles of calcium in the submaxillary gland (T), 52, 477P

BIANCHETTI, G., BONACCORSI, AURORA, CHIODAROLI, A., FRANCO, R., GARATTINI, S., GOMENI, R. & MORSELLI, P. L. Plasma concentrations and cardiotoxic effects of desipramine and protriptyline in the rat, 60, 11P

BIANCHI, S., CONSOLO, S. & LADINSKY, H. Dopaminergic-cholinergic interaction in striatum: decrease in rat striatal acetylcholine

levels by dopaminergic and cholinergic antagonists, 52, 428P

BILSKI, A. & WALE, J. (introduced by DAWES, P. M.) Two types of intrinsic sympathomimetic activity with β -adrenoceptor blocking drugs, 56, 362P

BIRCH, N. J. *see* O'BRIEN, M. J., 61, 121P

BIRCH, N. J., GREENFIELD, A. A. & HULLIN, R. P. A metabolic profile of patients receiving prophylactic lithium therapy, 52, 443P

BIRCH, N. J., HULLIN, R. P., INIE, R. A. & LEAF, F. C. Effects of lithium on the activity of pyruvate kinase and other magnesium dependent enzymes, 52, 139P

BIRSDALL, B., BURGEN, A. S. V., FEENEY, J. & ROBERTS, G. C. K., ^{31}P and ^{1}H n.m.r. studies of coenzyme binding to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 520P

BIRSDALL, B., BURGEN, A. S. V., FEENEY, J., RODRIGUEZ DE MIRANDA, J. F. & ROBERTS, G. C. K. Co-operativity in ligand binding to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 521P

BIRSDALL, N. J. M., BRADBURY, A. F., BURGEN, A. S. V., HULME, E. C., SMYTH, D. G. & SNELL, C. R. Interactions of peptides derived from C-fragment of α -lipotropin with brain opiate receptors, 58, 460P

BIRSDALL, N. J. M., BURGEN, A. S. V., FIELD, P. M., RAISMAN, G. & ROTTER, A. Axotomy causes loss of synaptic contacts and loss of muscarinic receptors in the hypoglossal nucleus, 59, 522P

BIRSDALL, N. J. M., BURGEN, A. S. V., HULME, E. C. & WELLS, J. W. Muscarinic receptors: ionic perturbation of the binding properties, 59, 503P

BIRKMAYER, W. *see* AMBROZI, L., 58, 423P

BIRMINGHAM, A. T. *see* ANSTEY, MARY D., 50, 454P

—, *see* BENNETT, T., 50, 455P

—, *see* BENNETT, T., 53, 444P

BIRMINGHAM, A. T., FENTEM, P. H., YATES, D. & YATES, JANET M. Cardiovascular responses of the anaesthetised cat to lower body negative pressure, 55, 246P

BIRTLEY, R. D. N., FISCHER, M. D., JAMES, G. W. L., JOHNS, T. G. & PIPER, D. C. A technique for the quantitative characterization of the sleep-wake cycle in the rat, 52, 475P

BISCOE, T. J. *see* HEADLEY, P. M., 52, 476P

BISCOE, T. J., EVANS, R. H., HEADLEY, P. M., MARIN, M. R. & WATKINS, J. C. Structure-activity relations of excitatory amino acids on frog and rat spinal neurones, 58, 373P

BISSETT, G. W., FELDBERG, W., GUERTZENSTEIN, P. G. & SILVA, ROCHA, E. Vasopressin release by nicotine: site of action, 54, 463

BIZZI, A., CODEGONI, A. M., LUZZANI, F., MANARA, L. & TACCONI, M. T. The deposition of ($\text{-}^{3}\text{H}$) noradrenaline by the isolated epididymal fat pad of the rat and the effect of antilipolytic agents, 52, 449P

BLACK, A., KOBZA, GREAVES, M. W., HENSBY, C. N. & PLUMMER, N. A. A new method of obtaining human skin inflammatory exudate for pharmacological analysis, 58, 317P

BLACK, J. W. *see* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., 53, 435P

—, *see* WAN, BEATRICE, Y. C., 56, 357P

BLACK, J. W., OWEN, D. A. A. & PARSONS, M. E. An analysis of the depressor responses to histamine in the cat and dog: involvement of both H_1 - and H_2 -receptors, 54, 319P

BLACK, J. W. & WELCH, L. A. Are gastrin receptors located on parietal cells?, 54, 476P

BLACK, M. R. *see* ARCHER, L. T., 54, 145P

BLACBURN, K. J. *see* ALABASTER, C. T., 60, 284P

BLACKHAM, A., FARMER, J. B., RADZIWONIK, H. & WESTWICK, J. The role of prostaglandins in rabbit monoarticular arthritis, 51, 35

BLACKMAN, J. G., GAULDIE, R. W. & MILNE, R. J. Interaction of competitive antagonists: the anti-curare action of hexamethonium and other antagonists at the skeletal neuromuscular junction, 54, 91P

BLACKWELL, C. J. & FLOWER, R. J. Effects of steroid hormones on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P

BLACKWELL, E. W., BRIANT, R. H., CONOLY, M. E., DAVIES, D. S. & DOLLERY, C. T. Metabolism of isoprenaline after aerosol and direct intrabronchial administration in man and dog, 50, 587

BLACKWELL, G. J. *see* ARMSTRONG, J. M., 55, 244P

BLACKWELL, G. J., DUNCOMBE, W. G., FLOWER, R. J., PARSONS, M. F. & VANE, J. R. Distribution and metabolism of arachidonic acid in rabbit platelets during aggregation and its modification by drugs, 59, 353

BLACKWELL, G. J. & FLOWER, R. J. A rapid method for estimation of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity and its application to pharmacology, 57, 589P

BLACKWELL, G. J., FLOWER, R. J., NIJKAMO, F. P. F. & VANE, J. R. Phospholipase A_2 activity of guinea-pig perfused lungs: stimulation and inhibition by anti-inflammatory steroids, 54, 441P

BLACKWELL, G. J., FLOWER, R. J., PARSONS, M. F. & VANE, J. R. Factors influencing the turnover of prostaglandin synthetase, 53, 467P

BLACKWELL, G. J., FLOWER, R. J. & VANE, J. R. Rapid reduction of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity in rat tissues after treatment with protein synthesis inhibitors, 55, 233P

BLAKELEY, A. G. H. *see* BACQ, Z. M., 60, 286P

BLAKELEY, A. G. H. & NICOL, C. J. M. Accumulation of biogenic amines by rabbit erythrocytes, 58, 294P

BLAKELEY, A. G. H. & SUMMERS, R. J. Effects of labetalol (AH 5158) on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643P

—, The effects of AH 5158 on the overflow of transmitter and the uptake of (^3H)-($\text{-}^{3}\text{H}$)-noradrenaline in the cat spleen, 56, 364P

BLATCHFORD, D., HOLZBAUER, MARGARETTE, GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G. & YOUNDIM, M. B. H. Ontogenesis of enzyme systems deaminating different monoamines, 57, 279P

BLATCHFORD, D., HOLZBAUER, M. & YOUNDIM, M. B. H. Substrate and strain-dependent differences in the development of monoamine oxidase in the rat brain, 54, 251P

BLAU, K., GOODWIN, B., WOODS, H. F. & YOUDIM, M. B. H. Phenylethylamine formation in perfused rat liver, 58, 474P

BLOCK, A. J. & REIT, E. Effect of histamine on acetylcholine-evoked contractile responses on chronically denervated cat skeletal muscle, 51, 122P

BLOGG, C. E., BRITTAINE, R. T., SIMPSON, B. R. & TYERS, M. B. AH 10407: a novel short-acting competitive neuromuscular blocking drug in animals and man, 53, 446P

BLOOM, D., MCALDEN, T. A. & ROSENDORFF, C. Effects of hypercholesterolaemic plasma on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline, 54, 421P

BLOOM, G. D., CARLSOO, B. & DANIELSSON, A. Dopamine-induced amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523

BLOWER, P. R., FLACK, J. D. & DAY, M. D. The effects of some gastrointestinal hormones and metoclopramide on cardiovascular dopamine receptors, 61, 124P

BLOXAM, D. L., CURZON, G., KANTAMANENI, B. D. & TRICKLEBANK, M. D. Effects of tryptophan and portacaval anastomosis on activity and brain tryptophan metabolism, 60, 277P

BLOXHAM, P. A. & PUGH, D. M. Tamoxifen inhibition of an *in vitro* oestradiol-induced surface coat change on mouse blastocysts, 60, 517P

BLUM, K. & WALLACE, J. E. Effects of catecholamine synthesis inhibition on ethanol-induced withdrawal symptoms in mice, 51, 109P

BLUMGART, L. H., HARPER, A. M., LEIBERMAN, M. P. & MATHIE, R. T. (introduced by POWIS, G.) Liver blood flow measurement with ^{85}Kr clearance by portal venous and hepatic arterial routes of injection, 60, 278P

BLUNDELL, CAROLE, CROSSMAN, A. R. & SLATER, P. Effect of morphine on turning behaviour in rats and mice with unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions, 57, 456P

BLUNDELL, J. E. & CAMPBELL, D. B. The relationship between fenfluramine and nonfenfluramine blood levels and anorectic activity in the rat, 55, 261P

BOADLE-BIBER, MARGARET C. & ROTH, R. H. Formation of dopamine and nonadrenaline in rat vas deferens: comparison with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73P

BOCHNER, F. *see* AARONS, L. J., 61, 456P

BOGAERT, M. G., DE SCHAEFDRYVER, A. F. & WILLEMS, J. L. Dopamine-induced neurogenic vasodilation in intact hindleg of dog, 59, 283P

BOGAN, J. A. *see* ATKINSON, G., 61, 285P

BODDY, K., DAWES, G. S., FISCHER, R. L., PINTER, S. & ROBINSON, O. J. S. Effects of pentobarbitone and pethidine on foetal breathing movements in sheep, 57, 311P

BOISMARE, F. R., HACPILLE, L., LEFRANCOIS, J. P. & LEPOINCIN, M. Long-lasting effects of opening of blood-brain barrier on modifications induced by intracarotid injection of noradrenaline, 58, 417P

BOISSIER, J. R. *see* BERDEAUX, A., 58, 410P

—, *see* BERDEAUX, A., 60, 433P

BOISSIER, J. R., DUMONT, C., OBERLANDER C. & PETERFALVI, M. Comparison of circling behaviour induced in nigro-striatal lesioned rats after peripheral administration of indole derivatives, 58, 452P

BOISSIER, J. R., GODEFROY, F., SOUBRIE, P., THEBOT, M. H. & WEILL-FUGAZZA, J. Platelet uptake of (^{14}C)-5-HT in emotional and non-emotional rats, 58, 454P

BOLAM, J. P., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W., SMITH, M. J. H. & WALKER, J. R. Sponge implantation test in rat as a model for screening anti-inflammatory activity, 58, 472P

BOLAM, J. P. & SMITH, M. J. H. Accumulation of platelets at acute inflammatory sites, 61, 158P

BOLTON, T. B. Is the latency of parasympathetic nerve effects due to a slow activation of muscarinic receptors? An iontophoretic study, 55, 304P

—, Voltage clamp experiments on the potential-dependent behaviour of membrane ion channels operated by the muscarinic receptor of smooth muscle, 51, 129P

BONACCORSI, AURORA, *see* BIANCHETTI, G., 60, 11

BONACCORSI, AURORA, FRANCO, R., GATTINI, S., MORSELLI, P. L. & PITA, E. Plasma nortriptyline and cardiac responses in young and old rats, 60, 21

BONANOMI, L., DELLA BELLA, D. & GAZZANIGA, A. Newer developments in chloramphenicol metabolism, 52, 471P

BONATI, M. *see* ALGERI, S., 52, 448P

BOND, P. A., BROOKS, B. A. & JUDD, A. The distribution of lithium, sodium and magnesium in rat brain and plasma after various periods of administration of lithium in the diet, 53, 235

BOND, P. A. & JENNER, F. A. The effect of lithium and related metal ions on the urinary excretion of 2-oxoglutarate and citrate in the rat, 50, 283P

BOND, S. W. *see* BAKER, JUDITH, M., 59, 531P

BONTA, I. L. *see* ADOLPHS, M. J. P., 59, 439P

BONTA, I. L., BULT, H. & PARNHAM, M. J. The presence of prostaglandin-like material in carageenin-induced rat hind paw inflammation, 60, 290P

BONTA, I. L., PARNHAM, M. J., VAN VLIET, L. & VINCENT, J. E. Mutual enhancement of effects of prostaglandin E_1 and theophylline on Freund adjuvant-induced arthritis syndrome of rats, 59, 438P

BONTING, S. L., DE PONT, J. J. H. H. M., KEMPE, H. J. M., CASE, R. M., SMITH, PAMELA A., & SCRATCHER, T. The effects of alloxanate, nicotinic acid and imidazole on secretory processes and the activities of adenylyl cyclase and 3',5'-AMP phosphodiesterase in cat pancreas, 61, 243P

BOOBIS, A. R. *see* BAILLIE, T. A., 60, 280P

BOONYAVIROJ, PUNYA, FEUERSTEIN, GIORA & GUTMAN, YEHUDA. Reversal of prostaglandin E_2 effect on adrenal catecholamine release after hypophysectomy, 60, 477

BOOT, J. R., BROCKWELL, A. D. J., DAWSON, W. & SWEATMAN, W. J. F. Relationship between prostaglandin-like substances and

SRS-A released from immunologically challenged lungs. **54**, 444P

BOOT, J. R., DAWSON, W. & OSBORNE, D. J. Biological significance of prostaglandin-like substance released from immunologically challenged guinea-pig lungs. **58**, 471P

BOOTH, D. A., D'MELLO, G. P., PILCHER, C. W. T. & STOLERMAN, I. P. Paradoxical aversive property of dexamphetamine. **57**, 424P

BOOTH, D. A., PILCHER, C. W. T., D'MELLO, G. D. & STOLERMAN, I. P. Comparative potencies of amphetamine, fenfluramine and related compounds in taste aversion experiments in rats. **61**, 669

BOREHAM, P. F. L. & WRIGHT, I. G. Hypotension in rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma brucei*. **58**, 137

BORKOWSKI, K. R. & FINCH, L. Cardiovascular responses to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneous hypertensive rats. **61**, 130P

BORN, C. V. R. & FOULKES, J. G. Inhibition by a stable analogue of adenosine triphosphate of platelet aggregation by adenosine diphosphate. **61**, 87

BORSSON, H. L. & McCARTHY, L. E. Respiratory and circulatory effects of saxitoxin in the cerebrospinal fluid. **61**, 679

BOSE, D. Mechanism of mechanical inhibition of smooth muscle by ouabain. **55**, 111

BOSIN, T. R., HIXSON, E. JANE & MAICKEL, R. P. Pressor effects of tryptamine analogues. **56**, 25

BOTTING, J. H. Sensitivity of neonatal rabbit ileum to histamine. **53**, 428

BOTTING, J. H. & SALZMANN, R. The effect of indomethacin on the release of prostaglandin E and acetylcholine from guinea-pig isolated ileum at rest and during field stimulation. **50**, 119.

BOULLIN, D. J. *see* AHTEE, LISA. **52**, 245.

BOULLIN, D. J., GLENTON, P. A. M., MOLYNEUX, D., PETERS, J. R. & ROACH, B. Binding of 5-hydroxytryptamine to human blood platelets. **61**, 453P

BOULLIN, D. J., ORAHAME-SMITH, D. G., GRIMES, R. P. J. & WOODS, H. F. Inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by chlorpromazine and its metabolites. **53**, 121

BOULLIN, D. J., GRIMES, R. P. J. & ORR, M. W. Actions of flupenthixol on 5-HT induced aggregation and uptake of 5-HT and dopamine by human blood platelets. **55**, 555

BOULTON, A. A., JUORIO, A. V., PHILIPS, S. R. & WU, P. H. The effects of reserpine and 6-hydroxydopamine on the concentrations of some arylalkylamines in rat brain. **59**, 209

—. Tyrameric mechanisms in rat striatum. **55**, 296P

BOULU, R. G., LARSEN, R. G., PLOTKINE, M. & ROSSIGNOL, P. Effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on cerebral cortex oxygen availability and resistance to hypoxia. **58**, 417P

BOURK, A. L. A., BRAZENOR, R. M. & NOLAN, P. L. Precursors of 5-HT reduce pressor response to clonidine in rat. **59**, 462P

BOURDOIS, P. S., MITCHELL, J. F., SOMOGYI, G. T. & SZERB, J. C. The output per stimulus of acetylcholine from cerebral cortical slices in the presence or absence of cholinesterase inhibition. **52**, 509

BOURNE, G. R. *see* BARBER, H. E. **52**, 567

—. *see* BARBER, H. E. **55**, 335

BOURNE, R., LAI, J. C. K. & OWEN, F. (introduced by CROW, T. J.) Monoamine oxidase activity in distinct populations of rat brain mitochondria. **58**, 298P

BOURNE, R. C., FRITH, C. D., OWEN, F. & RILEY, G. J. (introduced by CROW, T. J.) The effect of subcutaneous injections of adrenaline on platelet MAO activity. **58**, 291P

BOWERY, N. G. *see* HILLS, N. H. **57**, 464P

—. Reversal of action of GABA antagonists by barbiturates. **58**, 456P

BOWERY, N. G. & BROWN, D. A. Depolarizing actions of γ -aminobutyric acid and related compounds on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*. **50**, 205

—. On the release of accumulated (3H)- γ -aminobutyric acid from isolated rat superior cervical ganglia. **52**, 436P

BOWERY, N. G., BROWN, D. A., COLLINS, G. G. S., GALVAN, M., MARSH, S. & YAMINI, G. Indirect effects of amino-acids on sympathetic ganglion cells mediated through release of GABA from glial cells. **57**, 73

BOWERY, N. G., BROWN, D. A. & COLLINS, J. F. Tetramethylenedisulphotetramine: an inhibitor of γ -aminobutyric acid induced depolarization of the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat. **53**, 422

BOWERY, N. G., COLLINS, J. F., HILL, R. G. & PEARSON, S. GABA antagonism as a possible basis for convulsant action of bicyclic phosphorus esters. **57**, 435P

—. β -Butyl bicyclo phosphate: a convulsant and GABA antagonist more potent than bicuculline. **60**, 275P

BOWERY, N. G. & JONES, G. P. A comparison of γ -aminobutyric acid and the semi-rigid analogues 4-aminotetronic acid, 4-aminocrotonic acid and imidazole-4-acetic acid on the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat. **56**, 323

BOWERY, N. G. & NEAL, M. J. Failure of denervation to influence the high affinity uptake of choline by sympathetic ganglia. **55**, 278P

BOWMAN, FRANCES *see* BARLOW, R. B. **51**, 585

BOWMER, C. J. & LINDUP, W. E. Effect of endogenous metabolites on the binding of α -methyl red to human serum albumin. **58**, 283P

BRADY, A. F. *see* BIRDSALL, N. J. M. **58**, 460P

BRADLEY, N. J. & POUTLER, L. W. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) *In vitro* methods of assessing the physiological activation of macrophages *in vivo*. **56**, 387P

BRADLEY, P. B. *see* BAKER, G. B. **61**, 151P

—. *see* HALL, R. C. **54**, 247P

—. *see* HENRY, J. L. **57**, 435P

—. *see* PILCHER, C. W. T. **57**, 430P

—. *see* STOREMAN, I. P. **54**, 235P

BRADLEY, P. B. & BRAMWELL, G. J. A stereospecific action of morphine on brain stem neuronal activity: a microiontophoretic study. **53**, 462P

BRADLEY, P. B. & BRIGGS, I. Further studies on the mode of action of psychotomimetic drugs: antagonism of the excitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine by methylated derivatives of tryptamine. **50**, 345

BRADLEY, P. B. & DRAY, A. Morphine and neuro-transmitter substances: microiontophoretic study in the rat brain stem. **50**, 47

—. Observations on pharmacology of cholinoreactive neurones in rat brain stem. **57**, 599

—. The effects of microiontophoretically applied morphine and transmitter substances in rats during chronic treatment and after withdrawal from morphine. **51**, 104

BRADLEY, P. B. & GAYTON, R. J. Actions and interactions of morphine and dopamine on single neurones in rat caudate nucleus. **57**, 425P

BRADLEY, P. B., GAYTON, R. J. & LAMBERT, LYNN. Microiontophoretic study of enkephalin and enkephalin analogues on brain stem neurones in rat. **61**, 147P

BRADLEY, R. J. *see* BEATON, J. M. **57**, 547

BRADLEY, W. G., FEWINGS, J. D., HARRIS, J. B., JOHNSON, MARGARET A. Emetine myopathy in the rat. **57**, 29

BRADSHAW, C. M. *see* BEVAN, P. **59**, 635

—. *see* BEVAN, P. **59**, 468P

—. *see* BEVAN, P. **61**, 479P

—. *see* BEVAN, P. **50**, 445P

—. *see* BEVAN, P. **51**, 142P

—. *see* BEVAN, P. **53**, 29

—. *see* BEVAN, P. **53**, 459P

—. *see* BEVAN, P. **54**, 285

—. *see* BEVAN, P. **55**, 17

—. *see* BEVAN, P. **55**, 301P

—. *see* BEVAN, P. **57**, 152

—. *see* BEVAN, P. **58**, 239

—. *see* BEVAN, P. **58**, 418P

BRADSHAW, C. M., ROBERTS, M. H. T. & SZABADI, E. Effects of imipramine and desipramine on single cortical neurones to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine. **52**, 349

BRADSHAW, D. *see* HEMSWORTH, B. A. Acetyl-
ation of HC-3 by choline acetyltransferase. **54**, 230P

BRAIN, SUSAN, LEWIS, G. P. & WHITTLE, B. J. R. Actions of phospholipase A on mast cell histamine release and paw oedema in rat. **59**, 440P

BRAMWELL, G. J. *see* BASHIR, A. A. **61**, 480P

—. *see* BRADLEY, P. B. **53**, 462P

BRANCH, R. A. *see* AUTY, R. M. **53**, 443P

BRANCH, R. A., HALLIWELL, M., JACKSON, L. & ROBERTS, C. J. C. The relationships between liver volume and the disposition of antipyrene and indocyanine green before and after phenobarbital treatment. **55**, 263P

BRANCH, R. A., HOMEIDA, M., LEVINE, D. & ROBERTS, C. J. C. Pharmacokinetics of frusemide related to diuretic response. **57**, 442P

BRANDTZAEG, P., GAUTVIK, K. M., NUSTAD, K. & PIERCE, J. V. Rat submandibular gland kalikreins: purification and cellular localization. **56**, 155

BRASH, A. R. & JONES, R. L. Applications of liquid-gel partition chromatography in the prostaglandin field. **52**, 145P

BRAVO, MARIA E., MONCKEBERG, F. & URBINA, J. The effect of sulphamethoxypyridazine on liver and plasma levels of vitamin A in rats. **60**, 181

BRAY, M. A. (introduced by MORLEY, J.) Time lapse photomicrography of cell migration inhibition. **52**, 472P

BRAY, M. A. & GORDON, D. (introduced by MORLEY, J.) Effects of anti-inflammatory drugs on macrophage prostaglandin biosynthesis. **57**, 466P

BRAY, M. A., GORDON, D. & MORLEY, J. Role of prostaglandins in reactions of cellular immunity. **52**, 453P

BRAZENOR, R. M. *see* BOURA, A. L. A. **59**, 462P

BRECKENRIDGE, A. M. *see* BACK, D. J. **60**, 279P

BREESE, G. R., COOPER, B. R. & MUELLER, R. A. Evidence for involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the actions of amphetamines. **52**, 307

BREEZE, R. G. *see* ATKINSON, G. **61**, 285

BREUKER, E., DINGLEDINE, R. & IVERSEN, L. L. Evidence for naloxone and opiates as GABA antagonists. **58**, 458P

BREEZENOFF, H. E. & RUSIN, JUDITH. Strain differences in the inhibition of hemicholinium-3 of the pressor response to intraventricular injection of neostigmine in rats. **51**, 301

BRIANT, R. H. *see* BLACKWELL, E. W. **50**, 587

BRIATICO, G., GUIZO, G., JORI, A. & RAVAZZANI, C. Effects of contraceptive agents on drug metabolism in various animal species. **58**, 173

BRIGGS, I. *see* BRADLEY, P. B. **50**, 345

BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., BUXTON, D. A. & REDFERN, P. H. Drug effects on avoidance behaviour in selected strains of rats. **53**, 461P

BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W. W., DUNCAN, W. A. M., DURANT, G. J., GANELLIN, C. R., PARSONS, M. E. & BLACK, J. W. Pharmacology of cimetidine, a new histamine H_2 -receptor antagonist. **53**, 435P

BRITTAIN, R. T. *see* BLOGG, C. E. **53**, 446P

BRITTAIN, R. T., JACK, D. & TYERS, M. B. Pharmacological and certain chemical properties of AH 10407, an unusually short-acting, competitive neuromuscular blocking drug, and some related compounds. **61**, 47

BRITTON, B. J., IRVING, M. G. & WOOD, W. G. Effect of adrenoceptor blockade on plasma catecholamine levels during adrenaline infusion. **59**, 3

BROADLEY, K. J. A procedure to demonstrate the release of vasoactive metabolite by catecholamines from perfused guinea-pig hearts. **54**, 223P

—. Role of H_1 and H_2 -receptors in coronary vascular response to histamine of isolated perfused hearts of guinea-pigs and rabbits. **54**, 511

—. The release of a coronary vasodilator metabolite from the guinea-pig isolated perfused heart stimulated by catecholamines, histamine and electrical pacing and by exposure to anoxia. **58**, 89

BROADLEY, K. J. & DUNCAN, C. Individual and combined effects of hypothermia and reserpine pretreatment on rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in guinea-pig atria. **57**, 447P

BROADLEY, K. J. & LUMLEY, P. Reserpine-induced supersensitivity to rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol of guinea-pig atria. **55**, 284P

—. Selective reserpine-induced supersensitivity of the positive inotropic and chronotropic responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in guinea-pig isolated atria. **56**, 51

BROADLEY, K. J. & WILSON, C. A dual-component positive inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated atria to histamine. **61**, 463P

BROCCARDO, M., ERSPAMER, G., FALCONIERI, M., MELCHIORRI, P., NEGRI, L. & DE CASTIGLIONE, R. Relative potency of bombesin-like peptides. **55**, 221

BRICKWELL, A. D. J. see BOOT, J. R., **59**, 444P

BROOKE, B. A. see BOND, P. A., **53**, 235

BROOKS, S. & HALLIDAY, J. (introduced by PATERSON, G.) Responses of the isolated sphincter of Oddi from the guinea-pig to field stimulation. **55**, 270P

BROWN, D. A. see ADAMS, P. R., **51**, 132P

—. see ADAMS, P. R., **53**, 438P

—. see BOWERY, N. G., **50**, 205

—. see BOWERY, N. G., **52**, 436P

—. see BOWERY, N. G., **53**, 422

—. see BOWERY, N. G., **57**, 73

—. see GALVAN, M., **54**, 485P

—. see GARTHWAITE, J., **56**, 353P

—. see SCHOLFIELD, C. N., **59**, 507P

BROWN, D. A. & FATHERAZI, SAHBA. Muscarinic agonist and sympathetic ganglia. **56**, 500P

BROWN, A. & GALVAN, M. Influence of neuronal transport on action of GABA on mammalian ganglion cells. **59**, 373

BROWN, D. A., GARTHWAITE, J., HAYASHI, E. & YAMADA, S. Action of surugatoxin on nicotinic receptors in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat. **58**, 157

BROWN, D. A. & KWIAITOWSKI, D. A note on effect of dithiothreitol (DTT) on depolarization of isolated sympathetic ganglia by carbachol and bromo-acetylcholine. **56**, 128

BROWN, D. A. & SAUNDERS, L. Kinetics of substrate-stimulated efflux. **57**, 86

BROWN, F. REDFERN, P. H. Studies on mechanism of action of amantadine. **58**, 561

BROWN, F. F. & GOODFORD, P. J. Interaction of some bis-arylhdroxysulphonic acids with a site of known structure in human haemoglobin. **60**, 337

BROWN, G. R., TOWART, R. & WILSON, C. W. M. Computer analysis of multiple choice examinations. **51**, 154P

BROWN, K. & COOPER, S. J. (introduced by D'ARCY, P. F.) Effects of lysergic acid diethylamide on auditory and visual discriminations in rat. **54**, 234P

BROWN, R. A. & PUGH, I. A simple and inexpensive device for *in vivo* detection and counting of ventricular extrastyles. **57**, 471P

BROWN, R. A. & SOLCA, ANNE M. Contractile properties of hypertrophied and normal rat hearts. **57**, 453P

BROWN, R. A., SOLCA, ANNE M. & WILSON, J. Effects of uptake blockade on cardiac responses of anaesthetized dogs to isoprenaline, noradrenaline, and sympathetic nerve stimulation. **60**, 287P

BROWNLEE, G. see ATTERWILL, C. K., **61**, 111P

—. see ABU-MURAD, C., **56**, 377P

—. see GRIFFITHS, P. J., **50**, 441P

—. see LITTLETON, J. M., **50**, 441P

—. see LITTLETON, J. M., **51**, 117P

—. see BURGESS, E. J., **60**, 301P

—. see LITTLETON, J. M., **56**, 370P

—. see PREMPEH, A. B. A., **50**, 447P

—. see PRINCE, A. K., **50**, 447P

BRUCE, A. W. see AWAD, S. A., **50**, 525

BRYANT, B. J., McCULLOCH, M. W., RAND, M. J. & STORY, D. F. Release of ³H-(-)-noradrenaline from guinea-pig hypothalamic slices: effects of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists. **53**, 454P

BRYSON, J. S. & HAMILTON, J. T. The effect of the dissociative anaesthetic, ketamine, on transmembrane potentials of Purkinje fibres of the pig heart. **51**, 130P

BUCHAN, P., LEWIS, A. J. & SUGRUE, M. F. A comparison of the accumulation of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine into arterial smooth muscle. **52**, 132P

BUCKETT, W. R., CROSSLAND, N. J., GALT, R. H. B., MATSIAK, Z., PEARCE, R. J., SHAW, J. S. & TURNBULL, M. J. Xanthene-spiropiperidines: a new group of centrally-active drugs. **61**, 146P

BUCKETT, W. R., MARWICK, FIONA A. & VARGAFTIG, B. B. Local anaesthetic and anti-arrhythmic properties of an amino-steroid: 3a-dimethyl-amino-5a-androstan-26-ol-17-one (Org. NA13). **54**, 3

BUCKINGHAM, JULIA, C. & HODGES, J. R. Corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophysis segments *in vitro*. **55**, 272P

—. Hypothalamic polypeptides and analogues of corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophysis tissue *in vitro*. **60**, 298P

—. Hypothalamo-pituitary adrenocortical function in the rat after treatment with betamethasone. **56**, 235

BUCKINGHAM, R. E., HAMILTON, T. C. & MOORE, R. A. Prolonged effects of p-chloro-phenylalanine on blood pressure of conscious normotensive and DOCA/saline hypertensive rats. **56**, 69

BUCKINGHAM, R. E., HAMILTON, T. C. & ROBSON, D. Studies on the cardiovascular effects of pindolol in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats. **60**, 461

BUCZKO, W., GAETANO, G. DE & GARATTINI, S. Effect of fenfluramine on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake and release by rat blood platelets. **53**, 563

BUDNY, J., DOW, R. C., ECCLESTON, D., HILL, A. G. & RITCHIE, ISOBEL. M. A comparison of D and L-tryptophan on the cerebral metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine and dopamine in the dog. **58**, 3

BUFFONI, F. see ANSELMI, R., **52**, 460P

BULTH, U. see BONTA, I. L., **60**, 290P

BUNCE, K. T., MARSH, GILLIAN F. & PARSONS, M. E. The effect of atropine on acid secretion stimulated by acetylcholine, histamine and gastrin in the isolated whole stomach of the rat. **61**, 279

BUNCE, K. T., PARSONS, M. E. & ROLLINGS, NITA A. The effect of metiamide on acid secretion stimulated by gastrin, acetylcholine and dibutryl cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the isolated whole stomach of the rat. **58**, 149

BUNTING, S., HIGGS, G. A., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J. R. Generation of thromboxane A₂-like activity from prostaglandin endoperoxides by polymorphonuclear leukocyte homogenates. **58**, 296P

BUNTING, S., MONCADA, S., NEEDLEMAN, P. & VANE, J. R. Formation of prostaglandin endoperoxides and rabbit aorta contracting substance (RCS) by coupling two enzyme systems. **56**, 344P

BUNTING, S., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J. R. Effects of prostaglandin endoperoxides and thromboxane A₂ on strips of rabbit coeliac artery and certain other smooth muscle preparations. **57**, 462P

BURDEN, D. T. & PARKES, M. W. An investigation of the tachycardia produced by i. c. v. injections of isoprenaline in mice. **53**, 341

BURGEN, A. S. V. see BATCHELOR, J. G., **54**, 521P

—. see BIRDSELL, N. J. M., **58**, 460P

—. see BIRDSELL, N. J. M., **59**, 503P

—. see BIRDSELL, B., **59**, 520P

—. see BIRDSELL, B., **59**, 521P

—. see BIRDSELL, N. J. M., **59**, 522P

—. see DUNN, SUSAN, M. J., **59**, 522P

BURGEN, A. S. V., DANN, J., FEENEY, J., ROBERTS, G. C. K. & YUFEROV, V. NMR studies of the binding of substrate analogues to *L. casei* dihydrofolate reductase. **51**, 126P

BURGEN, A. S. V., FEENEY, J. & ROBERTS, G. C. K. Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of ligand binding to dihydrofolate reductase. **59**, 521P

BURGEN, A. S. V. & HILEY, C. R. Two populations of acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig ileum. **51**, 127P

BURGEN, A. S. V., HILEY, C. R. & YOUNG, J. M. The binding of (³H)-propylbenzylcholine mustard by longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pigs small intestine. **50**, 145

—. The properties of muscarinic receptors in mammalian cerebral cortex. **51**, 279

BURGEN, A. S. V. & KING, R. W. Structure-activity relationships in the sulphonamide-carbonic anhydrase systems. **51**, 126P

BURGESS, E. J. & PRINCE, A. K. (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.) Effect of reserpine on choline acetyltransferase and high affinity choline uptake in rat brain. **60**, 301P

BURKA, J. F., EYRE, P. & HOLROYDE, M. C. Dopaminergic (co-mediator) modulation of release of histamine and SRS-A in calf. **58**, 445P

BURKA, J. F. & GARLAND, L. G. Possible modulatory role for prostacyclin (PGI₂) in IgG₁-induced release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis in rats. **61**, 697

BUSHMAN, J. A., ENDERBY, D. H., FOWLER, K. T. & PAYNE, J. P. The use of a mass spectrometer for the analysis and measurement of trace concentrations of anaesthetic vapours. **56**, 389P

BUTTNER, H. S. Impairment in the hepatic clearance of [³⁵S]-bromosulphophthalein in paracetamol-intoxicated rats. **56**, 145

BUTTERWORTH, K. R., CARPANINI, F. M. B., GAUNT, I. F., GRASSO, P. & LLOYD, A. G. A new approach to the evaluation of the safety of flavouring esters. **54**, 268P

BUTTERWORTH, K. R. & JARMAN, D. A. Effect of temperature on changes induced by oestrus, in α and β -adrenoceptor activities of the rat uterus. **51**, 462

BUTTERWORTH, K. R., LAKE, B. G., MASON, P. L. & ROWLAND, P. R. Enlargement of the cecum in the rat. **55**, 260P

BUTLER, K. D., PAY, G. F. & WHITE, A. M. A comparison between sulphipyrazone and other drugs on thrombocytopenia occurring in the Arthus reaction in guinea-pig. **57**, 441P

BUTLER, K. D. & WHITE, A. M. The effect of sulphipyrazone on the thrombocytopenia occurring in the Arthus reaction. **55**, 256P

BUI, N. T. & VAN GELDER, N. M. Biological actions *in vivo* and *in vitro* of two γ -aminobutyric acid analogues: B-chloro GABA and B-phenyl GABA. **52**, 401

BUXTON, D. A. see BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **53**, 461P

C

CAESAR, P. M., HAGUE, P., SHARMAN, D. F. & WERDINUS, B. Studies on the metabolism of catecholamines in the central nervous system of the mouse. **51**, 187

CAIRNCROSS, K. D. see BASSETT, J. R., **59**, 471P

CAIRNCROSS, K. D., COX, B., FORSTER, C. & WREN, ALLISON. Ability of local injection of 6-OHDA, 5,6-DHT and 5,7-DHT into the olfactory bulbs to mimic the effects of bulbectomy in rat. **61**, 145P

—. Olfactory bulbectomy rat: a simple model for detecting drugs with antidepressant potential. **61**, 497P

CAIRNCROSS, K. D., COX, B., SCHNIEDEN, H. & WREN, ALLISON. Modification by anti-depressant drugs of plasma corticosterone levels in the stressed bulbectomized rat. **61**, 144P

CALDWELL, J., CROFT, JANE E., SMITH, R. L. & SNEEDEN, S. W. Metabolic fate of [¹⁴C]-phenobarbitone in rat and effect of chronic administration and dose size. **60**, 295P

CALDWELL, J., NOTARIANNI, LIDIA J., SMITH, R. L. & SNEEDEN, W. The metabolism of bupivacaine in the rat. **61**, 135P

CALDEWELL, J. & PUTMAN, J. L. Potentiation of certain effects of amphetamine by inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis. **54**, 249P

CALLENDER, S., GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., WOODS, H. F., & YOUSID, M. B. H. Reduction of platelet monoamine oxidase activity in iron deficiency anaemia. **52**, 447P

CALLINGHAM, B. A. Substrate selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by mexiteline. **61**, 118P

—, *see* BARRAND, M. A., 55, 306P
 CALLINGHAM, B. A. & FOWLER, C. J. Monoamine oxidation in tissues of developing chick, 60, 306P
 CALLINGHAM, B. A., & LYLES, G. A. Changes in MAO activity with age in rat vas deferens, 55, 305P
 —. Some effects of age upon irreversible inhibition of cardiac MAO, 53, 458P
 —. An effect of thyroid hormones upon monoamine activity, 51, 113P
 CALLINGHAM, B. A. & PARKINSON, D. The inhibition of human heart monoamine oxidase, 61, 470P
 CALNE, D. B., CLAVERIA, L. E. & REID, J. L. Hypothermic action of bromocriptine, 54, 123
 CALVÉY, T. N. *see* BACK, D. J., 51, 61
 —, *see* BARBER, H. E., 54, 263P
 —, *see* BARBER, H. E., 55, 93
 —, *see* BARBER, H. E., 55, 335
 CAMBRIDGE, D., DAVEY, M. J. & MASSINGHAM, R. Prazosin, a selective antagonist of post-synaptic α -adrenoceptors, 59, 514P
 CAMPBELL, D. B., *see* BLUNDELL, J. E., 55, 261P
 CAMPBELL, S., FRIEDMAN, L. A., LEWIS, P. J., TALBERT, D. G. & THOMS, A. Recording foetal breathing in man, 59, 533P
 CANDY, J. M. & KEY, B. J. Blockade of the electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of amphetamine in the brain stem reticular formation, 56, 374P
 —. Presynaptic site of action within the mesencephalic reticular formation for (+)-amphetamine-induced electrocortical desynchronisation, 61, 331
 CANFIELD, S. P., CURWAIN, B. P. & SPENCER, J. N. Possible rôle for cyclic AMP in regulation of acid secretion in isolated stomach of guinea-pig, 59, 327
 CANNON, P. J. *see* KEENAN, A. K., 60, 282P
 CANTALAMESSA, F., DE CARO, G. & PERFUMI, MARINEA. Effects on salivary glands of the chronic administration of eleodoin and physalemin to rats, 52, 461P
 CAPRILLI, R., FRIERI, G., IMPROTA, G., MELCHIORRI, P. & VERNIA, P. Effects of bombesin and bombesin-like peptides on gastrointestinal myo-electric activity, 52, 465P
 CARDENAS, H. L. & ROSS, D. H. Calcium depletion of synaptosomes after morphine treatment, 57, 521
 CARDINAL, D. C. & GARLAND, L. G. An improved apparatus for automatic sampling and the control of isolated preparations, 51, 151P
 CARDINAL, D. C. & HILL, T. W. K. (introduced by WALKER, J. M. G.) A device for controlling perfusion pressure, 58, 463P
 CARLINI, E. A., KARNIOL, G., RENAULT, P. F. & SCHUSTER, C. R. Effects of marijuanna in laboratory animals and in man, 50, 299
 CARLINI, E. A., LINDSEY, C. J. & TUKIKI, S. Cannabis, catecholaminergic, rapid eye movement, sleep and aggressive behaviour, 61, 371
 CARLSOO, B., *see* BLOOM, G. D., 54, 523
 CARLSSON, A. *see* ABLAD, B., 61, 318
 CARLTON, K. G. & SUGRUE, M. F. Some effects of mazindol on the metabolism of monoamines in the rat brain, 58, 271P
 CARPANINI, F. M. B. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K. R., 54, 268P
 CARPENTER, F. G. Atropine resistance and muscarinic receptors in the rat urinary bladder, 59, 43
 CARPENTER, J. R. *see* MURCOTT, C. A., 61, 498P
 CARPI, C. & DORIGOTTI, L. Antihypertensive activity of a new 3-hydrazino-pyridazine derivative, ISF 2123, 52, 459P
 CARR, SUSAN R. & FOZARD, J. R. Differential sensitivity of neuronal stimulant responses to 5-hydroxytryptamine to inhibition by agonists at presynaptic receptor sites, 61, 467P
 CARRIER, O. *see* BARRON, K., 61, 345
 CARRIER, O. JR. & HESTER, R. K. The relationship between calcium and increased sensitivity of rabbit aorta four hours after reserpine, 56, 449
 CARRO-CIAMI, G. *see* AWAD, S. A., 50, 525
 CARROLL, P. R. & GLOVER, W. E. Modification of cardiovascular responses to histamine by dithiothreitol, 59, 333
 CARRUBA, M. O., GROPETTI, A., MANTEGAZZA, P., VICENTINI, L. & ZAMBOTTI, F. Effects of mazindol, a non-phenylethylamine anorexigenic agent on biogenic amine levels and turnover rate, 56, 431
 CARTER, C. J. & PYCOCK, C. J. Possible importance of 5-hydroxytryptamine in neuroleptic induced cataplexy in rats, 60, 267P
 CARTER, JANINE K., MITCHELL, H. W. & POYSER, R. H. Comparison of some haemodynamic changes between central and intravenous administration of (\pm)-propranolol in anesthetized dogs, 51, 146P
 CASE, R. M., *see* ARGENT, B. E., 61, 120P
 —, *see* BONTING, S. L., 61, 243
 CASTANIA, A. & ROTHSCHILD, A. M. Lowering of kininogen in rat blood by adrenaline, heparin and aspirin, 50, 375
 CASTEELS, R. G. *see* GODFRAIND, JEAN-MARIE, 59, 458P
 CATALANI, A. *see* ANGELUCCI, L., 52, 461P
 CAVERO, I., FENARD, S., FINCH, L., LEFEVRE, F. & ROACH, A. Studies on the rebound hypertension after clonidine withdrawal in conscious hypertensive cats, rats, and dogs, 60, 288P
 CAVERO, I., LEFEVRE, F. & ROACH, A. G. Differential effects of prazosin on the pre- and post-synaptic α -adrenoceptors in the rat and dog, 61, 469P
 CERLETTI, C., MANARA, L. & MENNINI, T. Brain levels of the potent analgesic etorphine in rats and their functional significance, 52, 440P
 CHAHL, LORIS, A., *see* ARVIER, P. T., 59, 61
 CHAHL, LORIS, A. & IGGO, A. Effects of bradykinin and prostaglandin E₁ on rat cutaneous afferent nerve activity, 59, 343
 CHAHL, LORIS, A. & LADD, R. J. The effects of prostaglandin E₁, E₂ and F₂ on the cutaneous vasculature of the rat, 56, 317
 CHAI, C. Y., FANN, Y. D. & LIN, M. T. Hypothermic action of chlorpromazine in monkeys, 57, 43
 CHAI, C. Y. & LIN, M. T. Hypothermic effect of sodium acetylsalicylate on afebrile monkeys, 54, 475
 —. The enhancement of chlorpromazine-induced hypothermia by lesions in the anterior hypothalamus, 61, 77
 CHAIMOVITZ, M. *see* BERGMANN, F., 51, 197
 CHAIT, L. D. *see* ADAMS, M. D., 56, 43
 CHAMALES, M. H., GOURLEY, R. D. & WILLIAMS, BETTY J. Effect of acetylcholine on changes in contactility, heart rate and phosphorylase activity produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and aminophylline in perfused guinea-pig heart, 53, 531
 CHAMBERS, D. M. & JEFFERSON, G. C. Some observations on the mechanism of benzodiazepine-barbiturate interactions in mice, 60, 393
 CHAMPION, G. D., DAY, R. O., RAY, J. E. & WADE, D. N. The effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on adenosine triphosphate content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
 CHAND, N. & EYRE, P. Anaphylactic contraction of pulmonary blood vessels of chicken, 59, 201
 —. Pharmacology of anaphylaxis in chicken intestine, 57, 399
 CHANG, J., LEWIS, G. P. & PIPER, PRISCILLA J. Inhibition by glucocorticoids of prostaglandin release from adipose tissue *in vitro*, 59, 425
 —. The effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on the prostaglandin system in human subcutaneous adipose tissue, 61, 446P
 —. The effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on levels of prostaglandin in adipose tissue *in vitro*, 56, 342P
 CHANG, K. J. *see* BEDDELL, C. R., 61, 351
 CHAPPLER, D., *see* ARMSTRONG, J. M., 61, 136P
 CHAPPLER, D. J., UNDERBY, D. H., HUGHES, R. & PAYNE, J. P. Neuromuscular and cardiovascular studies with dimethyl tubocurarine in anaesthetized cats, rhesus monkeys and man, 56, 354P
 CHAPPLER, D. J., HUGHES, R. & JOHNSON, B. F. Cardiotoxicity and the plasma digoxin concentration profile in conscious dogs, 54, 269P
 —. The relationship between cardiotoxicity and plasma digoxin concentration in conscious dogs, 57, 23
 —. Transient changes in plasma digoxin concentration and the development of cardiotoxicity, 61, 409
 CHAPMAN, D. & DICK, FABIENNE (introduced by Kelly, J. S.) Selective autoradiographic markers for GABA-releasing interneurons and nerve terminals, 55, 308P
 CHARLIER, ERIKA M., *see* BENNETT, A., 59, 448P
 CHARLIER, R. H., RAUTHIER, J. A. & RICHARD, J. C. An indolizine with an amiodarone-like haemodynamic profile, 58, 411P
 CHARNOCK, J. *see* ABDUL-CADER, Z., 60, 316P
 CHAUDHURY, R. R., CHOMPOOTAWEEP, S., DUSITSIN, N., FRIESEN, H. & TANKE-YOON, M. The release of prolactin by medroxyprogesterone acetate in human subjects, 59, 433
 CHAWLA, NARESH, JOHRI, M. B. L., SAXENA, P. N. & SINGHAL, K. C. Cholinergic mechanisms in central thermoregulation in pigeons, 53, 317
 —. Effects of catecholamines on the thermoregulation in pigeons, 51, 497
 CHEN, C. S., GATES, G. R., & REYNOLDSON, J. A. Effect of morphine and naloxone on priming-induced audiogenic seizures in BALB/c mice, 58, 517
 CHENEY, D. L., COSTA, E., RACAGNI, G. & TRABUCCHI, M. Dopaminergic of acetylcholine turnover rate in rat striatum, 52, 427P
 CHESHER, G. B., *see* BAMMER, GABRIELE, 59, 457P
 CHESHER, G. B., JACKSON, D. M., & STARMER, G. A. Interaction of cannabis and general anaesthetic agents in mice, 58, 593
 CHEVILLOTTE, E., DEVYNCK, M. A., MEYER, P., PAPADIMITRIOU, A., ROUZAIRE-DUBOIS, B., & WORCEL, M. Molecular mechanism of post-nephrectomy uterine supersensitivity to angiotensin, 58, 433P
 CHI, C. H., & DIXIT, B. N. Characterization of (\pm)-methadone uptake by rat lung, 59, 539
 CHIARIELLO, M., CONDORELLI, M., DE CAPRIO, M., RENGO, F., SACCA, L. & TRIMARCO, B. Cholinergic component in reflex vasodilatation elicited by stimulation of depressor nerves in rabbit, 57, 375
 CHICHMANIAN, R. M., KINSUN, I., MOULIN, M. A., & SAVINI, E. C. Effect of glucocorticoids on turn-over of acetylcholine and prostaglandins in isolated guinea-pig ileum, 58, 475P
 CHIERRUTTINI, MARIA E. & FRANKLIN, C. S. Toxicology of tetrachroethanes, 57, 421P
 CHIODAROLI, A., *see* BIANCHETTI, G., 60, 11
 CHIQU, C. Y., & MALAGODI, MARJORIE H. Studies on mechanism of action of a new Ca^{2+} -antagonist, 8-(N, N-diethylamino) octyl 3, 4, 5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride, in smooth and skeletal muscles, 53, 279
 CHIPMAN, P. & GLOVER, W. E. Histamine H_2 -receptors in the human peripheral circulation, 56, 494
 CHIU, A., ECCLESTON, D. & PALOMO, T. (introduced by YATES, C. M.) A model to test the relative potencies of phosphodiesterase inhibitors in brain (*in vivo*), 61, 119P
 CHIVERS, L. & WHALLEY, E. T. Action of bradykinin on isolated rat whole uterus and longitudinal myometrial strip, 61, 506P
 CHO, C. H., DAI, S., & OGLE, C. W. Effect of zinc on anaphylaxis *in vivo* in guinea-pig, 60, 607
 CHOMPOOTAWEEP, S. *see* CHAUDHURY, R. R., 59, 433
 CHONG, E. K. S., *see* ASSEM, E. S. K., 57, 437P
 CHRISTOPHER, L. J. *see* WEIR, R. D., 58, 317P
 CHU, D., GREGG, R. & STURMER, E. (introduced by BERDE, B.) Actions of prostaglandins A₂, E₁ and F₂ on cat skeletal muscle vascular bed, 52, 112P
 CHUBB, I. W., & RAINES, A. E. G. (introduced by VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M.) Long-term effects of propranolol on tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine- β -hydroxylase in superior cervical ganglia of rabbit, 58, 430P

CHURCH, M. K. Response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis and its modification by drugs and sensitization. **55**, 423

CHURCH, M. K., JAMES, G. W. L., & MILLER, P. The inhibitory effect of insulin on pinna anaphylaxis in the mouse. **52**, 454P.

CHURCH, M. K., & MILLER, P. Simple models of anaphylaxis and of histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced inflammation using the mouse pinna. **55**, 315P.

CINGOLANI, M., GAMBA, G., PIGINI, P. RE, L., & ROSSINI, L. Biological characterization of some cyclopentane analogues of muscarone and muscarine. **52**, 469P.

CLAASSEN, V., DAVIES, J. E., HERRTING, G. & PLACHETA, P. Fluvoxamine, a specific 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake inhibitor. **60**, 505.

CLANACHAN, A. S., GILLESPIE, J. S., MILLAR, R. A. & MUIR, T. C. A method for the collection of entidal gas samples from small animals. **52**, 148P.

CLANACHAN, A. S., & McGRATH, J. C. Effects of ketamine on the peripheral autonomic nervous system of the rat. **58**, 247.

—. Effects of ketamine on the peripheral sympathetic nervous system of the rat. **55**, 245P.

CLANACHAN, A. S., & PATON, D. M. Inhibitory actions of adenosine nucleotides and adenosine on transmission in rat vas deferens. **59**, 526P.

CLANCY, ANNETTE, NICHOLSON, A. N. & WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. Effect of metoprolol and oxprenolol on delayed differentiation behaviour in monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). **59**, 452P.

CLARK, A. L. & MITCHELSON, F. Inhibitory effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors. **58**, 323.

CLARK, B. J., SAAMELI, K. & TROXLER, F. Pharmacological studies with LL 21-945, a new beta-adrenoceptor blocking agent with a long duration of action. **52**, 123P.

CLARK, E. R. & JORDAN, V. C. Oestrogenic, anti-oestrogenic and fertility effects of some triphenylethanes and triphenylmethylenes related to ethamoxitytripheo (MER 25). **57**, 487.

CLARK, R. B. *see* BEDDELL, C. R., **61**, 351.

—. *see* BEDDELL, C. R., **54**, 502P.

CLARKE, CORAL H., FERRES, HELEN M., NICHOLSON, A. N., & STONE, BARBARA M. Effect of diazepam and a soluble salt of diazepam (fosazepam) on sleep in man. **55**, 262P.

CLARKE, CORAL H., NICHOLSON, A. N., & STONE, BARBARA M. Effect of 1,5-benzodiazepines, clobazam and triflubazam, on sleep of man. **58**, 439P.

CLARKE, D. A. *see* ANGEL, A., **61**, 433.

CLARKE, D. E. *see* ASAAD, M. M., **50**, 277.

CLARKE, D. E. & ROMANYSHYN, W. M. Blood pressure responses to adrenal field stimulation as a measure of adrenal catechamine release. **56**, 271.

CLARKE, G., HERRING, LYNDY P. & LINCOLN, D. W. Two separate cholinergic mechanisms for regulation of oxytocin release. **61**, 123P.

CLARKE, G., & LINCOLN, D. W. Central and peripheral inhibition of milk-ejection reflex: studies with β -adrenoceptor antagonists. **58**, 464P.

CLAVERIA, L. E. *see* CALNE, D. B., **54**, 123.

—. Effects of catecholamine antagonists on milk-ejection reflex of anaesthetized rat. **57**, 458P.

CLEMENTI, F. *see* BERTI, F., **52**, 468P.

—. *see* BERTI, F., **57**, 17.

CLEMENTI, F. & MELDOLESI, J. Calcium and pancreatic secretion-dynamics of subcellular calcium pools in resting and stimulated acinar cells. **55**, 369.

—. Secretion of calcium in the pancreatic juice: effect of secretin and caerulein. **52**, 460P.

CLINESCHMIDT, B. V., & LOTTI, V. J. Indoleamine antagonists: relative potencies as inhibitors of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses. **56**, 311.

CLINGBINE, G. (introduced by HEADING, C. E.). Effect of vinblastine sulphate on the acquisition of a conditioned avoidance response in goldfish. **61**, 153P.

CLINGBINE, G., & HEADING, CHRISTINE E. Effect of colchicine and lumicolchicine on learning in goldfish. **59**, 449P.

CLOUET, DORIS, H., GOLD, G. J., & IWATSU-BO, K. Effects of narcotic analgesic drugs on the cyclic AMP-adenylate cyclase system in rat brain. **54**, 541.

CLOW, A., ELLIOTT, P. N. C., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D. & PYCOCK, C. J. Interactions of substituted benzamide drugs with cerebral dopamine pathways. **60**, 268P.

CLUBLEY, MARGARET & ELLIOTT, R. C. The action of tranquilizing drugs on the spontaneous discharge rate of the preganglionic superior cervical sympathetic nerve of the rabbit. **51**, 145P.

COBB, L. B., EINSTEIN, ROSEMARIE & MAGUIRE, HELEN M. Studies on the coronary dilator actions of some adenosine analogues. **58**, 25.

COCCHE, D., DI DULIO, A., GROPETTI, A., MANTEGAZZA, P. L., MULLER, E. E. & SPANO, P. F. Effect of growth hormone deficiency on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism. **52**, 441P.

COCHRANE, D. E. & DOUGLAS, W. W. Depolarising effects of ionophores X-537A and A23187 and their relevance to secretion. **54**, 400.

COEGONI, A. M. *see* BIZZI, A., **52**, 449P.

COGDELL, R. *see* BHOOALA, K. D., **50**, 419.

COHEN, G. M., & DAVIES, D. S. Uptake of propranolol by the isolated perfused rat liver. **50**, 472P.

COHEN, J. *see* BENFEY, B. G., **50**, 581.

COHEN, Y., LINDEBAUM, A., PORQUET, D. & WEPIERRE, J. Evidence of central cardiovascular effects of intracerebro ventricular isoproterenol in anaesthetized rat. **58**, 435P.

COLEMAN, A. J., & SOMERVELL, A. R. The selective action of β -adrenoceptor blocking drugs and the nature of β_1 and β_2 adrenoceptors. **59**, 83.

COLEMAN, R. A. Effects of some purine derivatives on guinea-pig trachea and their interaction with drugs that block adenosine uptake. **57**, 51.

COLEMAN, R. A. & LEVY, G. P. A non-adrenergic inhibitory nervous pathway in guinea-pig trachea. **52**, 142P.

COLLARD, K. J. (introduced by ROBERTS, M. H. T.) Effect of chronic lithium administration on stimulation-induced changes in forebrain 5-hydroxyindoles: modification by chlorimipramine. **57**, 446P.

COLLARD, K. J. & ROBERTS, M. H. T. The effects of chronic lithium administration on the metabolism of L-tryptophan in the rat forebrain. **58**, 268P.

COLLETT, R. A. *see* ALEXANDER, F., **52**, 142P.

COLLIER, B. & KATZ, H. S. Studies upon the mechanism by which acetylcholine releases surplus acetylcholine in a sympathetic ganglion. **55**, 189P.

COLLIER, H. O. J. & FRANCIS, D. L. Stereospecific suppression by opiates of the quasimorphine abstinence syndrome elicited by 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine (IBMX). **6**, 382P.

COLLIER, H. O. J., HAMMOND, M. D. & SCHNEIDER, C. Biogenic amines and head twitches in mice during ethanol withdrawal. **51**, 310P.

—. Effects of drug affecting endogenous amines or cyclic nucleotides on ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice. **58**, 9P.

COLLIER, H. O. J., McDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY J. & SAEED, S. A. Morphine and apomorphine stimulate prostaglandin production by rabbit brain homogenate. **52**, 116P.

—. Stimulation of prostaglandin biosynthesis by drugs: effects *in vitro* of some drugs affecting gut function. **58**, 193P.

COLLIER, P. S. & SHANKS, R. G. Alterations to vasodilator effects of isoprenaline in the dog following intra-arterial infusions with isoprenaline, salbutamol and orciprenaline. **56**, 363P.

COLINA-CHOURIO, J., McGIFF, J. C., MILLER, M. P. & NASJLETTI, A. Possible influence of intrarenal generation of kinins on prostaglandin release from the rabbit perfused kidney. **58**, 165P.

COLLINS, G. C. S. Spontaneous and electrically evoked release of endogenous amino acids from rat visual cortex. **55**, 279P.

—. *see* BOWERY, N. G., **57**, 73P.

COLLINS, G. C. S. & TOPIWALA, S. H. The release of (¹⁴C)-taurine from slices of rat cerebral cortex and spinal cord evoked by electrical stimulation and high potassium ion concentrations. **58**, 451P.

COLLINS, J. F. *see* BOWERY, N. G., **53**, 422P.

—. *see* BOWERY, N. G., **60**, 275P.

COLQUHOUN, D. Analysis of end-plate current fluctuations produced by acetylcholine and acetylmonooethylcholine in rat muscle. **58**, 428P.

COLQUHOUN, D. & RANG, H. P. The inhibition of α -bungarotoxin binding to denervated rat muscle by tubocurarine and other drugs. **51**, 124P.

COLQUHOUN, D., RANG, H. P. & RITCHIE, J. M. Tetrodotoxin binding to innervated and denervated rat diaphragm homogenates. **51**, 125P.

COLLINS, J. F. *see* BOWERY, N. G., **57**, 435P.

COLLINS, J. F., HILL, R. G. & ROBERTS, F. A study of tetramethylenedisulphetramine and related compounds as antagonists of pre-synaptic inhibition and microiontophoretically applied γ -aminobutyric acid and glycine in rat cuneate nucleus. **54**, 239P.

COMMISSIONING, J. W. & SEDGWICK, E. M. A Pharmacological study of the mechanisms involved in the stretch reflex of the decerebrate rat. **58**, 365P.

—. On the presence of dopamine in the mammalian spinal cord. **51**, 118P.

CONDORELLI, M. *see* CHIARLELLO, M., **57**, 375P.

CONDORELLI, M., RASETTI, G., RENGO, F., RICCIARDELLI, B., SACCA, L., TRIMARCO, B. & VOLPE, M. Effects of guanethidine on histamine release during reflex vaso-dilatation in dog. **60**, 379P.

CONNOR, J., CONNOR, T., MARSHALL, P. B., REID, A. & TURNBULL, M. J. On the pharmacology of an extract of *Avena sativa*. **52**, 146P.

CONNOR, T. *see* CONNOR, J., **52**, 146P.

CONNOLY, M. E. *see* BLACKWELL, E. W., **58**, 587P.

CONNOLY, M. E. & GREENACRE, J. K. The β -adrenoceptor of the human lymphocyte and human lung parenchyma. **59**, 17P.

CONNOLY, M. E., GREENACRE, J. K. & SCOFIELD, P. Dose-dependent desensitization of lymphocyte β -receptor function after long-term culture with isoproterenol. **58**, 448P.

CONSOLO, S. *see* BIANCHI, S., **52**, 428P.

CONSTANTI, A. & NISTRI, A. A comparative study of action of GABA and piperazine on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord. **57**, 347P.

—. A comparative study of effects of glutamate and kainate on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord. **57**, 359P.

—. Antagonism by some antihistamines of amino acid-evoked responses recorded from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord. **58**, 583P.

—. (introduced by QUILLIAM, J. P.) Actions of glutamate and kainic acid on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord. **53**, 437P.

CONTI-TRONCONI, B. *see* BERTI, F., **52**, 468P.

—. *see* BERTI, F., **57**, 17.

CONWAY, E. L. *see* BELL, C., **52**, 591.

—. *see* BELL, C., **55**, 167P.

CONWAY, F. J. & HATTON, R. The effects of β -adrenoceptor blockade on the development of deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) hypertension in the dog. **60**, 289P.

COODLET, I. & SUGRUE, M. F. The effects of a new anti-depressant, ORG GB98 on amine uptake mechanisms. **52**, 431P.

COOLING, M. J. & SIM, M. F. An investigation of sex difference in diuretic response to ethacrynic acid in mice. **60**, 569P.

COOPER, B. R. *see* BREESIE, G. R., **52**, 307P.

COOPER, S. J. *see* BROWN, K., **54**, 234P.

COQUILLAT, G. *see* AUNIS, D., **53**, 425P.

CORBETT, A. D., MAIN, BARBARA E., MUIR, T. C. & TEMPLETON, D. The receptors involved in catecholamine mediated growth and secretion in rat parotid gland. **58**, 281P.

COREY, E. J., GORDON, J. L., MACINTYRE, D. E. & SALZMAN, E. W. Effects of synthetic prostaglandin analogues on platelet aggregation and secretion. **58**, 446P.

CORONEOS, N. J., KEANEY, N. P.,

McDOWALL, D. G., PICKERODT, V. W. A., GLYNN, J. P. & ROBERTSON, A. Distribution of pentazocine in blood and brain of the baboon following intravenous injection. **58**, 393P

COSTA, E. *see* CHENEY, D. L. **52**, 427P

COSTA, J. L., MURPHY, D. L. & REVEILLE, J. Evaluation of the uptake of various amines into storage vesicles of intact human platelets. **61**, 223P

COSTALL, B., FORTUNE, D. H. & NAYLOR, R. J. Biphasic changes in motor behaviour following morphine injection into nucleus accumbens. **57**, 423P

—. 5-HT antagonists inhibit neuroleptic and morphine antagonism of the hyperactivity induced by DA from the nucleus accumbens. **60**, 266P

COSTALL, B., MARSDEN, C. D., NAYLOR, R. J. & PYCOCK, C. J. Differences in circling behaviour following electrolytic and 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of nigro-striatal pathway. **55**, 289P

COTMAN, C. W., HAYCOCK, J. W. & LEVY, W. B. On the functional coupling of neurotransmitter uptake and release in brain. **58**, 569P

COTTNEY, J., LEWIS, A. J. Mechanisms of concavatine A-induced inflammation in rat. **53**, 445P

COTTNEY, J., LEWIS, A. J. & NELSON, D. J. Arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat. **58**, 311P

COTTRELL, G. A. *see* OSBORNE, N. N. **52**, 152P

COWAN, A., DETTMAR, P. W. & WALTER, D. S. Analgesics and rotational behaviour in rats with unilateral substantia nigra lesions. Effects in the presence and absence of D-amphetamine. **55**, 316P

—. The effect of acute doses of puprenorphine on concentrations of homovanillic acid (HVA), 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (5-HIAA) and 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol (MHPG) in the rat forebrain. **58**, 275P

COWAN, A., DOXEY, J. C. & HARRY, E. J. R. Animal pharmacology of buprenorphine and oripavine analgesic agent. **60**, 547P

COWAN, A. & HARRY, E. J. R. Potentiation of picrotoxin-induced convulsions in mice by anti-depressants: specificity of the effects. **52**, 432P

COWAN, A., LEWIS, J. W. & MACFARLANE, I. R. Agonist and antagonist properties of buprenorphine, a new antinociceptive agent. **60**, 537P

COX, B. Use of television in pharmacology teaching. **52**, 154P

COX, B. *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D. **61**, 144P

—. *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D. **61**, 145P

—. *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D. **61**, 497P

COX, B., FOZARD, J. R. & SMALL, R. C. Slide-tape programmes in the teaching of pharmacology. **58**, 515P

COX, B. & LEE, T. F. Do central dopamine receptors have a physiological role in thermoregulation? **61**, 83

—. Effects of atropine and pimozide on hypothermia induced by apomorphine and oxotremorine in rats. **61**, 509P

—. Location of receptors mediating hypothermia after injection of dopamine agonists in rats. **59**, 467P

COX, B., PERCIVAL, D., SHAIL, G. & TOMKINS, C. Inexpensive method for transmitting and receiving core temperature changes in unrestrained animals. **61**, 466P

COX, B. M., GINSBURG, M. & WILLIS, JULIA (with Appendix by DAVIES, J. K.) The offset of morphine tolerance in rat and mice. **53**, 383P

COX, B. M. & PADHYA, REKHA. Opiate binding and effect in ileum preparations from normal and morphine pretreated guinea-pigs. **61**, 271P

COX, D. W. G. & WATKINS, J. C. (introduced by MITCHELL, J. F.) Stereoselective uptake of L-homocysteate by rat brain slices. **57**, 433P

CRANFIELD, R., GOODFORD, P. J., NORRINGTON, F. E., RICHARDS, W. H. G., SHEPPY, G. C., WILLIAMS, S. G. The selection of arylamidinourea antimalarials by their predicted physicochemical properties. **52**, 87P

CREESE, R. & MACLAGAN, JENNIFER. Labelled decamethonium in cat muscle. **58**, 141P

CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H., FALCONER, J. DIANE & SMITH, G. W. (introduced by UNGAR, A.) A technique for studying the interaction of systemic and portal venous capacitance. **52**, 155P

CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H., TIBENHAM, J. ISOBEL, UNGAR, A., WAITE, J. & WEST, CHRISTINE P. The effects of nicotinic and muscarinic agonist drugs on the release of catecholamines from the isolated perfused adrenal glands of the dog. **54**, 259P

CROCKER, ANN D., MAYEKA, I. M. & WILSON, K. A. Calcium, cyclic AMP and the response of rat descending colon to angiotensin, to prostaglandin E₂ and to potassium chloride. **61**, 117P

CROCKER, ANN D. & WILSON, K. A. A further investigation into the energy dependence of angiotensin II-induced contractions of isolated smooth muscle preparations. **53**, 59P

—. A study of the metabolic requirements for the contractile action of angiotensin upon guinea-pig ileum. **51**, 73P

—. (introduced by FERRY, C. B.) Sodium and the response of rat descending colon and rat uterus to angiotensin II. **54**, 238P

CROFT, JANE E. *see* CALDWELL, J. **60**, 295P

CROOKS, J. *see* WEIR, R. D. **58**, 317P

CROSSLAND, N. J. *see* BUCKETT, W. R. **61**, 146P

CROSSLAND, N. J., HORSFALL, G. B., OXENHAM, SALLY T., SHAW, J. S. & TURNBULL, M. J. Simple device for measurement of respiratory rate in mouse. **61**, 490P

CROSSLAND, N. J. & TURNBULL, M. J. Assessment of effectiveness of drugs to substitute for morphine in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey. **61**, 489P

CROSSMAN, A. R. *see* BLUNDELL, CAROLE. **57**, 456P

CROSSMAN, A. R., LEE, L. A. & SLATER, P. Effects of manipulating pallidal and nigral GABA on striatally mediated head-turning in rat. **61**, 483P

—. Method for investigating neurotransmission in basa ganglia using combined stimulation and intracerebral drug injection. **61**, 488P

CROSSMAN, A. R., WALKER, R. J. & WOODRUFF, G. N. Pharmacological studies on single neurones in the substantia nigra of the rat. **51**, 137P

CROW, T. J. *see* BOURNE, R. **55**, 298P

—. *see* BOURNE, R. C. **58**, 291P

—. *see* WADDINGTON, J. L. **58**, 453P

—. *see* WADDINGTON, J. L. **59**, 465P

—. *see* WADDINGTON, J. L. **60**, 263P

CROW, T. J. & DEAKIN, J. F. W. Does activation of 5-HT neurones support self-stimulation? **59**, 535P

—. Do 5-HT neurones support self-stimulation? **60**, 320P

—. Role of tryptaminergic mechanisms in elements of behavioural syndrome evoked by tryptophan and a monoamine oxidase inhibitor. **59**, 461P

CROW, T. J., DEAKIN, J. F. W. & LONGDEN, A. Do anti-psychotic drugs act by dopamine receptor blockade in nucleus accumbens? **55**, 295P

CROW, T. J. & JOHNSTONE, EVE C. Stereochemical specificity in antipsychotic effects of flupentixol in man. **59**, 466P

CROW, T. J. & WADDINGTON, J. L. Rotational responses to the putative serotonin agonist SMeODMT following unilateral 5, 6-DHT lesions of the median forebrain bundle: a possible role for 5-HT in the control of rotational behaviour. **60**, 265P

CRUTCHLEY, D. J., JOSE, P., SABIKOWSKI, Z. T. & SEAL, J. P. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Measurement of the area under a curve (Planimeter). **59**, 519P

CRUTCHLEY, D. J. & PIPER, PRISCILLA, P. Bioassay and thin-layer chromatography of prostaglandins and their pulmonary metabolites. **57**, 463P

—. Comparative bioassay of prostaglandin E₂ and its metabolites three pulmonary. **54**, 397P

—. Inhibition of the pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandins in rabbit *in vivo*. **53**, 467P

—. Inhibition of the pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandins *in vivo* by di-4-phloretin phosphate. **54**, 301P

—. Prostaglandin inactivation in guinea-pig lung and its inhibition. **52**, 197P

CUATRECASAS, P. *see* BEDDELL, C. R. **61**, 351P

CUELLO, A. C. & KELLY, J. S. Electron microscopic autoradiographic localization of [³H]-dopamine in the dendrites of the dopaminergic neurones of the rat substantia nigra *in vivo*. **59**, 527P

CURRADI, C. *see* ANSELMI, R. **52**, 460P

CURRY, S. H. & MOULD, G. P. A microsomal oxidase system in rat intestinal mucosa. **54**, 229P

CURRY, S. H., NICHOLSON, A. N. & WHELPTON, R. Plasma concentrations in monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) of six related benzodiazepines after intraperitoneal injection. **57**, 427P

CURRY, S. H. & WHELPTON, R. Hydrophobic character of 15 model chlorpromazine metabolites determined from partition ratios in mixed solvents. **51**, 143P

CURRY, S. H., WHELPTON, R., NICHOLSON, A. N. & WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. Behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) with diazepam, nordiazepam and related 1,4-benzodiazepines. **61**, 325P

CURTIS, D. R., GAME, C. J. A. & LODGE, D. Benzodiazepines and central glycine receptors. **56**, 307P

CURTIS, D. R., GAME, C. J. A. & McCULLOCH, R. M. Antagonism of inhibitory amino acid action by tubocurarine. **52**, 101P

CURTIS, D. R., JOHNSTON, G. A. R. & LODGE, D. *In vivo* effects of GABA uptake inhibitors on response of cat spinal neurones to GABA analogues. **61**, 148P

CURWAIN, B. P. *see* ASHBY, P. **57**, 440P

—. *see* BENNETT, A. **60**, 499P

—. *see* CANFIELD, S. **59**, 327P

CURWAIN, B. P. & ENDERSBY, K. Enhancement of pentagastrin induced gastric acid secretion clonidine in the conscious dog. **50**, 431P

CURWAIN, B. P., FIELDING, L. P. & RUSSELL, C. Effects of salbutamol on gastric acid secretion and gastrin liberation after feeding in conscious Heidenhain pouch dogs. **52**, 462P

CURWAIN, B. P., HOLTON, PAMELA, McISAAC, R. I. & SPENCER, JAN. Can the actions of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion be due to their effects of histamine formation? **51**, 217P

CURWAIN, B. P. & MILLS, G. A. Effects of atropine on gastric secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious dog. **53**, 452P

CURZON, G. *see* BLOXAM, D. L. **60**, 277P

CURZON, G. & FERNANDO, J. C. R. Drugs altering insulin secretion: effects on plasma and brain concentrations of aromatic amino acids and on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover. **60**, 401P

—. Effect of aminophylline on tryptophan and other aromatic amino acids in plasma, brain and other tissues and on brain 5-HT metabolism. **58**, 533P

CURZON, G. & KNOTT, P. J. Effects on plasma and brain tryptophan in the rat of drugs and hormones that influence the concentration of unesterified fatty acid in the plasma. **50**, 197P

—. Plasma tryptophan changes on environmental disturbance and their prevention by propranolol and nicotinic acid. **54**, 273P

—. Rapid effects of environmental disturbance on rat plasma unesterified fatty acid and tryptophan concentrations and their prevention by antihistolytic drugs. **54**, 389P

CURZON, G. & MARSDEN, C. A. Effect of L-tryptophan on changes in motor activity caused by p-chlorophenylalanine. **54**, 232P

—. Effect of LSD on rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism at elevated environmental temperature. **56**, 368P

—. Effects of p-chlorophenylalanine and α-methyltryptophan on rat social behaviour. **58**, 455P

—. Role of tryptamine in behavioural changes caused by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and L-tryptophan. **60**, 307P

CUTHBERT, A. W. A two-state (allosteric) model for sodium channels in transporting epithelia. **50**, 465P

AUTHOR INDEX

13

—, see ROBINSON, D. A. **50**, 463P
 CUTHERBERT, A. W., OKPAKO, D. & SHUM, W. K. Aldosterone, moulting and the number of sodium channels in frog skin. **51**, 128P
 CUTHERBERT, A. W. & SHUM, W. K. An attempt to measure the lifetime of sodium channels in transporting epithelia. **55**, 250P
 CUTHERBERT, N. J., DINNEEN, L. C., FRANCIS, D. L. & SCHNEIDER, C. A rapid *in vivo* test for dependence potential of analgesic drugs. **56**, 386P
 CUTTING, D. A. & JORDAN, C. C. Alternative approaches to analgesia: Baclofen as a model compound. **54**, 171P

D

D'ARCY, P. F. (introduced by) see HARPUR, E. **S.** **52**, 137P
 —, see STOREMAN, I. P. **54**, 235P
 —, see PILOT, MARIE-ANNE. **58**, 470P
 D'MELLO, A. & KUK, Z. L. Effective pharmacological demonstrations to 100 students. **58**, 314P
 D'MELLO see BOOTH, D. A. **57**, 424P
 D'MELLO, G. & STOLERMAN, I. P. Cocaine and amphetamine as discriminative stimuli in rats. **59**, 453
 —, Comparison of discriminative stimulus properties of cocaine and amphetamine in rats. **61**, 415
 —, Interaction of cocaine with chlordiazepoxide assessed by motor activity in mice. **59**, 141
 D'MELLO, G. D. see BOOTH, D. A. **61**, 669
 D'MELLO, A. see ASSEM, E. S. K. **57**, 469
 DA PONTE, F. see ALTMAN, J. **58**, 432
 —, see ALTMAN, J. **59**, 621
 DA PRADA, M., OBRIST, R. & PLETSCHER, A. Discrimination of monoamine uptake by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules. **53**, 257
 DACKE, C. G. see ASSUMPCÃO, J. A. **59**, 488P
 DADKAR, N. K. see BHATTACHARYA, B. K. **59**, 243
 DAI, S. see CHO, C. H. **60**, 607
 DALE, M. MAUREEN. Effects of metiamide on cell-mediated immune reactions in guinea-pig. **60**, 441
 DALY, M. J. Pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental lung embolism and their modification by bronchodilator drugs in the guinea-pig. **51**, 599
 —, see APPERLEY, G. H. **57**, 229
 —, see ASHBY, P. **57**, 440P
 DALY, M. J., FLOOR, JUDITH J. & LEVY, G. P. The selectivity of β -adrenoceptor antagonists on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to isoprenaline in the anaesthetized dog. **55**, 173
 DALY, M. J., LONG, JANET M. & STABLES, R. Classification of the β -adrenoceptors that mediate inhibition of pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion in the dog. **61**, 462P
 DALY, M. J. & STABLES, R. Effect of (–)-isoprenaline and (±)-sabutamol on pepsinogen and acid secretion in dog. **59**, 323
 DALY, SUSAN see AMBACHE, N. **61**, 113P
 DALE, M. MAUREEN, EVINC, AKGUN & VINE, PAULINE. The denervated cremaster muscle of the guinea-pig as a pharmacological preparation. **58**, 229
 DALE, M. MAUREEN & MUID, R. A simple *in vitro* preparation of mammalian tissue exhibiting properties of slow tonic skeletal muscle. **58**, 288P
 DANIELSSON, A. see BLOOM, G. D. **54**, 523
 DANILOV, A. F., IVANOV, YU. J. & MICHELSON, M. J. Influence of motor nerve tetanization on effect of organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitors on neuromuscular transmission. **56**, 115
 DANN, J. see BURGEN, A. S. V. **51**, 126P
 DARGIE, H. J., DOLLERY, C. T. & LEWIS, P. J. Prevention of DOCA saline hypertension by central 6-hydroxydopamine: role of saline intake. **53**, 455P
 DARGIE, H. J., FRANKLIN, S. S. & REID, J. L. Central and peripheral noradrenaline in the two kidney model of renovascular hypertension in the rat. **61**, 213
 —, The sympathetic nervous system and renovascular hypertension in the rat. **56**, 365P

DARWISH, SUZAN, A. E. & FURMAN, B. L. Hypoglycaemic action of L-DOPA in nialamide treated mice. **54**, 263P
 DASCOMBE, M. J. & MILTON, A. S. Cyclic adenosine-3', 5'-monophosphate in cerebrospinal fluid. **54**, 254P
 DATURI, S., FRANCESCHINI, J., MANDELLI, V., MIZZOTTI, B. & USARDI, M. M. A proposed role for PGE₂ in the genesis of stress-induced gastric ulcers. **52**, 464P
 DAVE, K. C. & DHATTIWALA, A. S. Adrenoceptors of the guinea-pig urinary bladder. **58**, 37
 DAVEY, A., MARRIOTT, A. & STOCKHAM, M. A. Fitting a general sigmoid model to pharmacological response curves. **58**, 289P
 DAVEY, M. J. see CAMBRIDGE, D. **59**, 514P
 DAVIDSON, J. F. see WEIR, R. D. **58**, 317P
 DAVIDSON, N. see ASSUMPCÃO, J. A. **59**, 488P
 DAVIES, B. N. & WITHRINGTON, P. G. The responses of the isolated blood-perfused spleen of the dog to angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin. **54**, 205
 DAVIS, D. S. see BAILLIE, T. A. **60**, 280P
 —, see BENNETT, P. N. **58**, 284P
 —, see BLACKWELL, E. W. **58**, 587
 —, see COHEN, G. M. **58**, 472P
 —, GEORGE, C. F. A method for studying drug metabolism in the canine intestine. **51**, 154P
 DAVIES, J. & DRAY, A. Actions of enkephalin and morphine on spinal cord and brain stem neurones. **58**, 458P
 DAVIES, J. & TONGRACH, P. Antagonism of synaptic inhibition in the rat substantia nigra by tetanus toxin. **59**, 489P
 DAVIES, J. A., NAVARATNAM, V. & REDFERN, P. H. The effects of phase-shift on the passive avoidance response in rats and the modifying action of chlordiazepoxide. **51**, 447
 DAVIES, J. K. see COX, B. M. **53**, 383
 DAVIES, J. K. & WALLACE, F. (introduced by GINSBURG, M.) Effect of drugs on various parameters of mouse behaviour in a modified head-dipping test. **57**, 474P
 DAVIES, J. E. see CLASSEN, V. **60**, 505
 DAVIES, JACQUELINE S. see BESWICK, SUSAN P. **61**, 156P
 DAVIS, A. ROBERTS, P. J. & WOODRUFF, G. N. Uptake of 2-amino 6, 7, -dihydroxy-1, 2, 3, 4-tetrahydrodnapthalene into rat brain synaptosomes. **61**, 478P
 DAVIS, A. J., HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE, SHARMAN, D. F. & YOUDIM, M. B. H. Postnatal development of dopamine deamination in striatum of rat. **53**, 558
 DAWBORN, J. K., MACNEIL, S. & MARTIN, T. J. Diuretics and the renal adenylyl cyclase system. **61**, 657
 DAWES, G. S. see BODDY, K. **57**, 311
 DAWES, P. & REDFERN, P. H. A simple and inexpensive method for intracerebral administration of drug solutions to conscious rat. **58**, 464
 DAWES, P. M. see BILSKI, A. **56**, 362P
 DAWES, P. M. & FAULKNER, D. C. Effect of propranolol on vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation. **53**, 517
 DAWSON, W. see BOOT, J. R. **58**, 471P
 —, see BOOT, J. R. **59**, 444P
 DAWSON, W. & TOMLINSON, ROSEMARIE. Effect of cromoglycate and eicosatetraenoic acid on the release of prostaglandins and SRS-A from immunologically challenged guinea-pig lungs. **52**, 107P
 DAY, M. D. see BLOWER, P. R. **61**, 124P
 DAY, M. D. & PETERS, A. S. Effect of propranolol treatment on the development of DOCS/saline hypertension in rats. **54**, 253P
 DAY, M. D., POYSER, R. H. & SEMPIK, J. Pressor responses to noradrenaline administered into third cerebral ventricle of anaesthetized and conscious cats. **57**, 450P
 DAY, M. D. & ROACH, A. G. Cardiovascular effects of dopamine after central administration to conscious cat. **58**, 505
 —, Central — and adrenoceptors modifying arterial blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats. **51**, 325
 DAY, R. O. see CHAMPION, G. D. **59**, 29
 DE BASSIO, W. A., PARSONS, R. L. & SCHNITZLER, R. M. Effect of ionophore X-537A on desensitization rate and tension development in potassium-depolarized muscle fibres. **57**, 565
 DE BONO, D. P., GORDON, J. L., MACINTYRE, D. E. & PEARSON, J. D. Active transport of adenine and adenosine by platelets and cultured endothelial cells. **58**, 466P
 DE CARPIO, L. see CHIARIELLO, M. **57**, 375
 DE CASTIGLIONE, R. see BERTACCINI, G. **52**, 463P
 —, see BROCCARDO, M. **58**, 221
 DE CARO, G. see CANTALAMESSA, F. **52**, 461P
 DE JONG, W. & NIJKAMP, F. P. Centrally induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration of α -methylnoradrenaline into area of nucleus tractus solitarii of rat. **58**, 593
 DE MARCHI, F. see BABBINI, M. **52**, 434P
 DE MICHELI, P. & GLASSER, A. H. Effects of catecholamines and adrenoceptor blocking drugs on canine peripheral lymph flow. **53**, 499
 DE PONT, J. J. H. H. M. see BONTING, S. L. **61**, 243
 DE POVER, A., GODFRAIND, T. Role of potassium in inhibition by cardiac glycosides of (Na⁺-K⁺)-ATPase prepared from human heart. **58**, 413P
 DE SANTIS, V. P., LANGSFELD, W., LINDMAR, R. & LÖFFELHOLZ, K. Evidence for noradrenaline and adrenaline as sympathetic transmitters in the chicken. **55**, 343
 DE SCHAEDRYVER, A. F. see BOGAERT, M. G. **59**, 283
 DEAKIN, J. F. W. see CROW, T. J. **59**, 461P
 —, see CROW, T. J. **59**, 535P
 —, see CROW, T. J. **58**, 295P
 —, see CROW, T. J. **60**, 320P
 DEBNATH, P. K., GODE, K. D., GOVINDA DAS, D. & SANYAL, A. K. Effects of propranolol on gastric secretion of albino rats. **51**, 213
 DEBY, C. see BACQ, Z. M. **52**, 111P
 DEHPOUR, A. R., GHAFARPOUR, F., HOSSEINI-ZADEH, K. & KHOYI, M. A. (introduced by MICHAL, F.) Effect of denervation and cocaine on the response of isolated rat vas deferens to noradrenaline and methoxamine. **58**, 280P
 DEKANSKI, J. B., MACDONALD, A. & PARKE, D. V. The effect of mucosal damage on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in the rat. **52**, 464P
 DEKANSKI, J. B., MACDONALD, A., SACRA, P. & PARKE, D. V. Effects of fasting, stress and drugs on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat. **55**, 387
 DELAIGUE, R., DUCHENE-MARULLAZ, P., GUEORGUIEV, G. & KANTELIJ, J. P. Comparative effects of chloralose and pentobarbitone on atrioventricular conduction in dog. **58**, 408P
 DELBARRE, B., SCHMITT, H. & SENON, DANIELLE. Effects of activation of H₁- and H₂-receptors on central cardiovascular structures in cats and on behaviour in chickens. **58**, 443P
 DEL BIANCO, P. L. see ANSELMI, R. **52**, 460P
 DEL CARMINE, R. see BAKER, G. B. **58**, 420P
 DEL FIACCO, MARINA. see KOOB, G. **58**, 454P
 DELLA BELLA, D. see BONANOMI, L. **52**, 471P
 DELLA CORTE, LAURA, & NISTRI, A. (introduced by QUILLIAM, J. P.) Amine oxidase activity in tissues of the leech (Hirudo medicinalis). **52**, 129P
 DELLOW, P. G. & MILES, T. S. Meiosis: a prostaglandin response that is not inhibited by aspirin. **55**, 157
 DEMPÉN, H. J. M. see BONTING, S. L. **61**, 243
 DEPORTER, D. A. Cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate and leucocyte chemotaxis *in vivo*. **60**, 203
 DESCHENES, M., FELTZ, P. & ROUZAIRE-DUBOIS, BEATRICE (introduced by KELLY, J. S.) Preliminary investigation of a process of desensitization on mammalian presynaptic γ -aminobutyric (GABA) receptors. **59**, 487P
 DESOIZE, B., JARDILLIER, J. C., LEGER, C. & NAHAS, G. G. Delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol and macromolecular synthesis. **58**, 419P
 DETTMAR, P. W. see COWAN, A. **58**, 316P

AUTHOR INDEX

DETTMAR, P. W. *see* COWAN, A. 58, 275P
 DEVASANKARAIAH, G., HANIN, I., HARANATH, P. S. R. K. & RAMANAMURTHY, P. S. V. Cholinomimetic effects of aqueous extracts from *Carum copiticum* seeds. 52, 613
 DEVOY, P. W. *see* ALPS, B. J. 56, 179
 DEVYNCK, M. A. *see* CHEVILLOTTE, E. 58, 433P
 DEWAAL, M. J. *see* VEENENDAAL, G. H. 50, 433
 DEWHURST, D. G. *see* ANGEL, A. 61, 433
 DEWS, P. B. Effects of drugs on suppressed responding. 58, 451P
 DEY, P. K. & FELDBERG, W. Analgesia produced by morphine when acting from the liquor space. 58, 383
 —. Hyperglycaemia produced by drugs with analgesic properties introduced into the cerebral ventricles of cats. 54, 163
 DHALLA, N. S., LEE, S. L. Comparison of actions of acebutolol, propranolol and propranolol on calcium transport by heart microsomes and mitochondria. 57, 213
 DHATTIWALA, A. S. *see* DAVE, K. C. 58, 37
 DHAWAN, B. N., JOHRI, M. B., SINGH, G. B., SRIMAL, R. C. & VISWESARAM, D. Effect of clonidine on the excitability of vasomotor loci in the cat. 54, 17
 DHUMAL, V. R., GULATI, A. D., RAGHUNATH, P. R. & SIVARAMAKRISHNA, N. Analysis of the effects on body temperature of intracerebroventricular injection of anaesthetized dogs of gamma-aminobutyric acid. 50, 513
 DI GIULIO, A. *see* COCCHI, D. 52, 441P
 DI RENZO, G. F. *see* ANNUNZIATO, L. 52, 442P
 DICK, FABIENNE *see* CHAPMAN, D. 55, 308P
 DICK, FABIENNE & KELLY, J. S. L-2, 4-diaminobutyric acid as a selective marker for inhibitory nerve terminals in rat brain. 53, 439P
 —. Specific *in vivo* autoradiographic localization of [³H]- β -alanine uptake sites in macro as opposed to microglial cells. 59, 485P
 DICK, W. C., GRÉNNAN, D. M. & ZEITLIN, I. J. Studies on the relative effects of prostaglandins, bradykinin, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine on the synovial microcirculation in dogs. 56, 313
 DICKINSON, N. A., FITZPATRICK, R. W. & JACKSON, H. Antifertility mode of action of α -chlorhydrin — interaction with glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate-dehydrogenase. 61, 456P
 DIGHE, K., EMLSLIE, HEATHER, A., HENDERSON, LYNETTE K., POYSER, N. L., RUTHERFORD, F. & SIMON, LINDSAY (introduced by HORTON, E. W.). Radioimmunoassay of prostaglandins using solid-phased antibodies. 52, 155P
 DIGHE, K. K., HALL, JANET C., SMITH, G. W. & UNGAR, A. Renal blood autoregulation and renal venous prostaglandins in pump-perfused canine kidney *in situ*. 59, 571
 DIGHE, K. K., SIMON, L., EMLSLIE, H. A., HENDERSON, L. K. & RUTHERFORD, F. Development of antisera to prostaglandins B₂ and F₂ and their analysis using solid-phase and double antibody radioimmunoassay methods. 55, 503
 DINGLEDINE, R. *see* BREUKER, E. 58, 458P
 DINNEEN, L. C. *see* CUTHERBERT, N. J. 56, 386P
 DIXIT, B. N. *see* ASAAD, M. M. 50, 277
 —. *see* CHI, C. H. 59, 539
 DIXIT, K. S. *see* BHARGAVA, K. P. 57, 211
 DIXON, J. S., FOZARD, J. R., GOSLING, J. A., MUSCHOLL, E. & RITZEL, H. Ultrastructural changes in atrial sympathetic nerves during perfusion with solutions deficient in sodium and compensated by potassium or urea. 61, 494P
 DOBBING, J. *see* ADLARD, B. P. F. 54, 33
 DOBRZANSKI, S. & DOGGETT, S. Effect of dopamine- β -hydroxylase inhibitors and centrally administered noradrenaline on (+)-amphetamine anorexia in mice. 54, 245P
 DOCHERTY, J. R. & MCGRATH, J. C. Potentiation of cardiac sympathetic nerve response *in vivo* by pancuronium bromide. 61, 472P
 DODD, M. G. *see* ABBS, E. T. 51, 237
 DOGGETT, N. S. *see* DOBRZANSKI, S. 54, 245P
 DOGGETT, N. S. & JAWAHARLAL, K. Anorectic activity of prostaglandin precursors. 60, 409
 —. Some observations on the anorectic activity of prostaglandin F₂. 60, 409
 DOGGETT, N. S., RENO, H. & SPENCER, P. S. J. The effects of RX 336M and RX 5050M on tests for antidepressant activity in mice. 58, 440P
 DOGGRELL, S. A. & WOODRUFF, G. N. Effects of antidepressant drugs on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in the rat anococcygeus muscle. 59, 403
 DOHADWALLA, A. N. *see* BHATTACHARYA, B. K. 59, 243
 DOLLERY, C. T. *see* ARMITAGE, A. K. 59, 493P
 —. *see* BAKKE, O. M. 51, 148P
 —. *see* BLACKWELL, E. W. 50, 587
 —. *see* DARGIE, H. J. 53, 455P
 DOLLERY, C. T. & JUNOD, A. F. Concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in isolated, perfused lungs of rat. 57, 67
 DOLLERY, C. T., LEWIS, P. J., MYERS, M. G. & REID, J. L. Mechanism of the early pressor effect of centrally administered propranolol in the conscious rabbit. 50, 444P
 DOLPHIN, ANNETTE *see* DONALDSON, I. 55, 290P
 DOLPHIN, A. C., ELLIOTT, P. N. C. & JENNER, P. Reduction of locomotor activity in mice by dopamine- β -hydroxylase inhibitors — evidence against the involvement of non-specific irritation. 56, 395P
 DOLPHIN, A. C., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D. & SAWAYA, M. C. B. Central dopaminergic and noradrenergic components of bromocryptine-induced locomotor activity in mice. 59, 467P
 DOLPHIN, ANNETTE, JENNER, P. & MARSDEN, C. D. Biochemical evidence for involvement of noradrenaline in motor activity produced by L-DOPA in rodents. 55, 292P
 —. Mechanism of effect of dopamine- β -hydroxylase inhibitor FLA-63 on L-DOPA reversal of reserpine akinesia. 54, 246P
 DONOVAN, B. T. Indomethacin, ketoprofen and corpus luteum regression in the guinea-pig. 53, 225
 DONALDSON, I., DOLPHIN, ANNETTE, JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D. & PYCOCK, C. Role of dopamine in rotational behaviour produced by unilateral lesions of locus caeruleus. 55, 290P
 DONALDSON, I. M., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D., MILLER, R. & PERINGER, E. Is metoclopramide a directly acting dopamine receptor antagonist? 56, 373P
 DOREY, GUNDULIA *see* BHOOKA, K. D. 50, 466P
 DORIGOTTI, L. *see* CARPI, C. 52, 459P
 DORRIS, R. L. & SHORE, P. A. On the mechanism of action of clozapine on the adrenergic neurone. 56, 279
 DOUGLAS, W. W. *see* COCHRANE, D. E. 54, 400
 DOW, J. & HALL, K. (introduced by RAWLINS, M. D.). Estimation of plasma nicotine by combined capillary column gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. 61, 159P
 DOW, R. C. *see* BUDNY, J. 58, 3
 DOW, R. C., HILL, A. G. & MCQUEEN, JUDITH K. Effects of some dopamine receptor stimulants on cobalt-induced epilepsy in rat. 52, 135P
 —. Effects of some drugs on epileptiform spikes in the rat. 52, 156P
 DOW, R. C. & LASZLO, I. Uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in different parts of the brain of the rabbit after intraventricular injection. 56, 443
 DOWALSKI, MARGARET. *see* ACARA, MARGARET, 54, 41
 DOWD, H., KEH, G. S. & RAPER, C. Catechol-substituted phenoxypipropanolamines: adrenoceptor activity in the anaesthetized cat. 60, 197
 DOWNING, J. W. *see* AWAD, S. A. 50, 525
 DOWNING, I. & WILLIAMS, K. F. Differential prostaglandin production by microsomal fractions of rat pregnant uterus. 61, 158P
 DOXEY, J. C. *see* COWAN, A. 60, 547
 DOXEY, J. C. & EVERITT, J. Inhibitory effects of clonidine on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in pithed rat. 61, 559
 DOXEY, J. C., SMITH, C. F. C. & WALKER, JULIE M. Selectivity of blocking agents for pre- and postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors. 60, 91
 DOZOIS, R. R. & THOMPSON, C. J. Release of prostaglandins in canine gastric secretions in response to graded pentagastrin stimulation. 52, 151P
 DRAY, A. *see* BRADLEY, P. B. 50, 47
 —. *see* BRADLEY, P. B. 51, 104
 —. *see* DAVIES, J. 58, 458P
 DRAY, A., FOWLER, L. J., OAKLEY, N. R., SIMMONDS, M. A. & TANNER, T. Comparison of circling behaviour following unilateral inhibition of GABA-transaminase or discrete electrolytic lesioning in rat substantia nigra. 55, 288P
 DRAY, A. & STRAUGHAN, D. W. Evaluation of iontophoretic N-methylbuciculline and other inhibitory amino-acid antagonists in rat brain stem. 51, 133P
 DREW, G. M. Pharmacological characterization of presynaptic α -adrenoceptors which regulate cholinergic activity in the guinea-pig ileum. 59, 513P
 —. *see* BENTLEY, SUSAN M. 61, 116P
 DREW, G. M., GOWER, ALMA J. & MARIOTTI, A. S. Pharmacological characterization of α -adrenoceptors which mediate clonidine-induced sedation. 61, 468P
 DREW, G. M. & LEACH, G. D. H. The effects of anticholinesterases on synaptic transmission through nicotinic and muscarinic receptors in rat sympathetic ganglia *in vivo*. 52, 51
 DREYFUS, CHERYL F. *see* GERSHON, N. D. 57, 155
 DREYFUS, CHERYL F., GERSHON, M. D., HAYMOVITS, A. & NUNEZ, E. Calcitonin: antagonist at intestinal muscarinic receptors. 57, 135
 DRING, L. G. *see* ANGELO, M. 55, 264P
 DRUMMOND, A. H. & GORDON, J. L. Inhibition of 5-hydroxy-[³H]-tryptamine binding to rat blood platelets by SHT antagonists and uptake inhibitors. 55, 257P
 —. Kinetics of the platelet release reaction induced by collagen. 52, 130P
 —. Uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine by rat blood platelets and its inhibition by adenosine 5'-phosphate. 56, 417
 DRUMMOND, A. H., MACINTYRE, D. E., OLVERMAN, H. J. & GORDON, J. L. Aspirin at therapeutic concentrations does not affect 5-HT uptake by platelets. 59, 661
 DRYDEN, W. F. & HARVEY, A. L. The effect of receptor desensitization on the action of bun-garotoxin on cultured skeletal muscle. 51, 456
 EU SOUCHI, P. *see* BARRON, K. 61, 345
 DUBOST, M., ESCOUSSE, A., MOUNIE, J. & TRUCHOT, R. Peripheral effects of amphetamine-type anorectic drugs: inhibition of catecholamine-induced lipolysis, respiration, glucose utilization in adipose tissue of man and rat. 58, 436P
 DUCE, I. R. & KEEN, P. A light and electron microscopic study of the accumulation of material in sectioned rat dorsal roots and the effect of demeclocine. 55, 265P
 DUCHENE-MARULLAZ, P. *see* DELAIGUE, R. 58, 408P
 DUCOURET, P. Effect of quinidine on membrane activity in frog auricular fibres studied by current and voltage clamp. 57, 163
 DUCKWORTH, J. W., LANCE, J. W., LORD, G. D. A. & MYLECHARANE, E. J. (introduced by RAPER, C.). Histamine receptors in cranial circulation of monkey. 58, 444P
 DUGGAN, A. W., HALL, J. G. & HEADLEY, P. M. Enkephalins and dorsal horn neurones of cat: Effects on responses to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli. 61, 399
 —. Suppression of transmission of nociceptive impulses by morphine: selective effects of morphine administered in the region of the substantia gelatinosa. 61, 65
 DUGGAN, A. W., HEADLEY, P. M. & LODGE, D. Acetylcholine-sensitive cells in the caudal medulla of the rat: distribution. Pharmacology and effects of pentobarbitone. 54, 23
 DUGGAN, A. W. & HEADLEY, P. M. Effects of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on responses of dorsal horn neurones to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli. 61, 149P

DUGGIN, G. G. & MUDGE, G. H. Renal tubular transport of paracetamol and its conjugates in dog. **54**, 359

DUMEUR, G., HUE, BERNADETTE, LWOFF, J. M., MOURIES, M. A. & TREMBLAY, D. Activity of anorectic drugs (amphetamine), amfepramone and UPS07-04) on two models of obesity in animals. **58**, 437P

DUMONDRE, D. C., JOSE, P. J., PAGE, D. A. & WILLIAMS, T. J. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.). Production of prostaglandins by porcine endothelial cells in culture. **61**, 504P

DUMONT, C. *see* BOISSIER, J. R., **58**, 452P

DUNCAN, A. J. & WILSON, W. S. Some preservatives in eyedrop preparations hasten the formation of dryspots in the rabbit cornea. **56**, 359P

DUNCAN, G. *see* BROADLEY, K. J., **57**, 447P

DUNCAN, W. A. M. *see* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **53**, 435P

DUNCOMBE, W. G. *see* BLACKWELL, G. J., **59**, 353

DUNLOP, LYN S. & SMITH, A. P. (introduced by PIPER, PRISCILLA J.). Effect of histamine antagonists on antigen-induced contractions of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro*. **59**, 475P

—. Reduction of antigen-induced contraction of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro* by indomethacin. **54**, 495

DUNN, C. J. *see* ADOLPHE, M., **58**, 448P

DUNN, SUSAN M. J. & KING, R. W. (introduced by BURGEN, A. S. V.). Kinetic studies of coenzyme binding to *L. casei* dihydrofolate reductase. **59**, 522P

DUPONT, J. & SASSARD, J. Vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive normotensive hypotensive rats. **50**, 185

DUPUIS, B., GAUTIER, P., RICHER, G. & SERRE, M. A method for experimental study of arrhythmias following myocardial infarction in closed-chest dog. Its use as a test for anti-arrhythmic drugs. **58**, 409P

DURANT, G. J. *see* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **53**, 435P

DUSITSIN, N. *see* CHAUDHURY, R. R., **59**, 433

DUSTING, G. J. *see* ARMSTRONG, J. M., **61**, 136P

DUSTING, G. J., LATTIMER, N., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J. R. Prostaglandin X, the vascular metabolite of arachidonic acid responsible for relaxation of bovine coronary artery strips. **59**, 443P

DUTTA, A. S., GORMLEY, J. J., HAYWARD, C. F., MORLEY, J. S., SHAW, J. S., STACY, G. J. & TURNBULL, M. J. Analgesia following intravenous administration of enkephalin analogues. **61**, 481P

DUTTA, S., MARKS, B. H. & SCHOENER, E. P. Accumulation of radioactive cardiac glycosides by various brain regions in relation to the dysrhythmic effect. **59**, 101

DUTTA, S., MARKS, B. H. & STEPHEN, P. M. The uptake and subcellular distribution of radio-labelled metabolites of digitoxin in the guinea-pig isolated perfused heart. **56**, 437

DYE, D. J. & TABERNER, P. V. Effects of some clinically used anaesthetics on the enzymes of *l*-aminobutyric acid metabolism. **58**, 450P

E

EAKINS, K. E. *see* BHATTACHERJEE, P., **58**, 227

EAKINS, K. E. & KULKARNI, P. S. Selective inhibitory actions of sodium *p*-benzyl-4-[1-oxo-2-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-phenyl propyl] phenyl phosphonate (N-0164) and indometacin on the biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxanes from arachidonic acid. **60**, 135

EAKINS, K. E., RAJADHYAKSHA, V. & SHROER, R. Prostaglandin antagonism by sodium *p*-benzyl-4-(1-oxo-2-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-phenylpropyl) phenylphosphonate (N-0164). **58**, 333

EARL, JANET *see* BALASHOV, N., **54**, 383

EARNHARDT, J. T. *see* ADAMS, M. D., **56**, 43

ECLES, R. & MacLEAN, A. G. Relaxation of smooth muscle following contraction elicited by sympathetic nerve stimulation *in vivo*. **61**, 551

ECCLESTON, D. *see* BUDNY, J., **58**, 3

—, *see* CHIU, A., **61**, 119P

EDEN, E. & NASMYTH, P. A. The cardiovascular effects of L-DOPA in the pithed rat. **51**, 473

EDERY, H. & GOTTESFELD, ZEHAVA. GABA system in rat cerebellum during cannabinoid-induced cataleptoid state. **54**, 406

EDERY, H. & GUERTZENSTEIN, P. G. A central vasodepressor effect of dylos. **50**, 481

EDWARDS, J. H., EVANS, ELIZABETH, EVANS, P. H., NICHOLLS, P. J. & RAJAN, K. T. Effect of a purified cotton dust extract on human lung in culture. **56**, 394P

EFELLAH, M. S., MARSHALL, P. B. & TURNBULL, M. J. Effect of chronic pretreatment with sympathomimetic bronchodilator drugs on the responsiveness of guinea-pig lung adenylate cyclase *in vitro*. **58**, 274P

EHRENFELD, J. & GARCIA-ROMEU, F. Effect of harmaline on sodium transport in *Rana esculenta* skin. **59**, 115

EINSTEIN, ROSEMARIE *see* COBBIN, L. B., **50**, 25

EISEN, V. & WALKER, D. I. Effect of ionizing radiation on prostaglandin-like activity in tissues. **57**, 527

EL-FELLAH, M. S. *see* BENYO, CHRISTINE J., **55**, 547

ELEY, K. G. *see* BENNETT, A., **54**, 197

—, *see* BENNETT, A., **57**, 335

ELKHAWAD, A. O., MUNDAY, K. A., POAT, JUDITH A. & WOODRUFF, G. N. The effect of dopamine receptor stimulants on locomotor activity and cyclic AMP levels in the rat striatum. **53**, 456P

ELKHAWAD, A. O. & WOODRUFF, G. N. Studies on the behavioural pharmacology of a cyclic analogue of dopamine following its injection into the brains of conscious rats. **54**, 107

ELLARD, G. A. *see* ALLEN, B. W., **55**, 151

ELLIOTT, ANNE B. Effect of oxytocin on blood vessels of cremaster muscle of rat. **53**, 149

ELLIOTT, P. N. C. *see* CLOW, A., **60**, 268P

—, *see* DOLPHIN, A. C., **56**, 395P

ELLIOTT, P. N. C., FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W. & SMITH, M. J. H. Anti-inflammatory and irritant effects of a fraction from normal human plasma. **58**, 253

ELLIOTT, P. N. C., HUIZING, G., JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D. & MILLER, R. Substituted benzamides as dopamine antagonists. **57**, 472P

ELLIOTT, R. C. *see* CLUBLEY, MARGARET, SIE, 145P

ELTAYEB, I. B. & OSMAN, O. H. Furazolidone-peptidene interaction in rabbits. **55**, 497

EMSLIE, HEATHER A. *see* DIGHE, K., **52**, 155P

—, *see* DIGHE, K., **55**, 503

EMSON, P. C. & KOOB, G. (introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.). Origin of dopaminergic afferents to the rat frontal cortex. **60**, 270P

ENDEAN, R., ERSPAMER, V., ERSPAMER, G., FALCONIERI, IMPROTA, G., MELCHIORRI, P., NEGRIL, L. & SOPRANZI, N. Parallel bioassay of bombesin and litoran, a bombesin-like peptide, from skin of *Litoria aurea*. **55**, 213

ENDERBY, D. H. *see* BUSHMAN, J. A., **56**, 389P

—, *see* CHAPPLER, D. J., **56**, 354P

ENDERBY, D. H., HUGHES, R., PAYNE, J. P. & WORSLEY, R. Assessment of neuromuscular blockade in man by use of tetanic and single twitch contractions of the adductor pollicis muscle. **56**, 390P

ENDERSBY, K. *see* CURWAIN, B. P., **58**, 431

ENDOH, M. Effects of dopamine on sinus rate and ventricular contractile force of the dog heart *in vitro* and *in vivo*. **55**, 475

ENDRENYI, L. *see* SEN, A. K., **61**, 381

ENERO, MARIA, A. & LANGER, S. Z. Pharmacological effects of histamine on isolated cat nictitating membrane. **53**, 431

ENGBERG, L., FLATMAN, J. A. & LAMBERT, J. D. C. (introduced by WOODRUFF, G. N.). A simple and cheap method of screening glass electrode. **55**, 312P

—. DL-Homocysteate-induced motoneurone depolarization with membrane conductance decrease. **55**, 250P

ENGINEER, DINAZ M., PIPER, PRISCILLA J. & SIROIS, P. Interaction between release of SRS-A and of prostaglandins. **57**, 460P

—. Release of prostaglandins and rabbit aorta contracting substance from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis. **59**, 444P

ENNA, S. J. & SHORE, P. A. Differences in amine storage in rat heart and brain. **50**, 271

ERSKINE, Z. G. *see* WEIR, R. D., **58**, 317P

ERSPAMER, G., FALCONIERI *see* BROCCARDO, M., **55**, 221

—, *see* ENDEAN, R., **55**, 213

ERSPAMER, V. *see* BERTACCINI, G., **52**, 219

—, *see* ENDEAN, R., **55**, 213

ERSPAMER, V., IMPROTA, G., MELCHIORRI, P. & SOPRANZI, N. Evidence of cholecystokinin release by bombesin in the dog. **52**, 227

ESCOUSSE, A. *see* DUBOST, M., **58**, 436P

EVANS, D. P. & THOMSON, D. S. Inhibition of immediate hypersensitivity reactions in laboratory animals by phenanthroline salt (ICI 74, 917). **53**, 409

EVANS, ELIZABETH. *see* EDWARDS, J. H., **56**, 394P

EVANS, JANE P. M., GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., GREEN, A. R. & TORDOFF, ANN F. C. Electro-convulsive shock increases the behavioural responses of rats to brain 5-hydroxytryptamine accumulation and central nervous system stimulant drugs. **56**, 193

EVANS, M. *see* BADAWY, A. A. B., **54**, 227P

EVANS, P. H. *see* EDWARDS, J. H., **56**, 394P

EVANS, R. H. Effects of central depressant drugs on the isolated hemisected spinal cord of the immature rat. **60**, 273P

—. Effect of cholinomimetic drugs on isolated hemisected immature rat spinal cord. **59**, 459P

—, *see* BISCOE, T. J., **58**, 373

EVANS, R. H. & HILL, R. G. GABA-mimetic action of etomidate. **61**, 484P

EVANS, R. H. & SMITH, J. W. The effect of catecholamines on the influx of calcium and the development of tension in denervated mouse diaphragm muscle. **58**, 109

EVANS, R. H. & WATKINS, J. C. Amino acid receptors on frog spinal motoneurones. **54**, 238P

—. Bimodal effect of glycine on frog spinal motor neurones. **55**, 281P

—. Ventral root responses of the hemisected amphibian spinal cord to perfused amino acids in presence of procaine. **55**, 519

EVANS, R. J. & GORDON, J. L. Refractoriness in blood platelets: effect of prior exposure to aggregation agents on subsequent aggregation responses. **51**, 123P

EVERITT, J. *see* DOXEY, J. C., **61**, 559

EVINC, AKGUN *see* DALE, M. MAUREEN, **58**, 229

ERYE, P. Atypical tryptamine receptors in sheep pulmonary vein. **55**, 329

ERYE, P. *see* BURKA, J. F., **58**, 445P

—, *see* CHAND, N. **57**, 399

—, *see* CHAND, N., **59**, 201

ERYE, P. & HOLROYDE, M. C. Atypical adrenergic modulation of allergic histamine release from bovine leucocytes. **57**, 439P

F

FAGG, G. E., JORDAN, C. C. & WEBSTER, R. A. Release of endogenous amino acids from cat spinal cord *in vivo*. **58**, 440P

FALCONER, J. DIANE *see* CRITCHLEY, J. A. J., **52**, 155P

FAMAHEY, J. P., FONTAINE, J. & REUSE, J. The effects of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum. **60**, 165P

FANN, Y. D. *see* CHAI, C. Y., **57**, 43P

FANTOZZI, R., FRANCONI, FLAVIA, MANNAIONI, P. F., MASINI, EMANUELA & MORONI, F. Interaction of histamine H₁- and H₂-receptor antagonists with histamine uptake and metabolism by guinea-pig isolated atrium and mouse neoplastic mast-cells *in vitro*. **53**, 569

FANTOZZI, R., LEDDA, F., MANNAIONI, P. F., MORONI, F. & MUGELLI, A. Definition of the antagonistic action of burimamide and

metiamide on the positive inotropic effect of histamine in isolated heart preparations, 52, 457P

FARAH, M. B. & LANGER, S. Z. Protection by phenolamine against the effects of phenoxybenzamine on transmitter release elicited by nerve stimulation in the perfused cat heart, 52, 549P

FARGES, J. P., FAUCON, G. & OLLAGNIER, M. Heterogenous reactivity of atrial and ventricular cardiac contractile tissue, 58, 409P

FARMER, J. B. *see* BLACKMAN, A., 51, 35P

FARMER, J. B., FARRAR, D. G. & WILSON, J. Antagonism of tone and prostaglandin-mediated responses in a tracheal preparation by indomethacin and SC-19220, 52, 589P

FARMER, J. B., RICHARDS, I. M., SHEARD, P. & WOODS, AUBREY M. Mediators of passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 58, 57P

FARRINGTON, G., THOMPSON, SUSAN E. & SCHNIEDER, H. Quantitative assessment of climbing behaviour in mice, 61, 495P

FARRAR, D. G. *see* FARMER, J. B., 52, 589P

FARRAR, D. G. & VERITY, ANNE. Analysis of effects of isoxsuprine on guinea-pig atria and trachea, 58, 431P

FARRINGTON, HELEN E. & OWEN, D. A. A. Measurement of vascular changes in acute inflammatory responses, 58, 388P

FARROW, J. W. & WILLIS, A. L. Thrombolytic and antithrombotic properties of dihomoy-linolenate *in vitro*, 58, 316P

FAST, D. & TENENHOUSE, A. Effect of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine-3', 5'-monophosphate on protein secretion from rat exocrine pancreas *in vitro*, 58, 605P

FATHERAZI, SAHABA *see* BROWN, D. A., 59, 500P

FAUCON, G. *see* FARGES, J. P., 58, 409P

FAULKNER, D. C. *see* DAWES, P. M., 53, 517P

FAUSTINI, R. *see* BERETTA, C., 52, 468P

FEENEY, J. *see* BIRDSALL, B., 59, 520P

—. *see* BIRDSALL, B., 59, 521P

—. *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., 59, 521P

—. *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., 51, 126P

FELDBERG, W. *see* BISSET, G. W., 54, 463P

—. *see* DEY, P. K., 54, 163P

—. *see* DEY, P. K., 58, 383P

FELDBERG, W. & GUERTZENSTEIN, P. G. How to apply drugs to the ventral surface of the brain stem in anaesthetized cats, 59, 535P

FELDBERG, W. & SILVA, ROCHA E., JR. Vasopressin release by antagonists of GABA and glycine, 59, 480P

FELDBERG, W. & SMYTH, D. G. C-fragment of lipotropin: an endogenous potent analgesic peptide, 60, 445P

FELLAH, M. S. EL *see* BENYO, CHRISTINE J., 53, 463P

FELTZ, ANNE & JAOU, ANNE. Direct estimates of chloride activity in muscle fibres depolarized by carbachol, 51, 304P

FELTZ, ANNE & LARGE, W. A. Effect of atropine on decay of miniature end-plate potentials at frog neuromuscular junction, 56, 111P

FELTZ, P. *see* DESCENES, M., 59, 487P

FENARD, S. *see* CAVERO, I., 60, 288P

FENIUK, W. (introduced by LARGE, B. J.) Effects of prostaglandins E_1 and E_2 on heart rate responses to cervical sympathetic nerve stimulation and ganglion stimulant drugs in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P

FENIUK, W. & HUMPHREY, P. P. A. & LEVY, G. P. Further evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for 5-hydroxytryptamine in dog vasculature, 61, 466P

FENIUK, W. & LARGE, B. J. Effects of prostaglandins E_1 , E_2 and F_2 on vagal bradycardia in anaesthetized mouse, 58, 47P

FENNESSY, M. R. & TAYLOR, D. A. The effect of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol on body temperature and brain amine concentrations in the rat at different ambient temperatures, 60, 65P

FENTEM, P. H. *see* BIRMINGHAM, A. T., 55, 246P

FENWICK, LINDA, JONES, R. L., NAYLOR, B., POYSER, N. L. & WILSON, N. H. Production of prostaglandins by the pseudopregnant rat uterus, *in vitro*, and the effect of tamoxifen with the identification of 6-keto-prostaglandin $F_{1\alpha}$ as a major product, 59, 191P

FERNANDO, J. C. R. *see* CURZON, G., 60, 401P

—. *see* CURZON, G., 58, 533P

FERREIRA, S. H., HERMAN, A. G. & VANE, J. R. Prostaglandin production by rabbit isolated jejunum and its relationship to the inherent tone of the preparation, 56, 469P

FERREIRA, S. H., MONCADA, S., PARSONS, MADELEINE & VANE, J. R. The concomitant release of bradykinin and prostaglandin in the inflammatory response to carrageenin, 52, 108P

FERREIRA, S. H., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J. R. Potentiation by prostaglandins of the nociceptive activity of bradykinin in the dog knee joint, 50, 461P

FERREIRA, S. H. & SMAJE, L. H. Bradykinin and functional vasodilatation in the salivary gland, 58, 201P

FERREIRA, S. H. & VARGAFTIG, B. B. Inhibition by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents of rabbit aorta contracting activity generated in blood by slow reacting substance C, 58, 453P

FERRIES, HELEN M. *see* CLARKE, CORAL, H., 55, 262P

FERRI, S., REINA, R. & SANTAGOSTINO, A. Dopamine and the depressant action of morphine on stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 59, 25P

FERRY, C. B. *see* CROCKER, ANN D., 54, 238P

FERRY, C. B. & GEH, SOO LIN. An electrophysiological study of the action of crude *Enhydrina schistosa* venom, 60, 233P

FEUERSTEIN, GIORA *see* BOONYAVIROJ, PUNYA, 60, 477P

FEWINGS, J. D. *see* BRADLEY, W. G., 57, 29P

FIACCO, M. DEL, FRATTA, W., GESSA, G. L. & TAGLIMONTE, A. Lack of copulatory behaviour in male castrated rat after p-chlorophenylalanine, 51, 249

FIELD, JOANNA L. *see* ABDUL-CADER, Z., 60, 316P

FIELD, P. M. *see* BIRDSALL, N. J. M., 59, 522P

FIELDEN, R., OWEN, DAA & TAYLOR, E. M. Hypotensive and vasodilator actions of SK & F 24260, a new dihydropyridine derivative, 52, 323P

FIELDING, L. P. *see* CURWAIN, B. P., 52, 462P

FILE, S. E. & HYDE, J. R. G. The effects of paracetamol on acquisition and retention of habituation, 61, 473P

FILE, SANDRA E. (introduced by NEAL, M. J.) Are central cholinergic pathways involved in the habituation of exploration and distraction?, 56, 378P

FILE, SANDRA E., HYDE, J. & POOL, M. (introduced by NEAL, M. J.) Effects of ethanol and chlordiazepoxide on social interaction in rats, 58, 465P

FINCH, L. *see* BORKOWSKI, K. R., 61, 130P

FILLENZ, MARIANNE *see* BENEDICT, C. R., 60, 287P

FILLION, G., FILLION, M. P., JACOB, J. & ROUSSELLE, J. C. 5-HT and LSD high affinity binding sites to brain synaptosomal membranes, 58, 425P

FILLION, M. P. *see* FILLION, G., 58, 425P

FINCH, L. The cardiovascular effects of intraventricular clonidine and BAY 1470 in conscious hypertensive cats, 52, 333

—. An increased reactivity in hypertensive animals after prolonged antihypertensive therapy, 52, 473P

—. An increased reactivity in hypertensive rats unaffected by prolonged antihypertensive therapy, 54, 437

—. Centrally-acting antihypertensive agent, R28935, a pimozide analogue, not acting via adrenergic neurones, 55, 313P

—. *see* CAVERO, I., 60, 288P

FINCH, L., HARVEY, C. A., HICKS, P. E. & OWEN, D. A. A. Interaction between histamine H_2 receptor antagonists and hypotensive action of clonidine in rats, 59, 477P

FINCH, L. & HERSON, A. Studies on the centrally mediated cardiovascular effects of apomorphine in the anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P

FINCH, L., HERSON, A. & HICKS, P. Hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine, 54, 248P

—. Studies on the hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine, 54, 445

FINCH, L. & HICKS, P. E. Central hypertensive action of histamine in rats, 55, 274P

—. Studies on the marked antihypertensive properties of indapamide (SE 1520) in rats and cats, 58, 282P

FIRRELL, J. C., PECK, M. J. & WILLIAMS, T. J. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) The polymorph transfer reaction: a model system for the study of acute inflammation, 58, 310P

FISCHER, M. D. *see* BIRTELEY, R. D. N., 52, 475P

FISCHER, R. L. *see* BODDY, K., 57, 311P

FITZPATRICK, R. W. *see* DICKINSON, N. A., 61, 456P

FITZPATRICK, T. M., JOHNSON, M., KOT, P. A., RAMWELL, P. W. & ROSE, J. C. Vasoconstrictor response to arachidonic acid in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269

FLACK, J. D. *see* BLOWER, P. R., 61, 124P

FLATMAN, J. A. *see* ENGBERG, I., 55, 250P

—. *see* ENGBERG, I., 55, 312P

FLETCHER, A. & SUGDEN, D. (introduced by HOLMES, S. W.) Effect of (\pm) -6-fluorotryptophan on sleep and brain monoamine levels in rat, 61, 485P

FLETCHER, J. R. & RAMWELL, P. W. Modification by aspirin and indomethacin, of the haemodynamic and prostaglandin releasing effects of *E. coli* endotoxin in the dog, 61, 175

FLETCHER, THELMA C. *see* ANDERSON, A. A., 61, 140P

FLOOK, JUDITH J. *see* DALY, M. J., 53, 173

FLORIN, T. *see* BENNETT, M. R., 55, 97

FLOWER, R. J. *see* ARMSTRONG, J. M., 55, 244P

—. *see* BLACKWELL, G. J., 53, 467P

—. *see* BLACKWELL, G. J., 55, 233

—. *see* BLACKWELL, C. J., 56, 343P

—. *see* BLACKWELL, G. J., 57, 589

—. *see* BLACKWELL, G. J., 59, 353

—. *see* BLACKWELL, G. J., 59, 441P

FLOWER, R. J., HARVEY, E. A. & KINGSTON, W. P. Inflammatory effects of prostaglandin D₁ in rat and human skin, 56, 229

FLOWER, R. J., HARVEY, E. A., MONCADA, S., NIJKAMP, F. P. & VANE, J. R. Some properties of rabbit aorta contracting substance-releasing factor, 57, 461P

FLOWER, R. J. & KINGSTON, W. P. Prostaglandin D₁ inhibits the increase in vascular permeability in rat skin produced by prostaglandin E₁, E₂ and D₂, 55, 239P

FLUDDER, JOAN M. & TONGE, SALLY R. (introduced by LEONARD, B. E.) Modification by ethinylestradiol and progesterone of effects of imipramine on 5-HT metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, 60, 309P

FLUDDER, JOAN M., TONGE, SALLY R. (introduced by LEONARD, B. E.) Modification by oestrogen of effects of (+)-amphetamine sulphate on noradrenaline metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, 58, 422P

FLYNN, SHEILA B., GRISTWOOD, R. W. & OWEN, D. A. A. An isolated guinea-pig working heart: preliminary studies with histamine and noradrenaline, 59, 530P

—. The effects of histamine and selective histamine receptor agonists on the isolated working guinea-pig heart preparation, 61, 125P

FLYNN, SHEILA B., JOHNSTON, BARBARA M. & OWEN, D. A. A. The cardiovascular response to dimaprit, a selective histamine H₂-receptor agonist, 61, 101

FLYNN, SHEILA B. & OWEN, D. A. A. Histamine receptors in peripheral vascular beds in the cat, 55, 181

—. Vascular histamine receptors in the cat, 52, 122P

FOLCO, G. C. *see* BERTI, F., 52, 458P

—. *see* BERTI, F., 57, 17

FOLLENFANT, R. L. *see* BAXTER, M. G., 55, 523P

FONTAGNE, J. *see* ADOLPHE, M., 58, 448P

FONTAINE, J. *see* FAMAHEY, J. P., 60, 165

FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W. *see* BADCOCK, JEMIMA K., 54, 220P

—. *see* BOLAM, J. P., 58, 472P

—. *see* ELLIOTT, F. N. C., 50, 253

FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W., SMITH, M. J. H. & WALKER, J. R. Chemosensitivity of solutions of prostaglandin E₁, 56, 345P

—. Effects of indomethacin on prostaglandin levels and leucocyte migration in an inflammatory exudate *in vivo*, 57, 467P

FOREMAN, J. C., HALLETT, M. B. & MON-GAR, J. L. 45-Calcium uptake in rat periton-

elial mast cells, 55, 283P

—, Site of action of antiallergic drugs, chromoglycate and doxantrazole, 59, 473P

FORRESTER, P. A. (introduced by STRAUGHAN, D. W.) An anticholinergic effect of general anaesthetics on cerebrocortical neurones, 55, 275P

—, L-Glutamate excitations on cortical neurones: influence of endogenous neuronal activity and halothane, 57, 476P

FORSTER, C. *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D., 61, 145P

—, *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D., 61, 497P

FORTUNE, D. H. *see* COSTALL, B., 57, 423P

—, *see* COSTALL, B., 60, 266P

FOSTER, A. C. & ROBERTS, P. J. Glutamic acid: High-affinity binding to cerebellar membranes, 60, 273P

FOSTER, R. W. How can one set multiple choice examinations of equal difficulty from year to year?, 58, 305P

—, Measurement of facility of multiple choice examinations, 61, 507P

FOSTER, R. W. & O'DONNELL, STELLA R. Evidence that adrenergic nerves are responsible for active uptake of noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 53, 109

FOSTER, R. W. & RAMAGE, A. G. Evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in cat skin that responds to irritant chemicals, 57, 436P

—, Observations on effect of dienoxazepine and N-nonyl-vanillylamide on sensory nerves, 53, 436P

FOULKS, J. G. *see* BORN, G. V. R., 61, 87

FOWLER, C. J. *see* CALLINGHAM, B. A., 60, 306P

FOWLER, K. T. *see* BUSHMAN, J. A., 56, 389P

FOWLER, L. J. *see* DRAY, A., 55, 288P

FOY, J. M. Learning from and attitudes to routine tape-slide teaching, 58, 307P

FOY, J. M. & HOPKINS, D. J. Autonomic drugs and the eye, 58, 315P

FOY, J. M. & LEACH, G. D. H. Use of films in pharmacology teaching, 52, 154P

FOY, J. M. & LUCAS, P. D. Cardiovascular sensitivity of experimentally diabetic and genetically obese pithed rats to autonomic agents, 54, 226P

—, Effect of experimental diabetes, food deprivation and genetic obesity on sensitivity of pithed rats to autonomic agents, 57, 225

FOY, J. M. & McCURRIE, J. R. The blood pressure and respiration of the anaesthetized cat, 58, 316P

FOY, J. M. & SENIOR, JUDITH. Teaching methods in pharmacology, 58, 316P

—, The teaching of pharmacology to undergraduate pharmacy students, 58, 308P

—, *see* CARR, SUSAN R., 61, 467P

FOZARD, J. R. *see* COX, B., 58, 315P

—, *see* DIXON, J. S., 61, 494P

FOZARD, J. R. & MOBAROK ALI, A. T. M. Evidence for tryptamine receptors on cardiac sympathetic nerves, 58, 276P

—, Inhibition of stimulant effect of 5-HT on cardiac sympathetic nerves by 5-HT and related compounds, 58, 416P

FOZARD, J. R. MOBAROK ALI, A. T. M. & MUSCHOLL, E. Structure-activity relationship of compounds which block receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P

FOZARD, J. R. MOBAROK ALI, A. T. M. & NEWGROSH, G. Selective blockade of presynaptic tryptamine receptors by (–)-cocaine and (+)-cocaine, 61, 130P

FOZARD, J. R. & MUSCHOLL, E. Atropine-resistant effects of the muscarinic agonists McN-A-343 and AHR 602 on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves of the perfused rabbit heart, 59, 531

FOZARD, J. R. & MWALUKO, G. M. P. Mechanism of indirect sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT on isolated heart of rabbit, 57, 115

—, Stimulant effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on cardiac sympathetic nerves, 55, 449P

FRAME, MADELINE H. & HEDQVIST, P. Evidence for prostaglandin mediated prejunctional control of renal sympathetic transmitter release and vascular tone, 54, 189

FRAME, M. H. & MAIN, I. H. M. A comparison of the effects of stable endoperoxide analogues with PGE₂ and PGF_{2α} on rat gastric secretion, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 61, 450P

FRANCESCHINI, J. *see* DATURI, S., 52, 464P

FRANCIS, D. L. *see* COLLIER, H. O. J., 56, 382P

—, *see* CUTHERBERT, N. J., 56, 386P

FRANCIS, D., GREAVES, M. W. & YAMAMOTO, S. Enzymatic histamine degradation by human skin, 60, 583

FRANCIS, G. R. & WHITING, R. L. On-line computation of peripheral resistance and stroke volume in conscious cat obtained using a chronically implanted electromagnetic flow transducer, 60, 312P

FRANCO, R. *see* BIANCHETTI, G., 60, 11

FRANCO, R. *see* BONACCORSI, AURORA, 60, 21

FRANCONI, FLAVIA *see* FANTOZZI, R., 53, 569

FRANKISH, N. H. & ZEITLIN, I. J. The assay of tissue kallikrein in rat intestine, 59, 517P

FRANKLIN, C. S. *see* CHIERRUTTINI, MARIA E., 57, 421P

FRANKLIN, R. A. Influence of gastric emptying on plasma concentrations of the analgesic, meptazinol, 59, 563

FRANKLIN, S. S. *see* DARGIE, H. J., 61, 213

—, *see* DARGIE, H. J., 56, 365P

FRANKS, FIONA M. *see* ABRAMSON, F. B., 51, 81

FRATTA, W. *see* FIACCO, M. DEL, 51, 249

FREDHOLM, B. B. & HEDQVIST, P. Indomethacin induced increase in noradrenaline turnover in some rat organs, 54, 295

FREEDMAN, R., HOFFER, B. J., PURO, D. & WOODWARD, D. J. Noradrenaline modulation of responses of cerebellar Purkinje cell to afferent synaptic activity, 57, 603

FREEDMAN, R., HOFFER, B. J. & WOODWARD, D. J. Quantitative micro-iontophoretic analysis of responses of central neurones to noradrenaline: interactions with cobalt, manganese, verapamil and dichloroisoprenaline, 54, 529

FRENCH, A. McK. & SCOTT, N. C. A benzotriazinium salt as a potential antiarrhythmic agent, 61, 131P

FRICKE, U. & KLAUS, W. Evidence for two different Na⁺-dependent 5-H-ouabain binding sites of a Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase of guinea-pig hearts, 61, 423

FRIEDMAN, E., GERSHON, S., HINE, B., TORRELLIO, MARINA & MOSS, IMMANUELA RAVE. Cardiovascular effects of Δ⁹-tetrahydrocannabinol in conscious and anaesthetized dogs, 59, 561

FRIEDMAN, E., GERSHON, S. & ROTROSEN, J. Effects of acute cocaine treatment on the turnover of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the rat brain, 54, 61

FRIEDMAN, L. A. *see* CAMPBELL, S., 59, 533P

FRIERI, G. *see* CAPRILLI, R., 52, 465P

FRIESEN, H. *see* CHAUDHURY, R. R., 59, 433

FRIGO, G. M., LECCINNI, S. & TONINI, M. Supersensitivity to the inhibitory effect of catecholamines on intestinal peristaltic reflex after sympathetic denervation, 52, 466P

FRITH, C. D. *see* BURONE, R. C., 58, 291P

FRY, J. P. *see* BARRAND, M. A., 55, 306P

FRY, J. P., HOUSE, C. R. & SHARMAN, D. F. An analysis of the catecholamine content of the salivary gland of the cockroach, 51, 116P

FRY, J. P., SHARMAN, D. F. & STEPHENS, D. B. The effect of apomorphine on oral behaviour in piglets, 56, 388P

—, The ontogeny of cerebral dopamine metabolism in the pig, 56, 372P

FUJIWARA, M., MURAMATSU, I. & SHIBATA, S. Y-Aminobutyric acid receptor on vascular smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561

FUMAGALLI, R. *see* BERTI, F., 52, 458P

FURMAN, B. L. The hypoglycaemic effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan, 59, 575

—, *see* DARWISH, SUZAN A. E., 54, 263P

FURMAN, B. L. & TAYO, F. M. The hypoglycaemic action of ICI 66082 (4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) phenyl acetamide) in the rat, 52, 143P

FURNESS, J. B. Transmission to the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens: the effect of pretreatment with guaifedine, 50, 63

FURUTA, Y., HASHIMOTO, K., ISHII, Y. & IWATSUKI, K. Modification by Drugs of the secretagogue effect of dopamine on the pancreas, 51, 225

G

GAETANO, G. DE *see* BUCZKO, W., 53, 563

GAGE, P. W. & HAMILL, O. P. Effects of several inhalation anaesthetics on kinetics of post-synaptic conductance changes in mouse diaphragm, 57, 263

GAGNON, D. J., GAUTHIER, R. & REGOLI, D. Release of prostaglandins from the rabbit perfused kidney: effects of vasoconstrictors, 59, 553

GAIRIARDI, M. *see* BABBINI, M., 52, 434P

GAITONDE, B. B. & JOGLEKAR, S. N. Mechanism of neurotoxicity of cardiotonic glycosides, 59, 223

—, Role of catecholamines in the central mechanism of emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cats, 54, 157

GALLON, S. C. *see* WEIR, R. D., 58, 317P

GALT, R. H. B. *see* BUCKETT, W. R., 61, 146P

GALVAN, M. (introduced by BROWN, D. A.) Potentiation of GABA action by inhibiting neuronal uptake, 59, 485P

—, *see* BOWERY, N. G., 57, 73

—, *see* BROWN, D. A., 59, 373

GAMBA, G. *see* CINGOLANI, M., 52, 469P

GAME, C. J. A. *see* CURTIS, D. R., 52, 101

—, *see* CURTIS, D. R., 56, 307

GAMMON, PATRICIA T. *see* ALLEN, B. W., 55, 151

GANGULY, D. K. Antioxotremorine action of propranolol, 56, 21

GANELLIN, C. R. *see* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., 53, 435P

GARATTINI, S. *see* BIANCHETTI, G., 60, 11

—, *see* BONACCORSI, AURORA, 60, 21

—, *see* BUCZKO, W., 53, 563

GARAY, R. *see* ALTMAN, J., 59, 496P

GARBUTT, P. & LAWS, C. M. (introduced by BAKER, J. B. E.) A low-cost electronic teaching aid, 59, 524P

GARCIA, A. G. & SANCHEZ-GARCIA, P. Influence of cocaine and sodium on bretylium uptake by reserpine-treated guinea-pig left atrium, 53, 247

GARCIA-MUNOZ, M. *see* ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., 58, 272P

GARCIA-ROMEY, F. *see* EHRENFIELD, J., 59, 115

GARDNER, C. R. & PHILLIPS, S. W. Heterogeneity of inhibitory mechanisms in the nucleus accumbens and preoptic area of the rat, 58, 267P

GARDINER, J. E. & GWEE, M. C. E. Effect of two hemicholiniums on disposition and distribution of endogenous free choline in anaesthetized rabbits, 60, 351

GARDINER, SHEILA M. *see* BENNETT, T., 53, 444P

GARLAND, L. G. *see* BURKA, J. F., 61, 697

GARLAND, L. G. *see* CARDINAL, D. C., 51, 151P

GARLAND, L. G. & JOHANSEN, T. The relationship between energy metabolism and the action of inhibitors of histamine release, 61, 237

GARLAND, L. G. & MONGAR, J. L. Inhibition by cromoglycate of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells induced by mixtures of dextran, phosphatidyl serine and calcium ions, 50, 137

GARNIER, D., GOUPIL, N., BARGEOT, J., POURRIAS, B. & ROUGIER, O. Effects of tryptamine on mechanical and electrical activities of sino-atrial frog auricular trabeculae, 58, 410P

GARTWAITE, J. (introduced by BROWN, D. A.) The uptake of weak acids and bases into isolated rat superior cervical ganglia in relation to intracellular pH, 56, 353P

—, *see* BROWN, D. A., 58, 157

GASCOIGNE, J. E., WILLIAMS, D. & WILLIAMS, E. D. (introduced by GRAHAM, J. D. P.) Histochemical demonstration of an additional form of rat brain MAO, 54, 274P

GASCOIGNE, K. *see* ALLAN, W., 61, 155P

GATES, G. R. *see* CHEN, C.-S., 58, 517

GAUCHY, C. M., IVERSON, L. L. & JESSELL, T. M. Spontaneous and evoked release of

newly synthesized (¹⁴C)-GABA from rat brain slices, **55**, 310P

GAULDIE, R. W., *see* BLACKMAN, J. G., **54**, 91

GAUNT, I. F., *see* BUTTERWORTH, K. R., **54**, 268P

GAUTHIER, R., *see* GAGNON, D. J., **50**, 553

GAUTIER, P., *see* DUPUIS, B., **58**, 409P

GAUTVIK, K. M., *see* BRANDTZAEG, P., **56**, 155

GAY, FRANCESCA E. *see* BACK, D. J., **60**, 279P

GAY, W. S., (introduced by RAND, M. J.) Acetylcholine synthesis from (¹⁴C)-Choline in isolated segments of guinea-pig ileum, **52**, 471P

GAYTON, R. J., *see* BRADLEY, P. B., **61**, 147P

—, *see* BRADLEY, P. B., **57**, 425P

GAZZANIGA, A., *see* BONANOMI, L., **52**, 471P

GAZZARDS, M. F., *see* BALLANTYNE, B., **51**, 119P

GEH, SOO LIN *see* FERRY, C. B., **60**, 233

GEMMELL, D. K., LEWIS, A. J., & STIMSON, W. H. Studies on anti-inflammatory properties of dapsone in a variety of animal models, **61**, 508P

GENT, J. P., SMYTH, D. G., SNELL, C. R., & WOLSTENCROFT, J. H. Effects of C-fragment on brain stem neurones in the cat, **60**, 272P

GEORGE, A. J. Effects of three tricyclic antidepressants on arterial ³HNA uptake and arterial responsiveness to noradrenaline, **57**, 432P

- . Monoamine oxidase activity at different levels of rat spinal cord, **60**, 308P
- . The effect of prostaglandin E₁ and E₂ on drug-induced release of ³H-noradrenaline from rat mesenteric arteries, **55**, 243P

GEORGE, A. J. & JONES, G. T. Studies on monoamine oxidase in rat spinal cord, **58**, 279P

GEORGE, C. F. *see* DAVIES, D. S., **51**, 154P

GERKENS, J. F. Guanethidine and guanaceline on the rat vas deferens, **52**, 191

GERSHON, S. *see* FRIEDMAN, E., **54**, 61

—, *see* FRIEDMAN, E., **59**, 561

GESSA, G. L., *see* FIACCO, M. DEL, **51**, 249

GHAFFARPOUR, F., *see* DEHPOUR, A. R., **58**, 280P

GHOSH, M. N. & PARVATHY, S. Tolerance pattern of the anorexigenic action of amphetamines, fenfluramine, phenmetrazine and diethylpropion in rats, **57**, 479

GHOSH, M. N. & SINGH, H. Inhibitory effect of a pyrrolizidine alkaloid, crotalaburnine, on rat paw oedema and cotton pellet granuloma, **51**, 503

GHYSEL-BURTON, J., & GODFRAIND, T. High and low affinity ouabain binding sites in guinea-pig atria, **55**, 498P

- . Stimulation and inhibition by ouabain of the sodium pump in guinea-pig atria, **55**, 249P

GIACCHETTI, A. & HOLLENBECK, R. A. Extravesicular binding of noradrenaline and guanethidine in adrenergic neurones of rat heart: a proposed site of action of adrenergic neuron-blocking agents, **58**, 497

GIBSON, A. & JAMES, T. A. K⁺-induced relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle, **58**, 305P

- . The nature of potassium chloride-induced relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle, **60**, 141

GIBSON, A., JAMES, T., SHAW, N. & TRACY, E. The effect of some dopamine agonists and antagonists on the rat anococcygeus muscle *in vitro*, **61**, 471P

GIBSON, A. & POLLOCK, D. The involvement of corticosteroids in the supersensitivity produced in the rat anococcygeus muscle by morphine withdrawal or reserpine, **58**, 474P

- . Reduction in cholinesterase activity of rat anococcygeus muscle produced by corticosterone, **55**, 69

GIBSON, A. & POLLOCK, D. Possible involvement of sodium ions in corticosterone-induced hypercontractility in rat anococcygeus muscle, **57**, 559

GIBSON, A., POLLOCK, D. & SPENCE, J. C. The effects of corticosteroids on the responses of the anococcygeus and gastrocnemius muscles to nerve stimulation in the pithed rat, **58**, 302P

GIBSON, A. & STREET, CAROLINE V. Tissue variability and some properties of the accumulation of (³H)-corticosterone by isolated organs, **61**, 122P

GILBERT, D., GOODFORD, P. J., NORRING-

TON, F. E., WEATHERLEY, B. C., & WILLIAMS, S. G. Forecasting the antimalarial activities of arylamidinoureas from the measured physicochemical properties, **55**, 117

GILBERT, J. C., PERTWEE, R. G., & WILLIE, M. G. Effects of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol on a Mg²⁺-ATPase of synaptic vesicles prepared from rat cerebral cortex, **59**, 599

GILBERT, J. C., SCOTT, A. K., & WYLLIE, M. G. Effects of ethosuximide on adenosine triphosphatase activities of some sub-cellular fractions prepared from rat cerebral cortex, **50**, 452P

GILBERT, J. C. & WYLLIE, M. G. Effects of anticonvulsant and convulsant drugs on the ATPase activities of synaptosomes and their components, **56**, 49

- . Studies of actions of drugs affecting the CNS and of relationship between nerve terminal ATPase activities and neurotransmitter release, **60**, 312P
- . Synaptosome magnesium-adenosine triphosphatase as a possible site of action of anticonvulsant drugs, **55**, 252P
- . Synaptosome transmitter release and ATPase activity, **60**, 300P
- . The effects of phenytoin on adenosine triphosphatase activities of synaptosomes and their components, **52**, 445P
- . The effects of the anticonvulsant ethosuximide on adenosine triphosphatase activities of synaptosomes prepared from rat cerebral cortex, **52**, 139P

GILLIAN, MAUREEN G. C., & POLLOCK, D. Investigation of effects of drugs on morphine-induced contractions of rat isolated colon, **57**, 444P

GILLESPIE, J. S., *see* CLANACHAN, A. S., **52**, 148P

GILLESPIE, J. S., & MCGRATH, J. C. Effects of lysergic acid diethylamide on response to field stimulation of rat vas deferens and rat and cat anococcygeus muscles, **54**, 481

- . The effect of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD) on the vas deferens and anococcygeus muscle, **52**, 128P
- . The effect of pithing and of nerve stimulation on the depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in the rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens, **52**, 585
- . The responses of the cat anococcygeus muscle to nerve or drug stimulation and a comparison with the rat anococcygeus, **50**, 109

GILLESPIE, J. S., & TILMISANY, A. K. The action of tetraethylammonium chloride on the response of the rat anococcygeus muscle to motor and inhibitory nerve stimulation and to some drugs, **58**, 47

- . The effect of tetraethylammonium (TEA) on the anococcygeus muscle and on its response to motor and to inhibitory nerve stimulation, **51**, 141P

GILLIS, C. N., & ROTH, J. A. Fate of biogenic monoamines in perfused rabbit lung, **59**, 585

GILMORE, D. P., & MCGRATH, J. C. Effects of castration on the mechanical response to motor nerve stimulation of the vas deferens, **61**, 473P

GINSBORG, B. L., HOUSE, C. R., & TURNBULL, K. W. On the actions of compounds related to dopamine at a neurosecretory synapse, **57**, 133

GINSBORG, B. L., & STEPHENSON, R. P. On the simultaneous action of two competitive antagonists, **51**, 287

GINSBORG, M., *see* BARLEY, JACKIE, **51**, 138P

- , *see* COX, B. M., **53**, 383
- , *see* DAVIES, J. K., **57**, 474P

GINSBORG, M., MACLUSKY, N. J., MORRIS, I. D., & THOMAS, P. J. The specificity of oestrogen receptor in brain, pituitary and uterus, **59**, 397

GINSBORG, M., & THOMAS, P. J. Steroid hormone receptors in brain and pituitary gland, **57**, 475P

GIOTTI, A. *see* ADEMBRI, G., **52**, 439P

GIROUD, J. P., *see* ADOLPHE, M., **58**, 448P

GIUDICELLI, J. F., *see* BERDEAUX, A., **58**, 410P

- , *see* BERDEAUX, A., **58**, 411P
- , *see* BERDEAUX, A., **60**, 433

GLASSER, A. H., *see* DE MICHELI, P., **53**, 499

GLEN, J. B. (introduced by TURNBULL, M. J.) Interactions between intravenous anaesthetic agents and suxamethonium in mice, **61**, 486P

GLENTON, P. A. M., *see* BARLOW, R. B., **58**, 613

- , *see* BOULLIN, D. J., **61**, 453P

GLICK, S. D., MARSANICO, R. G., & SINGER, H. M. Apomorphine-induced and pilocarpine-induced hypothermia in mice: drug interactions and changes in drug sensitivity after caudate nucleus lesions, **51**, 355

GLOVER, A. B., *see* ALLEN, G. S., **54**, 49

GLOVER, W. E., *see* CARROLL, P. R., **59**, 333

- , *see* CHIPMAN, P., **56**, 494

GLYNN, J. P., *see* CORONEOS, N. J., **50**, 393

GOADBY, P. A method for the investigation of changes in the lung lining layer of the guinea-pig, **52**, 144P

- , *see* BESWICK, SUSAN P., **61**, 156P

GOADBY, P., & LITTLE, M. ANN. The action of metiamide in anaphylaxis *in vivo* in the guinea-pig, **58**, 303P

GODDEN, URMA, HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE, & SHARMAN, D. F. Dopamine utilization in posterior pituitary gland of rat, **59**, 478P

GODE, K. D., *see* DEBNATH, P. K., **51**, 213

GODEFROY, F., *see* BOISSIER, J. R., **58**, 454P

GODFRAIND, JEAN-MARIE (introduced by CASTEELS, R. G.) Effect of iontophoretic and intravenously administered atropine on acetylcholine discharges of lateral geniculate neurones, **59**, 458P

GODFRAIND, T. The action of cinnarizine and of phenolamine on the noradrenaline-dependent calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle, **52**, 120P

- , *see* DE POVER, A., **58**, 413P
- , *see* GHYSEL-BURTON, J., **55**, 249P
- , *see* GHYSEL-BURTON, J., **59**, 498P

GODWIN, S., & SNEDDON, J. M. Factors contributing to the binding of (³H)-5-hydroxytryptamine to butanol extracts of rat brain, **50**, 464P

- . The specificity of the binding of (³H)-5-hydroxytryptamine (³H-5-HT) to butanol extracts of rat brain, **54**, 252P

GOFF, D., *see* BAXTER, M. G., **59**, 455P

GOFF, D., MILLER, A. A., SMITH, R. E., SMITH, S. J., & WHEATLEY, P. L. Combined EEG recording and intraventricular administration of drugs in conscious rat, **55**, 312P

GOLD, G. J., *see* CLOUET, DORIS H., **54**, 541

GOLDBERG, A., MEREDITH, P. A., MILLER, S., MOORE, M. R., & THOMPSON, G. G. Haem biosynthesis and hepatic drug metabolism in lead poisoned rats, **61**, 134P

GOMENI, R., *see* BIANCHETTI, G., **60**, 11

GOODE, C. N. (introduced by HORTON, E. W.) Some uses of a PDP-8 digital computer in pharmacology, **52**, 155P

GOODFORD, P. J., *see* BEDDELL, C. R., **57**, 201

- , *see* BROWN, F. F., **60**, 3337
- , *see* CRANFIELD, R., **52**, 87
- , *see* GILBERT, D., **55**, 117

GOODLET, I., MIREYLEES, S. E., & SUGRUE, M. F. Effects of mianserin, a new antidepressant, on *in vitro* and *in vivo* uptake of monoamines, **61**, 307

- . *In vitro* studies on inhibition of monoamine uptake by Org 6582, **59**, 481P
- . The selective inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine re-uptake by Org 6582, **56**, 367P

GOODWIN, B., *see* BLAU, K., **58**, 474P

GORDON, A., MALONEY, A. F. J., WILSON, HELEN & YATES, CELIA M. Neurofibrillary tangles induced in the rabbit by aluminium chloride, **52**, 156P

GORDON, D., *see* BRAY, M. A., **52**, 453P

- , *see* BRAY, M. A., **57**, 466P

GORDON, J. L., *see* COREY, E. J., **59**, 446P

- , *see* DE BONO, D. P., **58**, 466P
- , *see* DRUMMOND, A. H., **55**, 257P
- , *see* DRUMMOND, A. H., **56**, 417
- , *see* DRUMMOND, D. E., **59**, 661
- , *see* EVANS, R. J., **51**, 123P

GORDON, J. L., & MACINTYRE, D. E. Effects of prostaglandins, E₁, E₂ and D₂, on platelet aggregation: variation with animal species and ionized calcium concentration, **55**, 259P

- . Inhibition of collagen-induced platelet aggregation by aspirin, **56**, 469P

AUTHOR INDEX

19

- . Inhibition of human platelet aggregation by aspirin *in vitro* and *ex vitro*, **52**, 451P
- . Stimulation of platelets by bis-enoic prostaglandins, **58**, 298P
- GORDON, J. L., & MacINTYRE, D. E., & Mc MILLAN, R. M. Malondialdehyde production and the release reaction in rat blood platelets: inhibition by aspirin and indomethacin *ex vivo*, **58**, 299P
- . Stimulation of platelets and macrophages by carrageenin, **61**, 140P
- . Effect of divalent cations on lysosomal enzyme release from macrophages, **61**, 452P
- GORDON, J. L., & OLVERMAN, H. J. Transport of dopamine by rat blood platelets, **61**, 142P
- . Transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine by rat and human platelets, **58**, 300P
- GORMLEY, J. J. *see* DUTTA, A. S., **61**, 481P
- GOROG, P., & KOVACS, IRENE B. Adenosine triphosphate-induced contractile process in rat lymphocytes and its inhibition by anti-inflammatory agents, **50**, 316
- GOSLING, J. A. *see* DIXON, J. S., **61**, 494P
- GOTTFRIED, S., PARKE, D. V., SACRA, P. J., & THORNTON, P. C. Interaction of carbinoxalone sodium with other drugs bound to plasma proteins, **55**, 252P
- . Studies of the interaction of carbinoxolone sodium and warfarin sodium *in vivo*, **60**, 280P
- GOTTSEFELD, ZEHAVA *see* EDERY, H., **54**, 406
- GOURLEY, R. D. *see* CHAMALES, M. H., **53**, 531
- GOUPIL, D. *see* GARNIER, D., **58**, 410P
- GOVINDA DAS, D. *see* DEBNATH, P. K., **51**, 213
- GOWER, ALMA J. *see* DREW, G. M., **61**, 468P
- GRAHAM, C. W., GREEN, A. R., WOODS, H. F., & YOUDIM, M. B. H. 5-Hydroxytryptamine synthesis in isolated perfused rat brain, **53**, 449P
- GRAHAM, J. D. P. *see* BADAWY, A. A. B., **54**, 235P
- . *see* GASCOIGNE, J. E., **54**, 274P
- . *see* JAMES, W. R. L., **54**, 262P
- . *see* LEWIS, M. J., **52**, 125P
- GRAHAM, J. D. P., LEWIS, M. J., & L. I. D. M. F. The effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on the uptake of [3 H]-(-)-noradrenaline by the isolated perfused heart of the rat, **51**, 465
- . The effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on the release of [3 H]-(-)-noradrenaline from the isolated vas deferens of the rat, **52**, 233
- GRAHAM, J. D. P., LEWIS, M. J., & WILLIAMS J. The effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on the noradrenaline and dopamine content of the brain and heart of the rat, **52**, 446P
- GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., *see* BOULLIN, D. J., **53**, 121
- . *see* BLATCHFORD, D., **57**, 279
- . *see* CALLENDER, S., **52**, 447P
- . *see* EVANS, JANE P. M., **56**, 193
- GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., & GREEN, A. R. The rôle of brain dopamine in the hyperactivity syndrome produced in rats after administration of L-tryptophan and a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, **50**, 442P
- . The rôle of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine in the hyperactivity produced in rats by lithium and monoamine oxidase inhibition, **52**, 19
- GRANT, L., & POWIS, G. The effect of inhibitors of alcohol metabolism on the changes in the hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds produced by a single dose of ethanol in the rat, **56**, 376P
- GRASSO, P. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K. R., **54**, 268P
- GRAY, J. A., LÜLLMANN, H., MITCHELSON, F., & REIL, G. H. Stereoselective binding in cardiac tissue of the enantiomers of benzethonium, and antimuscarinic drug, **56**, 485
- GRAYSON, J., & SCOTT, C. The action of nitroglycerine and dipyridamole in normal and ischaemic dog heart, **53**, 11
- GREAVES, M. W., *see* BLACK, A. KOBZA, **58**, 317P
- . *see* FRANCIS, D., **60**, 583
- GREAVES, M. W., HENSBY, C. N., PLUMMER, N. A., & WARIN, A. P. The effect of short wavelength ultraviolet C (254 nm), irradiation on arachidonic acid and prostaglandins E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ concentrations in human skin, **61**, 445P
- GREAVES, M. W., KINGSTON, W. P., & PRETTY, KATHLEEN. Action of a series of non-steroid and steroid anti-inflammatory drugs on prostaglandin synthesis by the microsomal fraction of rat skin, **53**, 470P
- GREEN, A. R. Repeated chlorpromazine administration increases a behavioural response of rats to 5-HT receptor stimulation, **59**, 367
- . *see* EVANS, JANE P. M., **56**, 193
- . *see* GRAHAM, C. W., **53**, 450P
- . *see* GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., **50**, 442P
- . *see* GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., **50**, 443
- . *see* GRAHAME-SMITH, D. G., **52**, 19
- GREEN, A. R., JOSEPH, M. H., & WOODS, H. F. Tryptophan metabolism in isolated perfused liver of rat: effects of tryptophan concentration, hydrocortisone and allopurinol on tryptophan pyrolase activity and kynurenine formation, **57**, 103
- . Tryptophan metabolism by the isolated perfused rat liver, **55**, 253P
- GREEN, A. R., & KELLY, P. H. Evidence concerning the involvement of 5-HT in the locomotor activity produced by amphetamine or tranylcypromine plus L-DOPA, **57**, 141
- GREEN, A. R., MITCHELL, B. D., TORDOFF, ANN F. C., & YOUDIM, M. B. H. Evidence for dopamine deamination by both type A and type B monoamine oxidase in rat brain *in vivo* and for the degree of inhibition necessary of enzyme for increased functional activity of dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, **60**, 343
- GREEN, A. R., SOURKES, T. L., & YOUNG, S. N. Liver and brain tryptophan metabolism following hydrocortisone administration to rats and gerbils, **53**, 283
- GREEN, A. R., & YOUDIM, M. B. H. Effect of iron deficiency on brain monoamine metabolism and behavioural responses to increased brain 5-HT and dopamine synthesis, **59**, 470P
- . Effects of MAO inhibition by clorgyline, deprenil or tranylcypromine on 5-HT concentrations in rat brain and hyperactivity following subsequent tryptophan administration, **55**, 415
- GREEN, K. L. Mechanism of the pro-inflammatory activity of sympathomimetic amines in the thermic oedema of the rat paw, **50**, 243
- . Rôle of endogenous catecholamines in the anti-inflammatory activity of α -adrenoceptor blocking agents, **51**, 45
- GREENACRE, J. K. *see* CONOLLY, M. E., **58**, 448P
- . *see* CONOLLY, M. E., **59**, 17
- GREENBERG, R. Indomethacin potentiation of the response of the rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation: effect of stimulus frequency and train length, **53**, 596
- GREENBERG, R., & INNES, I. R. Rôle of bound calcium in supersensitivity induced by cocaine, **57**, 329
- GREENBERG, R. The effects of indomethacin and eicos-3, 8, 11, 14-tetraenoic acid on the response of the rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation, **52**, 61
- GREENFIELD, A. A. *see* BIRCH, N. J., **52**, 443P
- GREENSTEIN, B. D. *see* BARLEY, JACKIE, **51**, 138P
- GREENWOOD, B. & KERRY, P. J. Prostaglandin production by a mild inflammatory lesion in sheep, **53**, 305
- GREENWOOD, R., LLOYD, H., MOTTRAM, R. F., & ROBERTS, G., (introduced by PICKLES, V. R.) Measurement of metabolism of resting and exercising human skeletal muscle *in situ*, **54**, 276P
- GREGGREEN, R., *see* CHU, D., **52**, 112P
- GREINER, K. G., KEMPER, R., OSSWALD, H., & SCHMITZ, H. J. (Introduced by WOOD, J. R.) Potentiation of angiotensin II-induced natriuresis by indomethacin in rat, **59**, 435P
- GRENNAN, D. M., *see* DICK, W. C., **56**, 313
- GRENNAN, D. M., MITCHELL, W., MILLER, W., & ZEITLIN, I. J. The effects of prostaglandin E_1 , bradykinin and histamine on canine synovial vascular permeability, **60**, 251
- GREY, D., & ULLMAN, ELIZABETH. The influence of anaesthetics on the increase in the water permeability of the toad bladder induced by vasopressin, **50**, 131
- GRIFFITHS, P. J. *see* ABU-MURAD, C., **56**, 377P
- GRIFFITHS, P. J., LITTLETON, J. M., & ORTIZ, A. Changes in monoamine concentrations in mouse brain associated with ethanol dependence and withdrawal, **50**, 489
- . Effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on brain monoamines and behaviour during ethanol withdrawal in mice, **51**, 307
- . (introduced by BROWNLEE, G.) Chronic administration of acetaldehyde to mice: behavioural and bio-chemical similarities with chronic ethanol administration, **50**, 441P
- GRIMES, R. P. J. *see* BOULLINE, D. J., **53**, 121
- . *see* BOULLINE, D. J., **55**, 555
- GRISTWOOD, R. W. *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., **59**, 530P
- . *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., **61**, 125P
- GRIPENBERG, J., JANSSON, S. E., HEINONEN, E., HEINAEN, V., HYVARINEN, J., & TOLPPANEN, E. M. Effect of prostaglandin E_1 on neuromuscular transmission in rat, **57**, 387
- GROPETTI, A. *see* COCHID, **52**, 441P
- . *see* CARRUBA, M. O., **56**, 431
- CROSS, G. J., HARDMAN, H. F., & WARLTIER, D. C. Adenosine on myocardial oxygen consumption, **57**, 409
- GRUNDY, H. C., & GRUNDY, H. F. Mechanism of adrenaline reversal in anaesthetized cat and rabbit, **55**, 282P
- GRUNDY, H. F. *see* GRUNDY, H. C., **55**, 282P
- GRUNFELD, Y., & SPIEGELSTEIN, M. Y. Effects of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin on the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, **50**, 399
- . Effects of *Gymnodinium breve* toxin on the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, **51**, 67
- GRYGLEWSKI, R. J., & KORBUT, R. Bioassay of histamine in the presence of prostaglandins, **56**, 39
- GUEORUIEV, G. *see* DELAIGUE, R., **58**, 408P
- GUERTZENSTEIN, P. G. *see* BISSET, G. W., **54**, 463
- . *see* EDERY, H., **50**, 481
- . *see* FELDBERG, W., **59**, 535P
- GUISO, G. *see* BRIATICO, G. S., **58**, 173
- GULATI, O. D. *see* DHUMAL, V. R., **50**, 513
- GULATI, O. D., & SIVARAMAKRISHNA, N. Kinetics and some characteristics of uptake of noradrenaline by human umbilical artery, **53**, 152
- GUTMAN, Y., & MAZUR-RÜDER, M. Rat uterus: renin-like activity: effect of stimuli and hormones, **56**, 285
- GUTMAN, YEHUDA *see* BOONYAVIROJ, PUNYA, **60**, 477
- GWEE, M. C. E. *see* GARDINER, J. E., **60**, 351

H

- HAAS, H. L. & RYALL, R. W. An excitatory action of iontophoretically administered lithium on mammalian central neurones, **60**, 185
- . A selective excitatory effect of lithium on cholinergic neurones in the spinal cord and brain of cat and rats: a possible significance in manic depression, **52**, 444P
- HACPILLE, L. *see* BOISMARE, F. R., **58**, 417P
- HAEGELE, K. D. *see* BARRON, K., **61**, 345
- HAEUSLER, G. & LEWIS, P. J. Sympathetic nerve recording in the conscious rabbit, **56**, 386P
- HAGUE, P. *see* CAESAR, P. M., **51**, 187
- HAIGH, ELAINE & YOUNG, J. M. Effect of chlorpromazine on carbachol binding to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle, **55**, 303P
- HAINSWORTH, R., KARIM, F. & STOKER, J. B. Blockade of peripheral vascular responses to isoprenaline by three β -adrenoceptor antagonists in the anaesthetized dog, **51**, 161
- HAKANSON, R., HEDENBRO, J., LIEBERG, G., REHFELD, J. F. & STADIL, F. Activation of histamine decarboxylase by H_2 -receptor blockade: mechanism of action, **53**, 127
- HALL, JANET C. *see* DIGHE, K. K., **59**, 571
- HALL, J. G. *see* DUGGAN, A. W., **61**, 65
- . *see* DUGGAN, A. W., **61**, 399
- HALL, K. *see* DOW, J., **61**, 159P

HALL, MOIRA T., MALEQUE, M. A. & WADSWORTH, R. M. Desensitization in the innervated and in the chronically denervated soleus muscle of the mouse. **55**, 125

—. Role of extracellular calcium on contractions produced by acetylcholine in chronically denervated muscle. **61**, 627

HALL, R. C. & KEANE, P. E. (introduced by BRADLEY, P. B.). Dopaminergic and cholinergic interactions in caudate nucleus in relation to induction of sleep in cat. **54**, 247P

—. see FOREMAN, J. C. **59**, 473P

HALLATT, M. B. see FOREMAN, J. C. **55**, 283P

HALLIDAY, J. see BROOKS, S. **55**, 270P

HALLIDAY, J. & MOIR, A. T. B. The effects of certain anaesthetic and anticonvulsant drugs on the CSF potassium fluxes of the dog. **52**, 27

HALLIWELL, M. see BRANCH, R. A. **55**, 263P

HALLIWELL, J. V. & KUMAR, R. Influence of morphine dependence and withdrawal on circling behaviour in rats with unilateral nigral lesions. **59**, 454P

HAMAMURA, L. see LEME, J. GARCIA. **51**, 383

HAMILL, O. P. see GAGE, P. W. **57**, 263

HAMILTON, J. T. see BRYSON, J. S. **51**, 130P

HAMILTON, T. C. Influence of anti-hypertensive drug treatment on vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats. **54**, 429

—. see BUCKINGHAM, R. E. **60**, 461

—. see BUCKINGHAM, R. E. **56**, 69

HAMMARSTROM, L., SLANINA, P., TJALVE, H. & ULLBERG, S. Distribution of local anaesthetics: accumulation in some endocrine polypeptide-hormone producing cell systems. **52**, 367

HAMMOND, M. D. see COLLIER, H. O. J. **51**, 310

HOULT, J. R. S. & MOORE, P. K. Pathways of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ metabolism in mammalian kidneys. **61**, 615

HOULT, J. R. S., TOWART, R. & WILSON, C. W. M. An introduction to the use of multiple choice question examinations in pharmacology. **52**, 154P

HOUSE, C. R. see FRY, J. P. **51**, 116P

HOUSE, C. R. see GINSBORG, B. L. **57**, 133

HOUSEMAN, T. H. see ARMITAGE, A. K. **59**, 493P

HOYLAND, VALERIE see HOLMAN, R. B. **53**, 299

HUANG, JEN-TZAW & WAJDA, ISABEL J. Effects of morphine on accumulation of homovanillic and 5-hydroxyindole acetic acids in choroid plexus of rats. **60**, 363

HUDLICKA, O. & REIT, E. Influence of vasoactive substances on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastro nemius. **61**, 587

HUE, BERNADETTE see DUMEUR, G. **58**, 437P

HUGHES, I. E. see HARPER, BARBARA. **59**, 651

HUGHES, J., KOSTERLITZ, H. W. & SMITH, T. W. Distribution of methionine-enkephalin and leucine-enkephalin in brain and peripheral tissues. **61**, 639

HUGHES, R. see ARMSTRONG, J. M. **61**, 136P

HUGHES, R. see CHAPPLE, D. J. **54**, 269P

HUGHES, R. see CHAPPLE, D. J. **56**, 354P

HUGHES, R. see CHAPPLE, D. J. **61**, 409

HUGHES, R. see ENDERBY, D. H. **56**, 390P

HUGHES, J. see HENDERSON, G. **52**, 455P

HUGHES, J. see HENDERSON, G. **53**, 505

HUGHES, J. see HENDERSON, G. **57**, 551

HUGHES, J., KOSTERLITZ, H. W. & LESLIE, FRANCES M. Assessment of the agonist and antagonist activities of narcotic analgesic drugs by means of the mouse vas deferens. **51**, 139P

HUGHES, J., KOSTERLITZ, H. W. & LESLIE, FRANCES M. Effect of morphine on adrenergic transmission in the mouse vas deferens. Assessment of agonist and antagonist potencies of narcotic analgesics. **53**, 371

HUGHES, J. & ROTH, R. H. Variation in noradrenaline output with changes in stimulus frequency and train length: role of different noradrenaline pools. **51**, 373

HUIZING, G. see ELLIOTT, P. N. C. **57**, 472P

HULLIN, R. P. see BIRCH, N. J. **52**, 139P

HULLIN, R. P. see BIRCH, N. J. **52**, 443P

HULLIN, R. P. see O'BRIEN, M. J. **61**, 121P

HULME, E. C. see BIRDSALL, N. J. M. **58**, 460P

HULME, E. C. see BIRDSALL, N. J. M. **59**, 503P

HULME, MARILYN, E. & WESTON, A. H. The accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle. **50**, 569

HULME, MARILYN, E. & WESTON, A. H. Some effects of dipyridamole, hexobendine and lidolazine on inhibitory processes in rabbit duodenum. **50**, 609

HUMPHREY, P. P. A. Decamethonium in perfused and immersed rat diaphragm. **54**, 367

HUMPHREY, P. P. A. see APPERLEY, EIRA. **52**, 131P

HUMPHREY, P. P. A. see APPERLEY, EIRA. **58**, 211

HUMPHREY, P. P. A. see APPERLEY, EIRA. **61**, 465P

HUMPHREY, P. P. A. see FENIUK, W. **61**, 466P

HUOT, SYLVIE, LIPPERT, B., PALFREYMAN, M. G. & SCHECHTER, P. J. Inhibition of dopaminergic activity in the extrapyramidal and limbic systems by γ -acetylenic GABA. **60**, 264P

HUSAIN, A. & JONES, C. W. (introduced by TOMLINSON, D. R.). Rat brain iso-renin. **60**, 281P

HUTCHINGS, R. T., LEWIS, G. P., SABIKOWSKI, Z. T. & WESTWICK, J. Measurement of changes in the microvasculature. **56**, 391P

HUTCHINS, D. A., PEARSON, J. D. M. & SHARMAN, D. F. An altered metabolism of dopamine in the striatal tissue of mice made aggressive by isolation. **51**, 115P

HUTCHINSON, M., KOSTERLITZ, H. W., LESLIE, FRANCES M., WATERFIELD, ANGELA A. & TERENIUS, L. Assessment in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens of benzomorphans which have strong antinociceptive activity but do not substitute for morphine in dependent monkey. **58**, 541

HUTTON, I. see HILLIS, W. S. **51**, 15

HYDE, J. see FILE, SANDRA E. **58**, 465P

HYDE, J. R. G. see FILE, S. E. **61**, 475P

HYVARINEN, J. see GRIPENBERG, J. **57**, 387

—. see COLLIER, H. O. J. **58**, 9

HAMMOND, M. D. & SCHNEIDER, C. Cyclic nucleotides and ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice. **52**, 138P

HAMON G. & WORCEL, M. Changes in ionic fluxes in uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol. **52**, 119P

—. Mechanism of action of angiotensin II on the membrane potential of rat myometrium. **59**, 497P

HANBAUER, I., JACOBOWITZ, D. M. & KOPIN, I. J. Effects of vinblastine on noradrenergic axons. **50**, 219

HANDLEY, SHEILA L. see BAKER, JUDITH M. **59**, 531P

HANIN, I. see DEVASANKARIAH, G. **52**, 613

HANLEY, M. R. & IVERSEN, L. L. Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors and cyclic GMP in rat brain. **59**, 503P

HANSON, JENNIFER, M., MORLEY, J. & SORIA-HERRERA, C. Anti-inflammatory property of 401 (MCD-peptide), a peptide from the venom of the bee (*Apis Mellifera L.*). **50**, 383

HARANATH, P. S. R. K. see DEVASANKARIAH, G. **52**, 613

HARANATH, P. S. R. K., INDIRA-NARAYAN, G. & VENKATAKRISHNA-BHATT, H. Pressor response induced by local anaesthetics perfused through the cerebral ventricles of dogs. **55**, 362

HARANATH, P. S. R. K. & VENKATAKRISHNA-BHATT, H. Sleep induced by drugs injected into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs. **59**, 231

HARDMAN, H. F. see GROSS, G. J. **57**, 409

HARICHWAUX, P. & HARY, L. Some complementary data on AH5158, an inhibitor of α - and β -adrenoceptors. **58**, 412P

HARPER, A. M. see BLUMGART, L. H. **60**, 278P

HARPER, BARBARA & HUGHES, I. E. Comparison in rabbit isolated hearts of dysrhythmogenic potential of amitriptyline, maprotiline and mianserin in relation to their ability to block noradrenaline uptake. **59**, 651

HARPUR, E. S. (introduced by D'ARCY, P. F.). The effect of ototoxic drugs on the acoustic stapedial reaction of the rat. **52**, 137P

HARRIS, D. W., SMY, J. R., REED, J. D. & VENABLES, C. W. Effects of burimamide and metiamide on basal gastric function in cat. **53**, 293

HARRIS, J. B. see ALLAN, W. **61**, 155P

—. see BRADLEY, W. G. **57**, 29

HARRIS, J. B., JOHNSON, M. A. & KARLSSON, E. Histological and histochemical aspects of the effect of notexin on rat skeletal muscle. **52**, 152P

HARRIS, J. B., JOHNSON, MARGARET A. & MACDONELL, CHARLOTTE. Taipoxin, a presynaptically active neurotoxin, destroys mammalian skeletal muscle. **61**, 133P

HARRIS, J. B. & RIBCHESTER, R. R. Method for microinjection into mammalian muscle fibres of Procion Brilliant Red H3BN. **55**, 306P

—. Extracellular and intracellular effects of Procion Brilliant Red H3BN on mammalian fibres. **55**, 281P

HARRIS, M., JENKINS, M. V. & WILLS, M. R. Phenytoin inhibition of parathyroid hormone induced bone resorption *in vitro*. **50**, 405

HARRY, J. D., KNAPP, M. F. & LINDEN, R. J. Antagonism by ICI 66082 of the effects of electrical stimulation on the right ansa subclavia of the dog. **50**, 457P

HARRY, E. J. R. see COWAN, A. **52**, 432P

—. see COWAN, A. **60**, 547

HARRY, J. D., KNAPP, M. F. & LINDEN, R. J. The actions of a new β -adrenoceptor blocking drug, ICI 66082, on the rabbit papillary muscle and on the dog heart. **51**, 169P

HARRY, J. D., LINDEN, R. J. & SNOW, H. M. The effects of three β -adrenoceptor blocking drugs on isolated preparations of skeletal and cardiac muscle. **52**, 275

HART, S. L. The actions of prostaglandin E_2 and $F_2\alpha$ on human foetal intestine. **50**, 159

HARTIALA, J., UOTILA, P. & NIENSTEDT, W. (introduced by BAKHLE, Y. S.). Absorption and metabolism of steroids administered intratracheally to rat isolated lungs. **57**, 422P

HARVEY, A. L. see DRYDEN, W. F. **51**, 456

HARVEY, C. A. see FINCH, L. **59**, 477P

HARVEY, CAROL A. & MILTON, A. S. The effect of intraventricular 6-hydroxdopamine on the response of the conscious rat to pyrogen. **52**, 134P

HARVEY, E. A. see FLOWER, R. J. **56**, 229

—. see FLOWER, R. J. **57**, 461P

HARVEY, S. C. & RANG, H. P. Failure of chronic denervation to alter the sensitivity of the rat diaphragm to local anaesthetics or quinidine. **52**, 289

HARY, L. see HARICHWAUX, P. **58**, 412P

HASHIMOTO, K. see FURUTA, Y. **51**, 225

HASHIZUME, Y., HIDAKA, H. & YAMAKI, T. Effect of anti-thyroid agents, methimazole and propylthiouracil, on brain noradrenalin content. **59**, 157

HATTON, R. see CONWAY, F. J. **60**, 289P

HAWGOOD, BARBARA J. & SMITH, J. Mode of action at mouse neuromuscular junction of the phospholipase A_2 -crotapotin complex isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake. **61**, 597

HAWKESWORTH, GABRIELLE M. see BENNETT, P. N. **58**, 284P

HAYASHI, E. see BROWN, D. A. **58**, 157

HAYASHI, S. & TODA, N. Inhibition by Ca^{2+} , verapamil and papaverine of Ca^{2+} -induced contractions in isolated cerebral and peripheral arteries of the dog. **60**, 35

HAYASHI, E. & YAMADA, S. Pharmacological studies on surugatoxin, the toxic principle from Japanese ivory mollusc (*Babylonia japonica*). **53**, 207

HAYCOCK, J. W. see COTMAN, C. W. **58**, 569

HAYLETT, D. G. Effects of sympathomimetic amines on ^{45}Ca efflux from liver slices. **57**, 158

HAYMOVITS, A. see DREYFUS, CHERYL F. **57**, 155

HAYWARD, C. F. see DUTTA, A. S. **61**, 481P

HEADING, CHRISTINE E. see CLINGBINE, G. **59**, 449P

—. see CLINGBINE, G. **61**, 153P

HEADLEY, P. M. see BISCOE, T. J. **58**, 373

—. see DUGGAN, A. W. **54**, 23

—. see DUGGAN, A. W. **61**, 65

—. see DUGGAN, A. W. **61**, 149P

—. see DUGGAN, A. W. **61**, 399

HEADLEY, P. M. & MARTIN, M. (introduced by BISCOE, T. J.). Twin-channel recording of

AUTHOR INDEX

electrophoretically-induced rhythmical activity in the inferior olfactory nucleus of the rat, 52, 476P

HEAP, P. F., *see* BHOOOLA, K. D., 52, 477P

HEAP, R. B. & POYSER, N. L. Prostaglandins in pyometrial fluid from cow, bitch and ferret, 55, 515

HEAZELL, M. A. (introduced by BANERJEE, A. K.). Is ATP an inhibitory neurotransmitter in rat stomach?, 55, 285P

HEDENBROJ, J. *see* HAKANSON, R., 53, 127

HEQVIST, P. Further evidence that prostaglandins inhibit release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals by restriction of availability of calcium, 58, 599

—, *see* FRAMÉ, MADELAINE H., 54, 189

—, *see* FREDHOLM, B., 54, 295

HEINAEN, V. *see* GRIPENBERG, J., 57, 387

HEINONEN, E. *see* FRIPENBERG, J., 57, 387

HEISLER, S. Calcium efflux and secretion of α -amylase from rat pancreas, 52, 387

HEMWORTH, B. A. *see* ACARA, MARGARET, 54, 41

—, *see* BAKER, S. P., 54, 274P

—, *see* BRADSHAW, D., 54, 230P

HENDERSON, C. G. & UNGAR, A. Antagonist affinity constants for adrenomedullary muscarinic receptors, 59, 499P

HENDERSON, G. & HUGHES, J. Effects of morphine on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551

—. Modulation of frequency-dependent noradrenaline release by calcium, angiotensin and morphine, 52, 455P

HENDERSON, G., HUGHES, J. & KOSTERLITZ, H. W. Effects of morphine on release of noradrenaline from cat isolated initiating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505

HENDERSON, G. & NORTH, R. A. Depression by morphine of excitatory junction potentials in vas deferens of mouse, 57, 341

—. (introduced by KOSTERLITZ, H. W.). Presynaptic action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the myenteric plexus of the guinea-pig ileum, 54, 265P

HENDERSON, I. W. *see* BALMENT, R. J., 59, 627

HENDERSON, R. C. & ZAR, M. A. Motor transmission in vas deferens of guanethidine-treated guinea-pigs, 57, 454P

HENDERSON, LYNETTE K. *see* DIGHE, K., 52, 155P

—, *see* DIGHE, K. K., 55, 503

HENNING, M. *see* ABLAD, B., 61, 318

HENNINGSSON, S. & ROSENGREN, ELSA. Effect of mandrolone, an anabolic steroid on putrescine metabolism in mouse, 58, 401

HENRY, J. L. (introduced by BRADLEY, P. B.). Responses of dorsal root horn units in cat spinal cord to some putative transmitters and to cutaneous stimulation, 57, 435P

HENSBY, C. N. (introduced by HORTON, E. W.). The reduction of prostaglandin E_2 to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ by various animal tissues, 52, 109P

—. (introduced by HORTON, E. W.). Reduction of prostaglandin E_2 to prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ by an enzyme in sheep blood, 59, 462P

—, *see* GREAVES, M. W., 61, 445P

—, *see* BLACK, A. KOBZA, 58, 317P

HENSBY, C. N. & NAYLOR, B. (introduced by HORTON, E. W.). The quantitative assay of prostaglandin E_2 and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ in biological extracts using a Finnigan 3000D quadrupole mass spectrometer, 52, 148P

HERBACZYNSKA-CEDRO, KRYSTYNA & STASZEWSKA-BARCZAK, JANINA (introduced by VANE, J. R.). Muscular work and prostaglandin release, 52, 454P

HERMAN, A. G. Release of prostaglandins in the knee joint of the dog during local Schwartzman-like reaction, 55, 241P

—, *see* FERREIRA, S. H., 56, 469

HERMAN, A. G. & MONCADA, S. Release of prostaglandins and incapacitation after injection of endotoxin in the knee joint of the dog, 53, 465P

HERMAN, Z. S. Behavioural changes induced in conscious mice by intracerebroventricular injection of catecholamines, acetylcholine and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 55, 351

HERRING, LYNDY P. *see* CLARKE, G., 61, 123P

HERSOM, A. *see* FINCH, L., 54, 248P

—, *see* FINCH, L., 54, 445

—, *see* FINCH, L., 56, 366P

HERTTING, G. *see* CLASSEN, V., 60, 505

HERTTING, G. & MEYER, D. K. Effect of converting enzyme blockade on isoprenaline- and angiotensin I-induced drinking, 52, 381

HERXHEIMER, H. Prostaglandin E_1 and E_2 prevent bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig, 50, 314

HESTER, R. K. *see* CARRIER, O. JR., 56, 449

HEWICK, D. S. & MORELAND, T. A. (introduced by MARSHALL, P. B.). An NADPH-dependent warfarin reductase in human and rat liver and kidney soluble fraction, 53, 441P

HICKS, P. E. *see* FINCH, L., 54, 248P

—, *see* FINCH, L., 54, 445

—, *see* FINCH, L., 55, 274P

—, *see* FINCH, L., 58, 282P

—, *see* FINCH, L., 59, 477P

HICKS, R. *see* ATKINSON, D. C., 53, 85

HICKS, R. *see* SACKYEFIO, A. C., 55, 240P

HIDAKA, H. *see* ASANO, M., 61, 263

—, *see* HASHIZUME, Y., 59, 157

HIGGINS, A. J. & NEAL, M. J. Activation of high affinity choline uptake in sympathetic ganglia by potassium depolarization, 61, 112P

HIGGS, G. A. *see* BUNTING, S., 58, 296P

HIGGS, G. A., MCCALL, ELAINE & YOULTEN, L. J. F. A chemotactic role for prostaglandins released from polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis, 53, 539

HIGGS, G. A., MONCADA, S. & VANE, J. R. Prostacyclin (PGI₂) inhibits the formation of platelet thrombi induced by adenosine diphosphate *in vivo*, 61, 137P

HILEY, C. R. Ontogeny of muscarinic receptor sites in rat brain, 58, 427P

—, *see* BELL, G. J., 61, 126P

—, *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., 50, 145

—, *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., 51, 127P

—, *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., 51, 279

HILL, A. G. *see* BUDNY, J., 58, 3

—, *see* DOW, R. C., 52, 156P

—, *see* DOW, R. C., 52, 135P

HILL, R. C. & RÖMER, D. Comparison of the self-administration liabilities of morphine and penterazine in the rhesus monkey, 58, 270P

HILL, R. G. (introduced by MITCHELL, J. F.). The cuneate nucleus of the rat as a suitable area for the study of the pharmacology of amino acid neurotransmitters (T), 52, 477P

—, *see* BOWERY, N. G., 57, 435P

—, *see* BOWERY, N. G., 60, 275P

—, *see* COLLINS, J. F., 54, 239P

—, *see* EVANS, R. H., 61, 484P

—, *see* PEARSON, S., 59, 528P

—, *see* PEARSON, S., 60, 318P

HILL, R. G. HORNY, J. & ROBERTS, F. Actions of GABA on DC and field potential recordings from rat cuneate nucleus, 55, 280P

HILL, R. G. & MILLER, A. A. Antagonism by folic acid of presynaptic inhibition in the rat cuneate nucleus, 50, 425

HILL, R. G., MITCHELL, J. F. & PEARSON, S. Interactions of GABA antagonists on isolated frog spinal cord, 61, 484P

HILL, R. G., MITCHELL, J. F. & ROBERTS, FIONA. The effect of 40 mM potassium and electrical stimulation on the efflux of [³H]-GABA from rat dorsal medulla *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 60, 274P

HILL, R. G. & PEPPER, C. M. Effects of morphine and met-enkephalin on nociceptive neurones in rat thalamus, 58, 459P

HILL, R. G., SIMMONDS, M. A. & STRAUGHAN, D. W. Antagonism of γ -aminobutyric acid and glycine by convulsants in the cuneate nucleus of cat, 56, 9

—, Convulsant substances as antagonists of GABA and presynaptic inhibition in the cuneate nucleus, 52, 117P

HILL, R. G. & TABERNER, P. V. Some neuropharmacological properties of the new non-barbiturate hypnotic etomidate (R(+)-ethyl-1-(α -methyl-benzyl)-imidazole-5-carboxylate), 54, 241P

HILL, T. W. K. *see* CARDINAL, D. C., 58, 463P

HILL, T. W. K. & RANDALL, P. J. (introduced by ARMSTRONG, J. M.). An apparatus for automatically recording diuresis in laboratory animals, 57, 471P

HILLIDGE, C. J. & LEES, P. Influence of etorphine, acepromazine and diprenorphine on cardiovascular function in ponies, 56, 375P

—, Influence of etorphine, acepromazine and diprenorphine on respiratory function in ponies, 55, 269P

HILLIER, K., ROBERTS, P. J. & WOOLLARD, P. M. Catecholamine-stimulated prostaglandin synthesis in rat brain synaptosomes, 58, 426P

HILLIS, W. S., HUTTON, I., LAWRIE, T. D. V., LORIMER, A. R. & REID, J. M. The effects of a new α -adrenoceptor blocking compound, tolamolol, on haemodynamics and myocardial function in man, 51, 15

HILLS, N. H. (introduced by BOWERY, N. G.). Prostaglandins and tone in isolated strips of mammalian bladder, 57, 464P

HIMORI, N. & TAIKA, N. A method for recording smooth muscle and vascular responses of the blood-perfused dog trachea *in situ*, 56, 293

—, Assessment of the selectivity of OPC-2009, a new β -adrenoceptor stimulant, by the use of the blood-perfused trachea *in situ* and of the isolated blood-perfused papillary muscle of the dog, 61, 9

HINDMARSH, J. R., IDOWU, O. A., YEATES, W. K. & ZAR, M. A. Pharmacology of electrically evoked contractions of human bladder, 61, 115P

HINE, B. *see* FRIEDMAN, E., 59, 561

HINSHAW, L. B. *see* ARCHER, L. T., 54, 145

HIROMI, P. C., MILLBURN, P. & PARKER, R. J. (introduced by WILLIAMS, R. T.). The enterohepatic circulation of ³H-phenol-phthalein in the rat, 56, 355P

HIRSCH, J. C., TASSIN, J. P. & THEIRY, A. M. Loss of noradrenergic terminals in the chronically isolated cerebral cortex of the cat, 53, 455P

HIISSA, R. & PYÖRNILÄ, A. Effect of intrahypothalamic phenolamine on hypothermia produced by peripheral noradrenaline in the pigeon, 61, 163

HIXON, E. JANE *see* BOSIN, T. R., 56, 25

HODGES, J. R. *see* BUCKINGHAM, JULIA C., 55, 272P

—, *see* BUCKINGHAM, JULIA C., 60, 298P

—, *see* BUCKINGHAM, J. C., 56, 235

—, *see* LUSH, L. E., 50, 439P

HODGES, J. R. & VELLUCCI, SANDRA V. The effect of reserpine on hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat, 53, 555

—, The effect of reserpine on pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat, 50, 466P

HOELDTKE, R., ROGAWSKI, M. & WURTMAN, R. J. Effect of selective destruction of central and peripheral catecholamine-containing neurones with 6-hydroxydopamine on catecholamine excretion in the rat, 59, 265

HOFFER, B. J. *see* FREEDMAN, R., 54, 529

—, *see* FREEDMAN, R., 57, 603

HÖGLUND, ELIN, WESTLING, H. & WHITE, T. Circulatory effects of oral and subcutaneous administration in normal subjects of a new bronchodilator, ibutrol, a pro-drug to terbutaline, 58, 43

HOLLENBECK, R. A. *see* GIACCHETTI, A., 58, 497

HOLLINGSWORTH, M. Mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41

—, The innervation of the rat cervix and its pharmacology *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 52, 539

—, (introduced by SCHNIEDEN, H.). The *in vitro* rat cervix, 58, 470P

—, *see* ABDELLATIF, M. M., 61, 502P

HOLLINGSWORTH, M. & ISHERWOOD, CATHERINE N. M. Changes in extensibility of cervix of rat in late pregnancy produced by prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$, ovariectomy and steroid replacement, 61, 501P

HOLMAN, R. B., HOYLAND, VALERIE & SHILLITO, ELIZABETH E. Failure of p-chlorophenylalanine to affect voluntary alcohol consumption in rats, 53, 299

HOLMES, S. W. *see* FLETCHER, A., 61, 485P

HOLMES, S. W. & SUGDEN, D. The effect of melatonin on pinealectomy-induced hypertension in the rat, 56, 360P

HOLROYDE, M. C. *see* BURKA, J. F., 58, 445P

—, *see* EYRE, P., 57, 439P

HOLTON, PAMELA *see* CURWAIN, B. P., 51, 217

—, *see* McISAAC, R. L., 53, 434P

HOLTON, PAMELA, IMPICCIATORE, MARIANNA & SPENCER, JAN. Dose response relationship and comparison of secretory potency of methyl histamine and histamine on isolated guinea-pig stomach, 53, 432P

HOLZBAUER, MARGARETHE. Physiological aspects of the hypnotic properties of steroid hormones, 56, 382P

—, *see* BLATCHFORD, D., 54, 251P

—, *see* GODDEN, URMA, 59, 478P

—, *see* BLATCHFORD, D., 57, 279

—, *see* DAVIS, A. J., 55, 558

HOMEIDA, M. *see* BRANCH, R. A., 57, 442P

HONDA, F., KATSUKI, S., MIYAHARA, J. T. & SHIBATA, S. Effect of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 50, 529

HONERJAGER, P. & REITER, M. (introduced by TRENDLENDERG, U.). Batrachotoxin: activity-dependent prolongation of the cardiac action potential and positive inotropic effect, 58, 415P

HOOD, A. J. C., SMY, J. R. & WEETMAN, D. F. An indirect sympathomimetic effect of bunitamide on kitten isolated atria, 53, 525

HOOPER, M., SPEDDING, M., SWEETMAN, A. J. & WEETMAN, D. F. 2-2' Pyridylisotetrasoylate: an antagonist of the inhibitory effect of ATP on smooth muscle, 50, 458P

HOPKINS, D. J. *see* FOY, J. M., 58, 315P

HORN, A. S. & PHILLIPSON, O. T. Noradrenaline-sensitive adenylyl cyclase in rat limbic homogenates: effects of agonists and antagonists, 55, 299P

HORN, A. S. & TRACE, R. C. A. M. Structure-activity relations for the inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by tricyclic antidepressants into synaptosomes from serotonergic neurones in rat brain homogenates, 51, 399

HORNBY, CLAIRE & MULLENS, P. W. The effects of phenytoin on T-lymphocyte enumeration, 61, 454P

HORNBY, J. *see* HILL, R. G., 55, 280P

HORSFALL, G. B. *see* CROSSLAND, N. J., 61, 490P

HORSFALL, G. B., OLDHAM, A. A. & ROUSE, W. A novel and inexpensive method for detecting and quantitating the occurrence of cardiac arrhythmias, 59, 527P

HORTON, E. W. *see* DIGHE, K., 52, 155P

—, *see* GOODE, C. N., 52, 155P

—, *see* HENSBY, C. N., 50, 462P

—, *see* HENSBY, C. N., 52, 109P

—, *see* HENSBY, C. N., 52, 148P

—, *see* McQUEEN, D., 52, 156P

—, *see* POYSER, N. L., 52, 150P

—, *see* WALKER, FELICITY MAULE, 52, 156P

HORTON, E. W. & JONES, R. L. B. Biological activity of prostaglandin D on smooth muscle, 52, 110P

HORTON, R. W. *see* ANLEZARD, G. M., 56, 383P

HORTON, R. W. & MELDRUM, B. S. Comparison of effects of allylglycine and 2-keto-4-pentenoic acid on cerebral glutamic acid decarboxylase activity and convulsions in mice, 61, 477P

HOSSEINZADEH, K. *see* DEHPOUR, A. R., 58, 280P

HOUGHTON, JOAN *see* BENNETT, A., 57, 443P

HOULT, J. R. S. Comparisons of performance in pharmacology examinations using multiple choice and essay questions, 58, 306P

—, Films in pharmacology teaching, 58, 313P

preparation for detecting presynaptic actions for drugs on adrenergic transmission, 61, 157P

IGGO, A. *see* CHAHL, LORIS, A., 59, 343

IMBS, J. L., MIESCH, F., SCHWARTZ, J., VELLY, J., LECLERC, G., MANN, A. & WERMUTH, C. G. A potent new β_2 -adrenoceptor blocking agent, 60, 357

IMBS, J. L., SCHMIDT, M., & SCHWARTZ, J. Effect of (+)-propranolol on recovery of urinary concentration process after frusemide in rat, 58, 413P

IMMS, F. J., NEAME, R. L. B. & POWIS, D. A. Responses of the cardiovascular system of the rat to α - and β -adrenoceptor agonists, 60, 107

IMPICCIATORE, MARIANNINA. Evidence that substances capable of increasing the duodenal content exert a spasmogenic effect on the pylorus, 52, 467P

IMPICCIATORE, MARIANNINA *see* BERTACINI, G., 52, 463P

—, *see* HOLTON, PAMELA, 53, 432P

IMPROTA, G. *see* CAPRILLI, R., 52, 465P

—, *see* ENDEAN, R., 55, 213

—, *see* ERSPAMER, V., 52, 227

INDIRA-NARAYAN, G. *see* HANRATH, P. S. R. K., 55, 3

INIE, R. A. *see* BIRCH, N. J., 52, 139P. Italian Pharmacological Society, *see* British Pharmacological Society, 52, 427P

INNES, I. R. *see* GREENBERG, R., 57, 329

IRVING, M. G. *see* BRITTON, B. J., 59, 3

ISHERWOOD, CATHERINE N. M. *see* HOLLYINGSWORTH, M., 61, 501P

ISHII, Y. *see* FURUTA, Y., 51, 255

ISHIZAWA, M., *see* BEDWANI, J. R., 61, 217

ISHIZAWA, M. & PICKLES, V. R. A comparison of some smooth-muscle effects of GABA and of prostaglandin E, 54, 279P

ISMAHAN, G., PARVEZ, H., PARVEZ, S. & RAZA-BUKHARI, A. Interrelations between MAO activity and carbohydrate metabolism, 58, 450P

ISHMAHAN, G., PARVEZ, H., PARVEZ, S. & YOUSIM, M. B. H. Comparative effects of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy on plasma and adrenal monoamines in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385

—, Effects of thyroidectomy and L-thyroxine on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in adrenal glands and plasma of rats during pro-oestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275

ISON, R. R. *see* BARLOW, R. B., 51, 585

IVERSEN, L. L. *see* BREUKER, E., 58, 458P

—, *see* EMSON, P. C., 60, 270P

—, *see* GAUCHY, C. N., 55, 310P

—, *see* HANLEY, M. R., 59, 503P

—, *see* IVERSON, S. D., 54, 244P

—, *see* JESSELL, T. M., 59, 486P

—, *see* KELLY, P., 52, 430P

—, *see* KELLY, P., 54, 271P

—, *see* MILLER, R., 53, 457P

IVERSEN, L. L., MILLER, R. J. & ROGAWSKI, M. Pre- and post-synaptic actions of neuroleptic drugs, 55, 297P

—, *see* MINNEMAN, K. P., 59, 480P

IVERSEN, SUSAN D., *see* KOOB, G., 58, 454P

IVERSEN, SUSAN D., KELLY, P. H., MILLER, R. J. & SEVIOUR, P. (Introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.) Amphetamine and apomorphine responses in rat after lesion of mesolimbic or striatal dopamine neurones, 54, 244P

IVERSON, SUSAN D. & MASON, S. T. IM-PAIRED response control in rat after 6-hydroxydopamine lesions to dorsal noradrenaline bundles, 55, 293P

IWATSUBO, K. *see* CLOUET, DORIS H., 54, 541

IWATSUKI, K. *see* FURUTA, Y., 51, 225

IWATSUKI, N., KATO, K. & NISHIYAMA, A. The effects of gastrin and gastrin analogues on pancreatic acinar cell membrane potential and resistance, 60, 147

I

IAVANOV, YU. J. *see* DANILOV, A. F., 56, 115

IDOWU, O. A. *see* HINDMARSH, J. R., 61, 115P

IDOWU, O. A. & ZAR, M. A. Inhibitory effect of clonidine on a peripheral adrenergic synapse, 58, 278P

—, Use of rat atria as simple and sensitive *In vitro* action of sodium cromoglycate, 58, 301P

—, The effects of pentobarbitone and chloralose anaesthesia on the vagal component of bronchoconstriction produced by histamine aerosol in the anaesthetized dog, 61, 251

—, The effects of sodium cromoglycate on histamine aerosol-induced reflex bronchoconstriction in the anaesthetized dog, 61, 257

JACKSON, D. M. *see* CHESHER, G. B., 50, 593

—, *see* RICHARDS, I. M., 57, 439P

JACKSON, H. Toxicological aspects of male anti-fertility α -chlorhydrins, 61, 455P

—, *see* DICKINSON, N. A., 61, 456P

JACKSON, L. *see* BRANCH, R. A., 55, 263P

JACOBS, A. *see* BADAWY, A. A. B., 54, 227P

JACOBS, AM. & KEATINGE, W. R. Effects of procaine and lignocaine on electrical and mechanical activity of smooth muscle of sheep carotid arteries, 51, 405

JACOB, J. *see* FILLION, G., 58, 425P

JACOBOWITZ, D. M. *see* HANBAUER, I., 50, 219

JAMES, J. M. & MACDONNELL, LINDSAY. Factors affecting the cerebrovascular response to noradrenaline in the dog, 54, 129

JAMES, G. W. L. *see* BIRLEY, R. D. N., 52, 475P

—, *see* CHURCH, M. K., 52, 454P

—, *see* MILLER, P., 58, 442P

—, *see* PIPER, D. C., 59, 509P

JAMES, T. A. *see* GIBSON, A., 61, 471P

—, *see* GIBSON, A., 58, 305P

—, *see* GIBSON, A., 60, 141

JAMES, W. R. L. & THOMAS, A. J. (introduced by GRAHAM, J. D. F.) Adrenergic blockade and the pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid, 54, 262P

JANSSON, E. *see* GRIPENBERG, J., 57, 387

JAOUI, ANNE *see* FELTZ, ANNE, 51, 304

JARDILLIER, J. C. *see* DESOIZE, B., 58, 419P

JARMAN, D. A. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K. R., 51, 1462

JASANI, M. K. *see* BACH, CATHERINE S., 51, 153P

—, *see* BACH, CATHERINE S., 58, 292P

—, *see* BACH, CATHERINE S., 59, 473P

JASANI, M. K., LEWIS, G. P. & TWEED, M. F. A new approach for studying the anti-rheumatic activity of indometacin using the homograft reaction as a model for chronic immunologically-mediated inflammation, 59, 475P

JASANI, M. K., PARSONS, R. R., ROBERTS, JEAN M. & TWEED, M. F. The business of homologous pairs of rabbit skin grafts for studying the pharmacology of anti-rheumatic agents, 51, 152P

JATON, A. L., LOEW, D. M. & VIGORET, J. M. CF, 25-397 (9, 10-Dihydro-6-methyl-8-[2-pyridylmethyl] ergoline), a new central dopamine receptor agonist, 56, 371P

—, Turning behaviour elicited by apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and three ergot derivatives in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanalamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P

JAWAHARLAL, K. *see* DOGGETT, N. S., 60, 409

JAYASUNDAR, S. & VOHRA, M. M. Mechanism of nicotine-induced release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve endings, 61, 183

JEFFERSON, G. C. *see* CHAMBERS, D. M., 60, 393

JEFFREY, R. R. & SMITH, G. W. (introduced by UNGAR, A.) Potentiation of exogenous noradrenaline by prostaglandin F₂, C₂ and D₂ on canine saphenous vein, 59, 437P

JENKINS, D. A., MARSHALL, I. & NASMYTH, P. A. An inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649

—, Is morphine inhibition of the twitch response of the mouse vas deferens mediated via noradrenaline?, 55, 267P

JENKINS, M. V. *see* HARRIS, M., 58, 405

JENKINSON, D. H. *see* OSBORN, D., 55, 286P

—, *see* KOLLER, K., 56, 362P

JENKINSON, D. H. & KOLLER, KARIN. Interactions between the effects of α - and β -adrenoceptor agonists and adenine nucleotides on the membrane potential of cells in guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163

JENNER, F. A. *see* BOND, P. A., 50, 283

JENNER, F. A., JUDD, A., & PARKER, JUDITH. Effects of lithium, rubidium and caesium on response of rats to tranylcypromine and α -methyl- β -tyrosine given separately or in combination. **54**, 233P

JENNER, F. A., & MACNEIL, SHEILA. Effects of lithium ions on antidiuretic action of vasopressin in rat. **55**, 527

JENNER, P., see CLOW, A. **60**, 268P

JENNER, P., see DOLPHIN, A. **54**, 246P

—, see DOLPHIN, ANNETTE. **55**, 292P

—, see DOLPHIN, A. C. **56**, 395P

—, see DOLPHIN, A. C. **59**, 467P

—, see DONALDSON, I. **55**, 290P

—, see DONALDSON, I. M. **56**, 373P

—, see ELLIOTT, P. N. C. **57**, 472P

JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D., & PERINGER, E. Behavioural and biochemical evidence for cerebral dopamine receptor blockade by metoclopramide in rodents. **54**, 275P

JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D., & PYCOCK, C. J. Chronic amphetamine administration and central dopamine receptor sensitivity. **61**, 142P

JENNER, P., MARSDEN, C. D., PYCOCK, C., & REAVILL, C. Lack of serotonergic involvement in turning behaviour induced by a unilateral lesion of locus caeruleus in rat. **61**, 482P

JENNER, P. G., & PYCOCK, C. J. Interaction of clonidine with dopamine-dependent behaviour in rodents. **58**, 469P

JESSELL, T. M., (introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.) Inhibition of substance P release from the isolated rat substantia nigra by GABA. **59**, 486P

—, see GAUCHY, C. M. **55**, 310P

JETLEY, M., & WESTON, A. H. Some effects of D600, nifedipine and sodium nitroprusside on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein. **58**, 287P

JHAMADAS, K., & SUTAK, M. Modification of brain acetylcholine release by morphine and its antagonists in normal and morphine-dependent rats. **59**, 57

JHAMANDAS, K., & SUTAK, M. Morphine-naloxone interaction in the central cholinergic system: the influence of subcortical lesioning and electrical stimulation. **58**, 101

JINDAL, M. N., KELKAR, V. V., & VAISHAV, U. H. Effect of drugs on rat paw oedema induced by mercury. **52**, 609

JOGLEKAR, S. N., see GAITONDE, B. B. **54**, 157

—, see GAITONDE, B. B. **59**, 223

JOHANSEN, T., (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Dependence of histamine release from rat mast cells induced by the ionophore A23187 on endogenous ATP. **59**, 474P

—, see GARLAND, L. G. **61**, 237

JOHNS, A., & PATON, D. M. Drug-induced changes in the sensitivity of the isthmus of rabbit oviduct to noradrenaline. **52**, 127P

—, Effect of rubidium on responses of rabbit vas deferens to transmural stimulation. **54**, 266P

JOHNS, E. J., MURDOCK, R., & SINGER, BERTHA. Effect of angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor (SQ 20881) on release of prostaglandins by rabbit kidney *in vivo*. **60**, 573

JOHNS, E. J., RICHARDS, H. K., & SINGER, BERTHA. Effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline, isoprenaline and salbutamol on the production and release of renin by isolated renal cortical cells of the cat. **53**, 67

JOHNS, E. J., & SINGER, BERTHA. Comparison of the effects of propranolol and ICI 65082 in blocking the renin releasing effect of renal nerve stimulation in the cat. **52**, 315

JOHNS, T. G., see BIRLEY, R. D. N. **52**, 475P

JOHNSON, A. M., LOEW, D. M., & VIGOURET, J. M. Stimulant properties of bromocriptine on central dopamine receptors in comparison to apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and L-dopa. **58**, 59

JOHNSON, B. F., see CHAPPLE, D. J. **54**, 269P

—, see CHAPPLE, D. J. **61**, 409

JOHNSTON, BARBARA M., & OWEN, D. A. A. Tissue blood flow and distribution of cardiac output in cat: changes caused by intravenous infusions of histamine and histamine receptor agonists. **60**, 173

JOHNSON, JR., E. M., MARSHALL, G. R., & NEEDLEMAN, P. Modification of responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation by the renin-angiotensin system in rats. **51**, 541

JOHNSON, F. N. Effect of lithium chloride on one-trial passive avoidance learning in rats. **56**, 87

JOHNSON, K. G. Thermoregulatory change induced by cholinomimetic substances introduced into the cerebral ventricles of sheep. **53**, 489

JOHNSON, M., see FITZPATRICK, T. M. **59**, 269

JOHNSON, M. A., see HARRIS, J. B. **52**, 152P

JOHNSON, MARGARET A., see BRADLEY, W. G. **57**, 29

—, see HARRIS, J. B. **61**, 133P

JOHNSTON, BARBARA M. Use of radioactive microspheres to compare effects of hydralazine, guanethidine and SK&F 24260 on redistribution of cardiac output in anaesthetized rabbits. **55**, 393

—, see FLYNN, SHEILA B. **61**, 101

JOHNSTON, BARBARA M., & OWEN, D. A. A. Effect of histamine on tissue blood flow in cat. **54**, 222P

JOHNSTON, G. A. R., see CURTIS, D. R. **61**, 148P

JOHNSTON, G. A. R., & TWITCHIN, B. Stereospecificity of 2,4-diaminobutyric acid with respect to inhibition of 4-aminobutyric acid uptake and binding. **59**, 218

JOHNSTONE, EVE C. see CROW, T. J. **59**, 466P

JOHRI, M. B. L., see CHAWLA, NARESH. **51**, 497

—, see CHAWLA, NARESH. **53**, 317

—, see DHAWAN, B. N. **54**, 17

JOICE, J. R., see ALABASTER, C. T. **60**, 284P

JONASSON, J., see ABALAD, B. **61**, 318

JONDORF, W. R., & MOSS, M. S. On the detectability of anabolic steroids in horse urine. **60**, 297P

JONES, C. W., see BHOOLA, K. D. **50**, 466P

—, see HSUAIN, A. **60**, 281P

JONES, B. J., see ASHFORD, J. **56**, 255

JONES, D. H., see BAILLIE, T. A. **60**, 280P

JONES, G. P., see BOWERY, N. G. **56**, 313

JONES, G. T., see GEORGE, A. J. **58**, 279P

JONES, I. CHESTER see BALMENT, R. J. **59**, 627

JONES, MARGARET E. L., & SPRIGGS, T. L. B. An inhibitory effect of atropine on responses of the vas deferens of the mouse to field stimulation. **54**, 339

—, Noradrenaline and motor transmission in vas deferens of mouse. **53**, 323

JONES, M. T., & TIPTAFT, ELIZABETH M. Structure-activity relationship of various corticosteroids on the feedback control of corticotrophin secretion. **59**, 35

JONES, R. B., & LUSCOMBE, D. K. Plasma levels of clomipramine and its N-desmethyl metabolite following oral administration of clomipramine in man. **57**, 430P

JONES, R. L. Actions of prostaglandins on the arterial system of the sheep: some structure-activity relationships. **53**, 464P

—, Selectivity of action of some C15-modified prostaglandins D. **56**, 339P

—, see BRASH, A. R. **52**, 145P

—, see FENWICK, LINDA. **59**, 191

—, see HORTON, E. W. **52**, 110P

JONES, R. L., KANE, KATHLEEN A., & UNIGAR, A. Cardiovascular actions of prostaglandin C in the cat and dog. **51**, 157

JONES, R. L., & MARR, C. G. Actions of 16-aryloxy analogues of prostaglandin F₂ on preparations responsive to prostaglandin endoperoxidases. **61**, 694

JONES, R. L., POYSER, N. L., & WILSON, N. H. Production of 6-oxo-prostaglandin F₁ by rat, guinea-pig and sheep uterus *in vitro*. **59**, 436P

JONES, R. L., & WILSON, N. H. Prostaglandin D and F with highly selective agonist actions. **60**, 315P

JONES, R. S. G., & ROBERTS, M. H. T. Effects of vioxazine on cortical neurone responses to monoamines and acetylcholine. **59**, 460P

JORDAN, C. C., see CUTTING, D. A. **54**, 171

—, see FAGG, G. E. **58**, 440P

JORDAN, L. M., & McCREA, D. A. Analysis of effects of β -methyl-phenylethylamine on spinal cord neurones. **57**, 191

JORDAN, R., see BASIL, B. **58**, 323

JORDAN, V. C., see CLARK, E. R. **57**, 487

JORI, A., see BRIATICO, G. **58**, 173

JOSE, P., see CRUTCHLEY, D. J. **59**, 519P

JOSE, P. J., see DUMONDE, D. C. **61**, 504P

JOSEPH, M. H. The determination of kynureine by gas-liquid chromatography: evidence for its presence in rat brain. **59**, 525P

—, see GREEN, A. R. **55**, 253P

—, see GREEN, A. R. **57**, 103

JOURDAN, P., see AUCLAIR, M. C. **58**, 431P

JUAN, H., & LEMBECK, F. Prostaglandin F₂ reduces the analgesic effect of bradykinin by antagonizing the pain enhancing action of endogenously released prostaglandin E. **59**, 385

JUDD, A., see BOND, P. A. **53**, 235

—, see JENNER, F. A. **54**, 233P

JUNOD, A. F., see DOLLERY, C. T. **57**, 67

JUNSTAD, M., & WENNMALM, A. Release of prostaglandin from the rabbit isolated heart following vagal nerve stimulation or acetylcholine infusion. **52**, 375

JURIO, A. V., see BOULTON, A. A. **55**, 296P

—, see BOULTON, A. A. **59**, 209

JURKIEWICZ, A., & JURKIEWICZ, N. H. Dural effects of α -adrenoceptor antagonists in rat isolated vas deferens. **56**, 169

—, see JURKIEWICZ, A. **56**, 169

K

KADLEC, O., MASTEK, K., & SEFERNA, I. A modulating role of prostaglandin in contractions of the guinea-pig ileum. **51**, 565

KALSNER, A. A vasodilator innervation to the central artery of the rabbit ear. **52**, 5

KALSNER, S. A new approach to the measurement of classification of forms of supersensitivity of autonomic effector responses. **51**, 427

—, Adenosine and dipyridamole actions and interactions on isolated coronary artery strips of cattle. **55**, 431

—, Role of extraneuronal mechanisms in the termination of contractile responses to amines in vascular tissue. **53**, 267

—, Sensitization of noradrenergic responses by inhibitors of extraneuronal uptake in a coronary artery preparation. **51**, 453

—, The lack of effect of oxytetracycline on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation and catecholamines in vascular tissue. **58**, 261

KANAZAWA, I. (introduced by KELLY, J. S.) Topographical study of distribution of GABA in human substantia nigra. **53**, 309P

KANE, KATHLEEN A. (introduced by PARTRATT, J. R.) Comparative effects of a new orally active dysrhythmic agent, Organon 6001, on the cardiac action potential of human ventricular muscle and sheep Purkinje fibres. **61**, 457P

KANE, KATHLEEN A. see JONES, R. L. **51**, 157

KANE, KATHLEEN A. & UNGAR, A. The on-line use of analogue and digital computers for the measurement of inotropic changes in the dog heart, and for the control of heart rate, preload and afterload pressures. **52**, 155P

KANTAMANENI, B. D. see BLOXAM, D. L. **60**, 277P

KANTILEP, J. P. see DELAIGUE, R. **58**, 408P

KARIM, F. see HAINSWORTH, R. **51**, 161

KARLSSON, E. see HARRIS, J. B. **52**, 152P

KARNIOL, G. see CARLINI, E. A. **58**, 299

KAROUF, F., MAJCHROWICZ, E. & WYATT, R. Brain concentrations of biogenic amine metabolites in acutely treated and ethanol-depleted rats. **56**, 403

KASU, T. & KOKETSU, K. Effects of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate and theophylline on the bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells. **60**, 331

KATSUKI, S. see HONDA, F. **60**, 529

KATO, K. see IWATSUKI, N. **60**, 147

KATZ, H. S. see COLLIER, B. **55**, 189

KEANE, P. E. see HALL, R. C. **54**, 247P

KEANEY, N. P. see CORONEOS, N. J. **59**, 393

KEATING, W. R. see JACOBS, A. **51**, 405

KEEN, P. see DUCE, I. R. **55**, 265P

KEEN, P. & MCLEAN, W. G. The effect of nerve stimulation on the axonal transport of norepinephrine and dopamine- β -hydroxylase. **52**, 527

KEEN, P. & ROBERTS, P. J. Uptake and compartmentation of glutamic acid in sensory

ganglia, 51, 136P
 KEEN, P. & YATES, R. A. Distribution of amino acids in subdivided rat retinae, 52, 118P
 KEENAN, A. K. (introduced by CANNON, P. J.). The role of transmembrane calcium flux in the adrenergic response of the isolated frog heart, 60, 282P
 KEH, G. S. *see* DOWD, H., 60, 197
 KELKAR, V. *see* JINDAL, M. N., 52, 609
 KELLY, J. G. & SHANKS, R. G. Metabolic and cardiovascular effects of isoprenaline and salbutamol in the dog, 53, 157
 KELLY, J. S. *see* CHAPMAN, D., 55, 308P
 —, *see* CUELLO, A. C., 59, 527P
 —, *see* DESCHENES, M., 59, 487P
 —, *see* DICK, FABIENNE, 59, 485P
 —, *see* DICK, FABIENNE, 53, 439P
 —, *see* KANAZAWA, I., 55, 309P
 —, *see* RENAUD, L. P., 55, 277P
 KELLY, P. H. *see* GREEN, A. R., 57, 142
 —, *see* IVERSON, S. D., 54, 244P
 KELLY, P. H., MILLER, R. J. & SAHAKIAN, B. (introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.). Interaction of neuroleptic and cholinergic drugs with central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
 KELLY, P. H. Action of LSD on supersensitive mesolimbic dopamine receptors, 55, 291P
 KELLY, P. H. & MILLER, R. J. The interaction of neuroleptic and muscarinic agents with central dopaminergic systems, 54, 115
 KELLY, P. H., MILLER, R. J. & NEUMEYER, J. L. (introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.). Effect of aporphine alkaloids on central dopamine receptors, 54, 271P
 KEMP, J. A., WALKER, R. J. & WOODRUFF, G. N. The actions of cholinomimetics and catecholamines on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
 KEMP, MARILYN J. & TURNER, P. Effect of fenfluramine and horfenfluramine on glucose uptake by the isolated rat diaphragm, 50, 477P
 KEMPER, R. *see* GREINER, K. G., 59, 435P
 KENDALL, D. A. & TONGE, SALLY R. (introduced by LEONARD, B. E.). Effects of testosterone and ethynodiol-diol on synthesis and uptake of NA and 5-HT in rat hindbrain: evidence for presynaptic regulation of monoamine synthesis, 60, 310P
 KENNEDY, A. J. & NEAL, M. J. Uptake systems for (—)-2,4-diaminobutyric acid in rat cerebrical cortical slices, 61, 477P
 KENNEDY, I. & LEVY, G. P. Combined α - and β -adrenoceptor blocking drug AH 5158: further studies on α -adrenoceptor blocking in anaesthetised animals, 53, 585
 KENTERA, D. & VARAGIC, V. M. Effects of cyclic N-2-O-dibutyryl-adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, adrenaline and aminophylline on isometric contractility of isolated hemidiaphragm of rat, 54, 375
 KERKUT, G. A., NICOLAIDIS, S., PIGGOTT, SUSAN M., RASCOL, C. G. & WALKER, R. J. The effect of analogues of glutamic acid on the glutamate receptors of Helix neurones, 51, 134P
 KERKUT, G. A. & WHEAL, H. V. The excitatory effects of aspartate and glutamate on the crustacean neuromuscular junction, 51, 136P
 KERRY, P. J. *see* GREENWOOD, B., 53, 305
 KEY, B. J. *see* CANDY, J. M., 56, 374P
 —, *see* CANDY, J. M., 61, 331
 KEY, B. J. & KRZYWOSKINSKI, L. Electrocortical changes induced by the perfusion of noradrenaline, acetylcholine, and their antagonists directly into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
 KHATTER, C. & PRASAD, K. Frequency-dependent changes in cardiac sarcolemmal ATPase, 59, 237
 KHAYYAL, M. T. *see* EL-AZHARY, ROKEA A., 53, 593
 KHOYI, M. A. *see* DEHPOUR, A. R., 58, 280P
 KHOYI, M. A., POUSTI, A. & ZARRINDAST, M. R. The effect of ethyrynic acid on the guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
 KILLICK, S. W. *see* AMBACHE, N., 52, 175
 —, *see* AMBACHE, N., 54, 409P
 —, *see* AMBACHE, N., 56, 351P
 —, *see* AMBACHE, N., 61, 113P
 —, *see* AMBACHE, N., 61, 464P
 KING, A. R., MARTIN, I. L. & MELVILLE, K. ARABELLA. Reversal learning enhanced by lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD): concomitant rise in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine levels, 52, 419
 KING, J. J. & MAUDSLEY, D. V. Cyclic AMP in HeLa cells stimulated with cholera enterotoxin and methylxanthines, 55, 287P
 KING, R. C. *see* ALLEN, B. W., 55, 151
 KING, R. W. *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., 51, 126P
 —, *see* DUNN, SUSAN M. J., 59, 522P
 KINGSTON, W. F. *see* FLOWER, R. J., 55, 239P
 —, *see* FLOWER, R. J., 56, 229
 —, *see* GREAVES, M. W., 53, 470P
 KINSUN, I. *see* CHICHMANIAN, R. M., 58, 475P
 KIRBY, MARILYN J. & TURNER, P. Effect of some receptor antagonists on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into the isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
 —, Effect of the (—) and (+)-isomers of fenfluramine and norfenfluramine on glucose uptake by the isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 51, 120P
 KIRSTEN, E. B. & LUSTIG, KAREN C. Prenylamine-induced contracture of frog skeletal muscle, 60, 97
 KIRSTEN, VAAJE *see* NUSTAD, K., 53, 229
 KISIN, I. (introduced by YOUDIM, M. B. H.). The effects of vasodilator drugs on vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
 KISIN, I. E. On the decrease of myocardial oxygen consumption induced by chlorazone, 58, 189
 KIZER, J. S., KOPIN, I. J. & ZIVIN, J. A. (introduced by REID, J. L.). Estimates of acetylcholine turnover rates in individual hypothalamic nuclei of rat by use of α -methyl- β -tyrosine, 54, 243P
 KLAUS, W. *see* FRICKE, U., 61, 423
 KNAPP, M. F. *see* HARRY, J. D., 50, 457P
 —, *see* HARRY, J. D., 51, 169
 KNOTT, J. P. *see* CURZON, G., 50, 197
 —, *see* CURZON, G., 54, 273P
 —, *see* CURZON, G., 54, 389
 KOC, BARBARA A. & MARLEY, E. Antipodal central effects of dopamine and apomorphine, 60, 269P
 KOHNER, A. M. *see* ARMITAGE, A. K., 59, 493P
 KOKETSU, K. *see* KASU, T., 60, 331
 KOKETSU, K. & YAMAMOTO, K. Effects of lithium ions on electrical activity in sympathetic ganglia of the bullfrog, 59, 69
 KOLLER, K. (introduced by JENKINSON, D. H.). An interaction between the α and β actions of catecholamines in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
 KOLLER, KARIN *see* JENKINSON, D. H., 59, 163
 KOOB, G. *see* EMSON, P. C., 60, 270P
 KOOB, G., DEL FIACCO, MARINA, IVERSEN, SUSAN D. Behavioural effects of EOS-induced changes in substantia nigra GABA levels, 58, 454P
 KOPIN, I. J. *see* HANBAUER, I., 50, 219
 —, *see* KIZER, I. J., 54, 242P
 KORBUT, R. *see* GRYGLEWSKI, R. J., 55, 39
 KOSTERLITZ, H. W. *see* HENDERSON, G., 53, 505
 —, *see* HENDERSON, G., 54, 265P
 —, *see* HUGHES, J., 61, 639
 —, *see* HUTCHINSON, M., 55, 541
 —, *see* HUGHES, J., 51, 139P
 —, *see* HUGHES, J., 53, 371
 —, *see* HUGHES, J., 53, 505
 KOSTERLITZ, H. W. & LESLIE, FRANCES M. Inhibition of [3 H]-naloconine binding by opiate agonists, 59, 478P
 KOSTERLITZ, T. W. & WATERFIELD, ANGELA A. Analysis of phenomenon of acute tolerance to morphine in guinea-pig, isolated ileum, 53, 131
 KOSTOPoulos, G. K. & YARBROUGH, G. G. (introduced by STRAUGHAN, D. W.). Iontophoretic studies with 'false transmitters' on cerebellar Purkinje cells, 52, 136P
 KOSS, M. C. & NAKANO, J. Reflex bradycardia and hypotension produced by prostaglandin E_2 in the cat, 56, 245
 KOSTIAL, KRISTA, LANDEKA, M. & SLAT, B. Manganese ions and synaptic transmission in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 51, 231
 KOT, P. A. *see* ALTER, J., 61, 395
 —, *see* FITZPATRICK, T. M., 59, 269
 KOVACS, IREN B. *see* GOROG, P., 50, 316

KRAFT, E. & ZIMMERMAN, B. G. Influence of histamine H_1 - and H_2 -receptor blockers on sympathetic vasodilator and vasoconstrictor responses in canine paw, 53, 51
 KREBS, R. & SCHROER, K. Actions of prostaglandin E_2 on myocardial mechanics, coronary vascular resistance and O_2 consumption in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403
 —, Interactions of isoprenaline and prostaglandin E_2 with respect to myocardial contractile force, coronary vascular resistance and myocardial oxygen consumption in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533
 KRŠIAK, M. Timid singly-housed mice: their value in prediction of psychotropic activity of drugs, 55, 141
 KRUK, Z. L. *see* D'MELLO, A., 58, 314P
 KRUK, Z. L., SMITH, L. A. & ZARRINDAST, M. R. Antagonism of responses to anorectics by selective receptor blockers, 58, 468P
 KRUK, Z. L. & ZARRINDAST, M. R. Mazindol anorexia is mediated by activation of dopaminergic mechanisms, 58, 367
 —, The effects of anorectic drugs on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
 KRZYWOSKINSKI, L. *see* KEY, B. J., 61, 297
 KUCHI, M., MIYAHARA, J. T. & SHIBATA, S. Effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on [3 H]-adenine nucleotide and [3 H]-noradrenaline release from the guinea-pig taenia cecum evoked by electrical field stimulation, 51, 577
 KUHLEMEIER, K. V. *see* BEATON, J. M., 57, 547
 KUHN, D. C., WILLIS, A. L. & ZURIER, R. B. Some unique biological properties of endoperoxide intermediates of prostaglandin biosynthesis (T), 52, 477P
 KULKARNI, P. S. *see* EAKINS, K. E., 60, 135
 KULSHRESTHA, V. K. *see* BHARGAVA, K. P., 60, 77
 KUMAR, A., SHARMA, H. L. & SHARMA, V. N. Effect of SAS (a new 10-N-acylaminopheno-thiazine) on gastric secretion and ulceration in rats, 56, 491
 KUMAR, R. *see* HALLIWELL, J. V., 59, 454P
 KUMAR, R., MUMFORD, L. & TEIXEIRA, A. R. Influencing morphine self-administration in dependent rats, 60, 276P
 —, Reactions of morphine-dependent rats to changes in their usual daily dose, 61, 153P
 KUNOS, G. Thyroid hormone-dependent interconversion of myocardial α - and β -adrenoceptors in the rat, 59, 177
 —, *see* BENFEY, B. G., 51, 253
 —, *see* BENFEY, B. G., 50, 581
 KUNOS, G. & NICKERSON, M. Effects of sympathetic innervation and temperature on properties of rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
 KWIAŁKOWSKI, D. *see* BROWN, D. A., 56, 128

L

LABAL, S. E., POLA, J. L., MARTINEZ SEEBER, A., & TAQUINI, A. C. Jr. The mechanism of renin release from the ischaemic kidney, 50, 601
 LADD, R. J. *see* ARVIER, P. T., 59, 61
 —, *see* CHAHL, LORIS A., 56, 317
 LADINSKY, H. *see* BIANCHI, S., 52, 428P
 LAI, F. M. & SPECTOR, S. Brain and vascular monoamine oxidase activity in the deoxycorticosterone-salt hypertensive rat, 59, 393
 LAI, J. C. K. *see* BOURNE, R., 55, 298P
 LAKE, B. G. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K. R., 55, 260P
 LAMBERT, J. D. C. *see* ENGBERG, I., 55, 312P
 —, *see* ENGBERG, I., 55, 250P
 LAMBERT, LYNN A. *see* BRADLEY, P. B., 61, 147P
 LAMBERT, M. B. T., MOLLOY, T., & WILSON, C. W. M. Effect of aspirin on protein binding of ascorbic acid, 60, 300P
 LANCASTER, R. *see* ANGELO, M., 55, 264P
 LANCE, J. W. *see* DUCKWORTH, J. W., 58, 444P
 LANG, W. J. *see* BELL, C., 52, 591
 —, *see* BELL, C., 55, 167
 LANGER, S. Z. Presynaptic receptors and their rôle in regulation of transmitter release. Sixth Gaddum Memorial Lecture, National Insti-

AUTHOR INDEX

25

tute for Medical Research, January, 1977, **60**, 481
 —, see ADLER-GRASCHINSKY, EDDA, **53**, 43
 —, see ENERO, MARIA A., **53**, 431P
 —, see FARAH, M. B., **52**, 549
 —, see RIDDALL, D. R., **59**, 506P
 LANGHAM, R. J., SYMEG, J., & SYME, L. A. Voluntary lithium intake, antidiotal thirst and concurrent behaviour of rats, **55**, 409
 LANGSFELD, W., see DESANTIS, V. P., **55**, 343
 LAPIERRE, Y. D., see AGARWAL, R. A., **60**, 3
 LARGE, B. J. A new sympathetic nerve preparation in the anaesthetized rat, **52**, 126P
 —, Innervation both of peri-orbital structures and of the heart by the cervical sympathetic nerves in mouse, rat, guinea-pig and cat, **54**, 351
 —, see FENIUK, W., **55**, 47
 —, see FENIUK, W., **57**, 459P
 LARGE, W. A. Effect of tetramethylenedisulphotetramine on the membrane conductance increase produced by γ -amino-butyric acid at the crab neuromuscular junction, **53**, 598
 —, see BALSHOV, N., **54**, 383
 —, see FELTZ, ANNE, **56**, 111
 LARSEN, R. G., see BOULIU, R. G., **58**, 417P
 LASZLO, I., see DOW, R. C., **56**, 443
 LATHAM, A., see ANGELO, M., **55**, 264P
 LATTIMER, N., see ARMSTRONG, J. M., **58**, 462P
 —, see DUSTING, G. J., **59**, 443P
 LAU, C., & SLOTKIN, T. A. Indirect and direct inhibition of dopamine- β -hydroxylase by amphetamine in storage vesicles and synaptosomes, **57**, 223
 LAW, E., & LEWIS, A. J. Effect of systematically and topically applied drugs on ultraviolet induced erythema in rat, **59**, 591
 LAWRIE, T. D. V., see HILLIS, W. S., **51**, 15
 LAWS, C. M., see GARBUZZI, P., **59**, 524P
 LAYCHOCK, SUZANNE G., & RUBIN, R. P. Indomethacin-induced alterations in corticosteroid and prostaglandin release by isolated adrenocortical cells of cat, **57**, 273
 LAYCOCK, J. F., & LEE, J. The effect of chlorpropamide on water balance in pitressin-treated Brattleboro rats, **52**, 253
 LAYCOCK, J. F., & LEWIS, A. F. Potentiation of the response to vasopressin (Pitressin) by treatment with a combination of chlorpropamide and chlorothiazide in Brattleboro rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, **59**, 11
 LEACH, G. D. H. Developments in the use of television for pharmacology teaching, **58**, 314P
 —, Langendorff mammalian heart perfusion, **58**, 316P
 —, see ALGATE, D. R., **58**, 275P
 —, see DREW, G. M., **52**, 51
 —, see FOY, J. M., **52**, 153P
 —, see NAYLOR, I. L., **59**, 529P
 LEACH, M. J., see BAXTER, M. G., **57**, 431P
 LEAF, R. A., see BIRCH, N. J., **52**, 139P
 LECCININI, S., see FRIGO, G. M., **52**, 466P
 LECHAT, P., see ADOLPHE, M., **58**, 448P
 —, see AUCLAIR, M. C., **58**, 431P
 LECLERC, G., see IMBS, J. L., **60**, 357
 LEDDA, F., see FANTOZZI, R., **52**, 457P
 LEDDA, F., MANTELLI, LAURA, & MUGELLI, L. A. Blockade of burimamide of the restoration effect of histamine in tetrodotoxin-treated heart preparations, **57**, 247
 LEDDA, F., MARCHETTI, P., & MUGELLI, A. Studies on the positive inotropic effect of phenylephrine: a comparison with isoprenaline, **54**, 83
 LEDERIS, K., & MEDACOVIC, M. Pharmacological observations on the hypotensive action of extracts of teleost fish urophyses (urotensin I) in the rat, **51**, 315
 LEE, A. J., & TABERNER, P. V. A non-invasive method for the preparation of split brain rats using ultrasonics, **59**, 531P
 LEE, C. Y., & TSAI, M. C. Is the contractile response to exogenous acetylcholine due to a presynaptic effect? **57**, 453
 LEE, J., see LAYCOCK, J. F., **52**, 253
 LEE, L. A., see CROSSMAN, A. R., **61**, 483P
 —, see CROSSMAN, A. R., **61**, 488P
 LEE, S. L., see DHALLA, N. S., **57**, 215
 LEE, T. F., see COX, B., **59**, 467P
 —, see COX, B., **61**, 83
 —, see COX, B., **61**, 509P
 LEES, G. M., see ANDERSON, A. A., **56**, 331
 LEES, G. M., & WALLIS, D. I. Hyperpolarization of rabbit superior cervical ganglion cells due to activity of an electrogenic sodium pump, **50**, 79
 LEES, P., see HILLIDGE, C. J., **56**, 269P
 —, see HILLIDGE, C. J., **56**, 375P
 LEES, P., & SERRANO, L. Effect of azaperone on cardiovascular and respiratory functions in the horse, **56**, 263
 LEFEVRE, F., see CAVERO, I., **60**, 288P
 —, see CAVERO, I., **61**, 469P
 LEFORT, J., & VARGAFTIG, B. B. Role of platelet aggregation in bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs, **53**, 254P
 —, Salicylic acid prevents inhibition by aspirin of arachidonic acid-induced hypotension, bronchoconstriction and thrombocytopenia, **60**, 282P
 LEFRANCOIS, J. P., see BOISMARE, F. R., **58**, 417P
 LEGER, C., see DESOIZE, B., **58**, 419P
 LEIBERMAN, D. P., see BLUMGART, L. H., **60**, 278P
 LEMBECK, F., see JAUN, H., **59**, 385
 LEME, J., GARCIA & HAMAMURA, L. Formation of a factor increasing vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, **51**, 383
 LEME, J., GARCIA, & LICO, MARIA. Cortical potentials evoked by nociceptive stimuli: their depression by a factor released during saphenous nerve stimulation in the rat, **51**, 481
 LEME, J., GARCIA, MORATO, M., & SOUZA, MARIA ZENILDE A. Anti-inflammatory action of glucagon, **55**, 65
 LEME, J., GARCIA & SCHAPoval, ELFRIDES, E. S. Stimulation of the hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis by compounds formed in inflamed tissue, **53**, 75
 LEMEIGNAN, M., see AUCLAIR, M. C., **58**, 431P
 LEONARD, B. E., see BERENDSEN, H., **52**, 432P
 —, see FLUDDER, JOAN M., **58**, 422P
 —, see FLUDDER, JOAN M., **60**, 309P
 —, see KENDALL, D. A., **60**, 310P
 —, see MORINAN, A., **61**, 152P
 —, see RIGTER, H., **55**, 270P
 LEPONICK, M., see BOISMARE, F. R., **58**, 417P
 LESLIE, FRANCES M., see HUGHES, J., **51**, 139P
 —, see KOSTERLITZ, H. W., **59**, 478P
 —, see HUGHES, J., **53**, 371
 —, see HUTCHINSON, M., **55**, 541
 LESNA, MILENA, see TAYLOR, W., **61**, 133P
 LEVER, J. D., LU, K. S., PRESLEY, R., & SANTER, R. M. Depleting effects of reserpine on intracellular catecholamines in rat coeliac-mesenteric ganglion, **54**, 258P
 LEVI, G., & RAITERI, M. Synaptosomal exchange of α -aminobutyric acid can stimulate high affinity uptake, **52**, 435P
 LEVINE, D., see BRANCH, R. A., **57**, 442P
 LEVY, G. P., see APPERLEY, G. H., **54**, 260P
 —, see APPERLEY, G. H., **57**, 229
 —, see APPERLEY, EIRA, **52**, 131P
 —, see APPERLEY, EIRA, **58**, 211
 —, see APPERLEY, EIRA, **61**, 465P
 —, see FENIUK, W., **61**, 466P
 —, see COLEMAN, R. A., **52**, 167
 —, see DALY, M. J., **53**, 173
 —, see KENNEDY, I., **53**, 585
 LEVY, W. B., see COTMAN, C. W., **58**, 569
 LEWIS, A. J. The assessment of systematically and topically administered anti-inflammatory drugs using u.v. erythema production in the rat, **56**, 385P
 —, see BUCHAN, P., **52**, 132P
 —, see COTTNEY, J., **53**, 445P
 —, see COTTNEY, J., **58**, 311P
 —, see GEMMELL, D. K., **61**, 508P
 —, see LAW, E., **59**, 591
 LEWIS, A. J., NELSON, D. J., & SUGRUE, M. F. On the ability of prostaglandin E₁ and arachidonic acid to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, **55**, 51
 —, Potentiation by prostaglandin E₁ and arachidonic acid of oedema in the rat paw induced by various phlogogenic agents, **59**, 468P
 LEWIS, A. F., see LAYCOCK, J. F., **59**, 11
 LEWIS, D. A., & PARROTT, D. P. Effect of cortisol on α_1 -macroglobulin and α_2 -acute phase globulin in arthritic rat, **58**, 441P
 LEWIS, D. M., PARDOE, MARGARET, J., & WEBB, SANDRA N. Effect of adrenaline on intracellularly recorded action potentials of mammalian skeletal muscle, **60**, 299P
 LEWIS, D. M., & WEBB, S. N. The sensitivity of motor units to neuromuscular blocking agents, **52**, 475P
 LEWIS, D. M., & WEHH, SANDRA N. Adrenaline on tonic contractions of mammalian skeletal muscle, **58**, 467P
 LEWIS, G. P., see BACH, CATHERINE S., **52**, 359
 —, see BRADLEY, N. J., **56**, 387P
 —, see BRAIN, SUSAN., **59**, 440P
 —, see CHANG, J., **59**, 425
 —, see CHANG, J., **61**, 446P
 —, see CHANG, J., **61**, 342P
 —, see CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **59**, 519P
 —, see DUMONDE, D. C., **61**, 504P
 —, see FIRRELL, J. C., **58**, 310P
 —, see HUTCHINGS, R. T., **56**, 391P
 —, see JASANI, M. K., **58**, 475P
 —, see PECK, M. J., **56**, 396P
 —, see SABIKOWSKI, Z. T., **59**, 519P
 —, see WESTWICK, J., **58**, 297P
 —, see WESTWICK, J., **61**, 138P
 —, see WILLIAMS, T. J., **56**, 341P
 —, see WILLIAMS, T. J., **60**, 291P
 —, see WILLIAMS, T. J., **61**, 447P
 LEWIS, G. P., LIEBERMAN, GRETA E., & WESTWICK, J. Potentiation of ADP-ase activity of aortic rings by prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors and PGE, **61**, 449P
 LEWIS, G. P., PECK, M. J., WILLIAMS, T. J., & YOUNG, BEVERLEY. A. Measurements of blood flow in rabbit skin homografts and autografts using a ¹³³Xe- clearance technique, **56**, 396P
 LEWIS, G. P., & WESTWICK, J. The effect of sulphapyrazone, sodium aspirin and oxprenolol on the formation of arterial platelet thrombi, **55**, 255P
 LEWIS, G. P., WESTWICK, J., & WILLIAMS, T. J. Microvascular responses produced by prostaglandin endoperoxide PG₂ *in vivo*, **59**, 442P
 LEWIS, G. P., & WHITTLE, B. J. R. The inhibition of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells by non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs and its reversal by calcium, **61**, 229
 LEWIS, J. W., see COWAN, A., **60**, 537
 LEWIS, M. J. (Introduced by GRAHAM, J. D. P.) Overflow of ¹⁴C-practolol and ¹⁴C-racemic propranolol from the isolated rat vas deferens, **52**, 125P
 —, Δ^1 -Tetrahydrocannabinol and adrenergic mechanisms, **54**, 277P
 —, Uptake and overflow of radiolabelled β -adrenoceptor blocking agents by isolated vas deferens of rat, **60**, 595
 —, see GRAHAM, J. D. P., **51**, 465
 —, see GRAHAM, J. D. P., **52**, 446P
 —, see GRAHAM, J. D. P., **52**, 233
 LEWIS, P. J., see ARMITAGE, A. K., **59**, 493P
 —, see BAKKE, O. M., **51**, 148P
 —, see CAMPBELL, S., **59**, 533P
 —, see DARGIE, H. J., **53**, 455P
 —, see DOLLERY, C. T., **58**, 444P
 —, see HAEUSLER, G., **56**, 386P
 LEWIS, P. J., RAWLINS, M. D., & REID, J. L. The effects of intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine on body temperature and arterial blood pressure in cats and rabbits, **51**, 207
 LI, D. M. F., see GRAHAM, J. D. P., **51**, 465
 —, see GRAHAM, J. D. P., **52**, 233
 LICO, MARIA, see LEME, J. GARCIA, **51**, 491
 LIEBERMAN, GRETA E., see LEWIS, G. P., **61**, 449P
 LIEDBERG, G., see HAKANSON, R., **53**, 127
 LIGNON, F., see ALRIC, R., **58**, 450P
 LILJEQUIST, RAJUA, LINNOILA, M., & MATTILA, M. J. State-dependent effect of diazepam on learning, **59**, 518P
 LIN, M., see AWAD, S. A., **58**, 525
 LIN, M. T., see CHAI, C. Y., **54**, 475
 —, see CHAI, C. Y., **57**, 43
 —, see CHAI, C. Y., **61**, 77
 LINCOLN, D. W., see CLARKE, G., **57**, 458P
 —, see CLARKE, G., **61**, 464P
 LINCOLN, D. W., see CLARKE, G., **61**, 123P
 LINDEN, R. J., see HARRY, J. D., **52**, 275
 —, see HARRY, J. D., **51**, 169

—, *see HARRY, J. D.* **50**, 457P
LINDENBAUM, A., *see COHEN, Y.* **58**, 435P
LINDMAR, R., *see DeSANTIS, V. P.* **55**, 343
LINDSEY, C. J., *see CARLINI, E. A.* **61**, 371
LINDUP, W. E., *see BOWMER, C. J.* **58**, 283P
 —, *see ORTON, T. C.* **60**, 319P
LINGSCH, C., & **MARTIN, K.** An irreversible effect of lithium administration to patients. **57**, 323
LINNOILA, M., *see LILJEQUIST, RAIJA* **59**, 518P
LIPPET, B., *see HUOT, SYLVIE* **60**, 264P
LIPPMAN, W., & **PUGSLEY, T. A.** Effects of benzotiamine and chlor diazepoxide on turnover and uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the brain. **51**, 57I
LISTER, R. E., *see BERRY, P. A.* **52**, 146P
LITTLE, M. ANN, *see GOADBY, P.* **58**, 303P
LITTLETON, J. M., *see ABU-MURAD, C.* **56**, 377P
 —, *see GRIFFITHS, P. J.* **50**, 441P
 —, *see GRIFFITHS, P. J.* **51**, 489
 —, *see GRIFFITHS, P. J.* **51**, 307
LITTLETON, J. M., & **MACLEAN, K. I.** (Introduced by BROWNLEE, G.) Alterations in dopamine uptake in rat corpus striatum induced by combinations of stress and Δ^8 -tetrahydrocannabinol (Δ^8 -THC). **56**, 370P
 —, The effect of Δ^8 -tetrahydrocannabinol (Δ^8 -THC) on dopamine metabolism in the rat corpus striatum: the influence of environment. **51**, 117P
LITTLETON, J. M., & **RYAN, SUSAN M.** (Introduced by BROWNLESS, G.) Hypothermia produced by inhibitors of catecholamine biosynthesis. **50**, 441P
LIVINGSTON, A., & **PHILLIPS, ELIZABETH**. Distribution of chlorpromazine and its metabolites in subfraction of rat brain. **53**, 451P
 —, Mechanism of accumulation of chlorpromazine in subfractions of rat brain. **54**, 231P
 —, (Introduced by MITCHELL, J. F.) Some effects of chlorpromazine on oxidative phosphorylation in synaptosomes from rat brain. **51**, 144P
LIVINGSTON, A., & **WATERMAN, A. E.** Effects of repeated doses of ketamine on sleeping times in rats. **57**, 457P
 —, Influence of age and sex on the duration of action of ketamine in the rat. **59**, 491P
 —, Self-induction of metabolism by ketamine in rat. **60**, 295P
LIVSEY, C. J., & **SMITH, G. M.** A study of the binding of drugs of blood constituents. **55**, 258P
LJUNG, B., *see ABLAD, B.* **61**, 318
LLOYD, A. G., *see BUTTERWORTH, K. R.* **54**, 268P
LLOYD, H., *see GREENWOOD, R.* **54**, 276P
LOAKPRADIT, T., & **LOCKWOOD, R.** Differentiation of metabolic adrenoceptors. **59**, 135
LOCKWOOD, R., *see LOAKPRADIT, T.* **59**, 135
LOGGE, D., *see CURTIS, D. R.* **56**, 307
 —, *see CURTIS, D. R.* **61**, 148P
 —, *see DUGGAN, A. W.* **54**, 23
LOEW, D. M., *see JATON, A. L.* **56**, 371P
 —, *see JATON, A. L.* **59**, 464P
 —, *see JOHNSON, A. M.* **56**, 59
LOEWE, D. M., & **WAITE, R.** (Introduced by BERDE, B.) A quantitative assessment of the effects of clonidine on pre-ganglionic sympathetic nerve activity in the cat. **50**, 456P
LÖFFELHOLZ, K., *see DeSANTIS, V. P.* **55**, 343
LOMBARDI, G., *see ANNUNZIATO, L.* **52**, 442P
LOMBARDI, F., **MALLIANI, A.**, **PORTILLO-NUNEZ, P.**, **ZAIMIS, ELEANOR** & **ZANCHETTI, A.** Peripheral vascular effects of clonidine independent of a reduction in sympathetic activity. **57**, 448P
LONG, JANET M., *see DALY, M. J.* **61**, 462P
LONGDEN, A., *see CROW, T. J.* **55**, 295P
LONGONI, R., **MULAS, A.**, & **PEPEU, G.** Drug effect on acetylcholine level in discrete brain regions of rats killed by microwave irradiation. **52**, 429P
LORD, G. D. A., *see DUCKWORTH, J. W.* **58**, 444P
LORENZ, W., *see BARTH, H.* **55**, 321
LORIMER, A. R., *see HILLIS, W. S.* **51**, 15
LOTTI, V. J., *see CLINESCHMID, B. V.* **50**, 311
LOUBATIERES, A. L., *see ALRIC, R.* **58**, 450P
LOUBATIERES, A. L., **RIBES, G.**, & **VALETTE, G.** Pharmacological agents and acute experimental hyperlactacemia in dog. **58**, 429P
LOVELESS, A. H., *see BASIL, B.* **50**, 323
LOVELESS, A. H., & **MAXWELL, D. R.** Prevention by sulphydryl compounds of toxicity in cat of 2,6-dimethoxyphenol and its morpholinopropionyl ester. **53**, 93
LOWE, L. A., *see BEDDELL, C. R.* **61**, 351
LOWERY, C., *see ORTON, T. C.* **60**, 319P
LU, K. S., *see LEVER, J. D.* **54**, 258P
LUCAS, J. M., *see FOY, J. M.* **57**, 235
LUCAS, P. D., *see FOY, J. M.* **54**, 226P
LUDLOW, J., *see ALLAN, W.* **61**, 155P
LUDWIG, C., & **NAWRATH, H. E.** Effects of D-600 on its optical isomers on force of contraction in cat papillary muscles and guinea-pig auricles. **59**, 411
LUGNER, C., **MICHON, T.**, & **STOCLET, J. C.** Evolution of aortic and cardiac cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase during the onset of mineralocorticoid hypertension in rat. **58**, 434P
LULICH, K. M., **MITCHELL, H. W.**, & **SPARROW, M. P.** The cat lung strip as an *in vitro* preparation of peripheral airways: a comparison of β -adrenoceptor agonists, antacids and anaphylactic challenge on the lung strip and trachea. **58**, 71
LÜLLMANN, H., *see BENTFELD, M.* **61**, 19
 —, *see GRAY, J. A.* **56**, 485
LÜLLMANN, H., **PETERS, T.**, & **RAVENS, URSULA**. Studies on kinetics of 3 H-ouabain uptake and exchange in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig. **58**, 99
LÜLLMANN, H. L., & **LÜLLMAN-RAUCH, RENATE**. Lipidosis-like ultrastructural alterations in rat tissues induced by an antidepressant drug (iprindole). **50**, 473P
LÜLLMANN-RAUCH, RENATE, *see LÜLLMAN-RAUCH, H. L.* **50**, 473P
LUMLEY, P., *see BROADLEY, K. J.* **55**, 284P
 —, *see BROADLEY, K. J.* **59**, 51
LUNDELL, L. Displacement by metiamide of dose-response curves to pentagastrin and methacholine, in conscious rat. **54**, 507
LUNDELL, L., **SVENSSON, S. E.**, & **NILSSON, G.** Further studies on the mode of action of isoprenaline on gastric secretion in the conscious rat. **58**, 17
LUNDELL, L., & **SVENSSON, S. E.** Implication of gastric mucosal histamine in inhibition by isoprenaline of pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion. **52**, 69
LUSCOMBE, D. K., *see JONES, R. B.* **57**, 430P
LUSCOMBE, D. K., & **NICHOLLS, P. J.** Inter-subject variability of sulphadimidine acetylation in student volunteers. **58**, 312P
 —, Class experiment with student volunteers illustrating the influence of formulation on absorption of aspirin. **58**, 312P
LUSH, I. E. A comparison of the effect of mescaline on activity and emotional defecation in seven strains of mice. **55**, 133
 —, (Introduced by HODGES, J. R.) The effects of mescaline on defecation in seven inbred strains of laboratory mice. **50**, 439P
LUSTIG, KAREN C., *see KIRSTEN, E. B.* **60**, 97
LUZZANI, F., *see BIZZI, A.* **52**, 449P
LWOFF, J. M., *see DUMEUR, G.* **58**, 437P
LYLES, G. A., *see CALLINGHAM, B. A.* **51**, 113P
 —, *see CALLINGHAM, B. A.* **53**, 458P
 —, *see CALLINGHAM, B. A.* **58**, 305P

M

MCALDEN, T. A. The inhibitory action of oestradiol-17- β and progesterone on venous smooth muscle. **53**, 183
 —, *see BLOOM, D.* **54**, 421
MCALL, ELAINE, *see HIGGS, G. A.* **53**, 539
MCALL, ELAINE & **YOUTLEN, L. J. F.** Prostaglandin production by rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes. **56**, 396P
 —, The effect of indomethacin and depletion of complement on cell migration and prostaglandin levels in carrageenin-induced air bleb inflammation. **52**, 452P
MCARTHY, L. E., *see BORISON, H. L.* **61**, 679
MCARTHY, P. S., **WALKER, R. J.**, & **WOOD-
 RUFF, G. N.** On depressant action of dopamine in rat caudate nucleus and nucleus accumbens. **59**, 469P
McCORMICK, J. T., & **SENIOR, JUDITH**. Plasma kinin and kininogen levels in the female rat during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium. **50**, 237
McCORMICK, J. T., **SENIOR, JUDITH** & **WHALLEY, E. T.** Changes in plasma kininogen levels induced by sulphate during pregnancy in the rat. **52**, 533
McCREA, D. A., *see JORDAN, L. M.* **57**, 191
McCULLOUGH, D. A., & **WALLACE, W. F. M.** (Introduced by RODDIE, I. C.) Further studies on depressant action of tetracyclines plus ascorbic acid on rabbit ear artery. **57**, 455P
 —, (Introduced by RODDIE, I. C.) Inhibition of constrictor responses of the rabbit ear artery by a mixture of oxytetracycline and ascorbic acid. **54**, 261P
McCULLOCH, M. W., *see ALLEN, G. S.* **54**, 49
 —, *see BRYANT, B. J.* **53**, 454P
McCULLOCH, R. M., *see CURTIS, D. R.* **52**, 101
MCURRIE, J. R., *see FOY, J. M.* **58**, 316P
M'DEVITT, D. G., **SHANKS, R. G.** & **SWANTON, J. G.** Further observations on the cardio-toxicity of isoprenaline during hypoxia. **50**, 335
MACDONALD, A., *see DEKANSKI, J. B.* **52**, 464P
 —, *see DEKANSKI, J. B.* **55**, 387
MCDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY, *see COLLIER, H. O. J.* **52**, 116P
 —, *see COLLIER, H. O. J.* **58**, 193
MCDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY, *see SCHNEIDER, S. A.* & **SCHNEIDER, C.** Local antinociceptive and topical anti-inflammatory effects of propyl gallate in rodents. **58**, 573
MC'DONALD-GIBSON, WENDY, *see SCHNEIDER, C.* A novel method for evaluating anti-inflammatory drugs in the conscious guinea-pig. **52**, 149P
MACDONELL, CHARLOTTE *see HARRIS, J. B.* **61**, 133P
MACDONNELL, LINDSAY *see JAMES, I. M.* **54**, 129
MCDOUGALL, A. C., *see ALLEN, B. W.* **55**, 151
MCDOUGALL, A. N., **WALKER, FELICITY M.**, **MAULE & WATSON, J.** Effect of cloprostolen on human luteal steroid and prostaglandin secretion *in vitro*. **60**, 425
McDOWALL, D. G., *see CORONEOS, N. J.* **50**, 393
MCELHATTON, PATRICIA R., & **SULLIVAN, F. M.** Comparative teratogenicity of six anti-epileptic drugs in the mouse. **59**, 494P
 —, Teratogenic effects of primidone in mice. **54**, 267P
MCEWEN, J., **SHAND, D. G.**, & **WILKINSON, G. R.** (Introduced by STEVENSON, I. H.) High-affinity hepatic microsomal binding of propranolol: its relationship to metabolism and to the first-pass effect. **52**, 140P
MACFARLANE, I. R., *see COWAN, A.* **60**, 537
McGIFF, J. C., *see ARMSTRONG, J. M.* **55**, 244P
McGRATH, J. C., *see CLANACHAN, A. S.* **55**, 245P
 —, *see CLANACHAN, A. S.* **58**, 247
 —, *see DOCHERTY, J. R.* **61**, 472P
 —, *see GILLESPIE, J. S.* **50**, 109
 —, *see GILLESPIE, J. S.* **52**, 128P
 —, *see GILLESPIE, J. S.* **52**, 585
 —, *see GILLESPIE, J. S.* **54**, 481
 —, *see GILMORE, D. P.* **61**, 473P
McGRATH, J. C. & **MacKENZIE, J. E. A.** Pithed rabbit preparation for stimulation of different segments of the autonomic outflow. **56**, 395P
 —, The effects of intravenous anaesthetics on the cardiovascular system of the rabbit. **61**, 199
McGRATH, J. C. & **OLVERMAN, H. J.** Release of $[^3\text{H}]$ -noradrenaline by field stimulation and by drugs from the anococcygeus muscle. **60**, 305P
McGIFF, J. C., *see COLINA-CHOURIO, J.* **58**, 165
MacINTYRE, D. E. Selective inhibition of platelet responses to bisenoic prostaglandins. **60**, 293P
 —, *see COREY, E. J.* **59**, 446P
 —, *see DRUMMOND, A. H.* **59**, 661
 —, *see GORDON, J. L.* **58**, 469P
 —, *see GORDON, J. L.* **52**, 451P
 —, *see GORDON, J. L.* **55**, 259P

AUTHOR INDEX

—, see GORDON, J. L., 58, 298P
 —, see GORDON, J. L., 58, 299P
 —, see GORDON, J. L., 61, 140P
 —, see GORDON, J. L., 61, 452P
 —, see PEARSON, J. D., 58, 466P
 McISAAC, R. J. see ALKADHI, K. A., 51, 533
 McISAAC, R. L. see ASHBY, P., 57, 440P
 —, see CURWAIN, B. P., 51, 217
 McISAAC, R. L. & WILSON, G. M. (Introduced by HOLTON, PAMELA). Effect of atropine on pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious rat, 53, 434P
 MACKAY, A. V. P. The long-term regulation of tyrosine hydroxylase activity in cultured sympathetic ganglia: role of ganglionine, norepinephrine content, 51, 509
 MacKENZIE, J. E. see McGRATH, J. C., 56, 395P
 —, see McGRATH, J. C., 61, 199
 MacKENZIE, J. E. & PARRATT, J. R. Comparative effects of glyceryl trinitrate on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro*; relevance to antianginal activity, 60, 155
 McKILLOP, D. & POWIS, G. Effect of a single dose of ethanol on hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds in rat, 53, 442P
 McKIRDY, H. C. & MUIR, T. C. Response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves and its modification by drugs, 57, 434P
 MACLAGAN, JENNIFER see CREES, R., 58, 141
 MACLAGAN, JENNIFER & NEY, URSULA M. Investigation of the bronchoconstriction induced by β -adrenoceptor blocking drugs in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
 MacLEAN, A. G. see ECCLES, R., 61, 551
 McLEAN, A. J. Anaphylactic reactions to endotoxin in guinea-pig tissues: relationship to endotoxin toxicity, 60, 369
 —, see BARRON, K., 61, 345
 MACLEAN, K. I. see LITTLETON, J. M., 51, 117P
 —, see LITTLETON, J. M., 56, 370P
 McLEAN, W. G. see KEEN, P., 52, 527
 McLEAN, W. G. & SJOSTRAND, J. Effects of chloroquine and other retino toxic drugs on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P
 MACLUSKY, N. J. see BARLEY, JACKIE, 51, 138P
 —, see GINSBURG, M., 59, 397
 McMILLAN, R. M. see GORDON, J. L., 58, 299P
 —, see GORDON, J. L., 61, 140P
 —, see GORDON, J. L., 61, 452P
 McNAY, J. L. see BARRON, K., 61, 345
 MACNEIL, S. see DAWBORN, J. K., 61, 657
 MACNEIL, SHEILA see JENNIFER, P. A., 55, 529
 McNEILL, J. H. & VERMA, S. C. Stimulation of rat, a gastric adenylate cyclase by histamine and histamine analogues and blockage by burimamide, 52, 104
 McQUEEN, D. (Introduced by HORTON, E. W.). Influence of local temperature changes on carotid chemoreceptor activity, 52, 156P
 McQUEEN, D. S. The effects of some prostaglandins on respiration in anaesthetized cats, 50, 559
 —, see BARLOW, R. B., 51, 585
 McQUEEN, JUDITH. K. see DOW, R. C., 52, 135P
 —, see DOW, R. C., 52, 156P
 MAGOS, L. The effects of dimercaptosuccinic acid on the excretion and distribution of mercury in rats and mice treated with mercuric chloride and methylmercury chloride, 56, 479
 MAGUIRE, E. D. & WALLIS, R. B. Role of bacterial contamination in isolation of apparent anti-inflammatory factors from rabbit anti-lymphocytic serum, 59, 261
 MAGUIRE, M. HELEN see COBBIN, L. B., 50, 25
 MACHONEY, ANNE see ATTERWILL, C. K., 53, 447P
 MAICKEL, R. P. see BOSIN, T. R., 56, 25
 MAIN, BARBARA E. see CORBETT, A. D., 58, 281P
 MAIN, I. H. M. see FRAME, M. H., 61, 450P
 MAIN, I. H. M. & MELARANGE, R. Inhibition of bile salt-induced gastric mucosal erosions by 16, 16 dimethyl prostaglandin E₂ in rat, 61, 139P
 —, see CURZON, G., 56, 368P
 —, see CURZON, G., 58, 455P
 —, see CURZON, G. L., 60, 307P
 MAIN, I. H. M. & PEARCE, J. B. Effect of calcium on acid secretion by the isolated rat gastric mucosa, 61, 124P
 —, Histamine output from the rat isolated gastric mucosa during acid secretion stimulated by pentagastrin, methacholine and dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate, 61, 461P
 MAIN, I. H. M. & WHITTLE, B. J. R. Methyl analogues of prostaglandin E and gastrointestinal function in the rat, 52, 113P
 —, Investigation of the vasodilator and anti-secretory role of prostaglandins in the rat gastric mucosa by use of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, 53, 217
 —, Potency and selectivity of methyl analogues of prostaglandin E₂ on rat gastrointestinal function, 54, 309
 MAJCHROWICZ, E. see KAROUN, F., 56, 403
 MALAGODI, MARJORIE H. see CHIYOU, C. Y., 53, 279
 MALEQUE, M. A. see HALL, MOIRA T., 55, 125
 —, see HALL, MOIRA T., 61, 627
 MALLIANI, A. see LOMBARDI, R., 57, 448P
 MALONEY, A. F. J. see GORDON, A., 52, 156P
 MANARA, L. see BIZZI, A., 52, 449P
 —, see CERLETTI, C., 52, 440P
 MANDEL, P. see AUNIS, D., 53, 425
 MANDELLI, V. see DATURI, S., 52, 464P
 MANN, A. see IMBS, J. L., 60, 357
 MANNAIONI, P. F. see FANTOZZI, R., 52, 457P
 —, see FANTOZZI, R., 53, 569
 MANTEGAZZA, P. see CARRUBA, M. O., 56, 431
 —, see COCCINI, D., 52, 441P
 MANTEGHETTI, M. see ALRIC, R., 58, 450P
 MANTELLI, LAURA see LEDDA, F., 57, 247
 MANTOVANI, P. see AMADUCCI, L., 56, 379P
 MARCHAND, C. & NADEAU, D. The distribution and kinetics of sulphacetamide in leukemic mice, 56, 423
 MARCHETTI, P. see LEDDA, F., 54, 83
 MARCY, R. & QUERMONNE, M. A. Decremental skin conductance response in mice, during iterative photostimulation: an attention-sustaining capacity model for psychopharmacological research, 58, 437P
 MARKS, B. H. see DUTTA, S., 56, 437
 —, see DUTTA, S., 59, 101
 MARKS, G. S. see AWAD, S. A., 50, 525
 MARKS, V. see AHERNE, G. W., 54, 228P
 MARLEY, E. see ARTUNKAL, AKGUL A., 29, 61, 39
 —, see KOC, BARBARA A., 60, 269P
 MARLEY, E. & NISTICO, G. Sleep and hypothermic effects of clonidine in fowls, 52, 434P
 —, Tryptamines and some other substances affecting waking and sleep in fowl, 53, 193
 —, Central effects of clonidine 2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline hydrochloride in fowl, 55, 459
 MARLEY, E. & SELLER, T. J. Effects of nicotine given into the brain of fowls, 51, 335
 —, Effects of cholinomimetic agents given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
 MARLEY, P. B. & SMITH, CHEYL C. The source and possible function in fertility of seminal prostaglandin-like material, in the mouse, 52, 114P
 MARLEY, E. & WHELAN, JENNIFER, E. Some unexpected pharmacological effects of p-chlorophenylalanine methyl ester (PCPA) methyl ester, 52, 133P
 —, Some pharmacological effects of p-chlorophenylalanine unrelated to tryptophan hydroxylase inhibition, 56, 133
 —, Some central effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine in young chickens at and below thermoneutrality, 53, 37
 MARLEY, P. B. see BEDWANI, J. R., 50, 459P
 —, see BEDWANI, J. R., 53, 547
 MARR, C. G. see JONES, R. L., 61, 694
 MARRIOTT, A. S. see DREW, G. M., 61, 468P
 MARRIOTT, A. S., SKINGLE, M. & TYERS, M. B. Evaluation of narcotic and narcotic analgesic drugs in dog dental pulp stimulation test, 55, 314P
 MARRIOTT, A. see DAVEY, A., 58, 289P
 MARSANICO, R. G. see GLICK, S. D., 51, 355
 MARSDEN, C. A. see CURZON, G., 54, 232P
 —, see CURZON, G., 56, 368P
 —, see CURZON, G., 58, 455P
 —, see CURZON, G. L., 60, 307P
 —, see CLOW, A., 60, 268P
 —, see COSTALL, B., 55, 289P
 —, see DOLPHIN, A. C., 59, 467P
 —, see DOLPHIN, ANNETTE, 55, 292P
 —, see DONALDSON, I., 55, 290P
 —, see DONALDSON, I. M., 56, 373P
 —, see ELLIOTT, P. N. C., 51, 472P
 —, see JENNER, P., 54, 246P
 —, see JENNER, P., 54, 275P
 —, see JENNER, P., 61, 142P
 —, see JENNER, P., 61, 482P
 MARSH, GILLIAN F. see BUNCE, K. T., 61, 279
 MARSH, S. see BOWERY, N. G., 51, 73
 MARSHALL, G. R. see JOHNSON, JR., E. M., 51, 541
 MARSHALL, I. see JENKINS, D. A., 55, 267P
 —, see JENKINS, D. A., 61, 649
 MARSHALL, I., NASMYTH, P. A., NICHOLL, CLAIRE G. & SHEPPERSON, N. B. Presynaptic α -adrenoceptor regulation of the twitch response of the mouse vas deferens, 59, 510P
 MARSHALL, I., NASMYTH, P. A., RUSSELL, G. K. & SHEPPERSON, N. B. Ergometrine: a pre-synaptic α -adrenoceptor agonist, 61, 129P
 MARSHALL, I., NASMYTH, P. A. & SHEPPERSON, N. B. Influence of presynaptic α -adrenoceptors on overflow of noradrenaline in stimulated mouse vas deferens, 60, 304P
 —, The relationship between pre-synaptic α -adrenoceptors, stimulation frequency and calcium, 61, 128P
 MARSHALL, I. & SMITH, C. B. Acute and chronic morphine treatment and the hydroxylation of [3 H]-L-tyrosine in the mouse brain, 50, 428
 MARSHALL, I. G. & PARSONS, R. L. The effects of tetraphenylboron on spontaneous transmitter release at the frog neuromuscular junction, 54, 333
 —, The effects of tetraphenylboron on neuromuscular transmission in the frog, 54, 325
 MARSHALL, JANICE M. Effect of uptake by adrenergic nerve terminals on sensitivity of arterial vessels to topically applied noradrenaline, 61, 429
 MARSHALL, P. B. see CONNOR, J., 52, 146P
 —, see EFELLAH, M. S., 58, 274P
 —, see HEWICK, D. S., 53, 441P
 MARSHALL, P. B. & STEVENSON, I. H. Career patterns in science graduate pharmacologists, 58, 309P
 MARSHALL, P. B. & TURNBULL, M. J. Performance in examinations and use of tape/text learning material, 52, 154P
 MARSHALL, R. J. see AL-JEBOORY, A., 59, 514P
 MARSHALL, R. J. & PARRATT, J. R. Antiarrhythmic, haemodynamic and metabolic effects of 3 α -amino-5 β -androst-28-ol-17-one hydrochloride in greyhounds following acute coronary artery ligation, 55, 359
 —, Comparative effects of propranolol and practolol in early stages of experimental canine myocardial infarction, 57, 295
 —, Effects of dobutamine in early stages of acute myocardial infarction in dog, 58, 407P
 —, Haemodynamic and metabolic effects of MG8926, a prospective antiarrhythmic and antianginal agent, 59, 311
 —, The antiarrhythmic aminesteroid, ORG 6001, reduces the ST-segment elevation produced by coronary occlusion in the dog, 61, 315
 —, The effects of practolol in the early stages of experimental myocardial infarction, 52, 124P
 MARTIN, I. L. see BAKER, G. B., 58, 420P
 —, see BAKER, G. B., 61, 151P
 —, see KING, A. R., 52, 419
 MARTIN, K. see LINGSCH, C., 57, 323
 MARTIN, M. see HEADLEY, P. M., 52, 476P
 MARTIN, M. R. see BISCOE, T. J., 58, 373
 MARTIN, T. J. see DAWBORN, J. K., 61, 657
 MARTINEZ, A. A. see LABAL, S. E., 50, 601
 MARWICK, FIONA A. see BUCKETT, W. R., 54, 3
 MASEK, K. see KADLEC, O., 51, 565
 MASINI, EMANUELA see FANTOZZI, R., 53, 569

MASON, D. F. J. *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I. **50**, 475P

MASON, P. L. *see* BUTTERWORTH, K. R. **55**, 260P

MASON, S. T. *see* IVERSON, SUSAN D. **55**, 293P

MASSINGHAM, R. *see* ALABASTER, C. T. **60**, 284P
—, *see* CAMBRIDGE, D. **59**, 514P

MATALANIS, G. *see* BELL, C. **61**, 291

MATHIE, R. T. *see* BLUMGART, L. H. **60**, 278P

MATTILA, M. J. *see* LILJEQUIST, RAIJA. **59**, 518P

MATUSIAK, Z. *see* BUCKETT, W. R. **61**, 146P

MAUDSLEY, D. V. *see* KING, J. R. **55**, 287P

MAXWELL, D. R. *see* BASIL, B. **50**, 323

MAXWELL, D. R. *see* LOVELESS, A. H. **53**, 93

MAXWELL, D. R. *see* READ, M. A. & SUMPTER, EILEEN. A. Pharmacology of M&B 18,706, a drug which selectively reduces decerebrate rigidity. **50**, 35

MAXWELL, D. R. & SUMPTER, EILEEN A. A comparison of the actions of some drugs on decerebrate rigidity, muscle spindle activity and α -adrenoceptors. **50**, 355

MAYEKA, I. M. *see* CROCKER, ANN D. **61**, 117P

MAZUR-RUDER, M. *see* GUTMAN, Y. **56**, 285

MEDAKOVIC, M. *see* LEDEKES, K. **51**, 315

MEIER, J. (Introduced by BERDEZ B.). First-pass effect of the β -adrenoceptor blocking agent pindolol in the dog. **59**, 492P

MELARANGE, R. *see* MAIN, I. H. M. **61**, 139P
—, *see* MAIN, I. H. M. **61**, 507P

MELCHIORRI, P. *see* BERTACCINI, G. **52**, 219
—, *see* BROCCARDO, M. **55**, 221
—, *see* CAPRILLI, R. **52**, 465P
—, *see* ENDEAN, R. **55**, 213
—, *see* ESPERMAN, V. **52**, 227

MELDOLESI, J. *see* CLEMENTI, F. **52**, 460P
—, *see* CLEMENTI, F. **55**, 369

MELDRUM, B. S. *see* ANLEZARK, G. M. **53**, 419
—, *see* ANLEZARK, G. M. **56**, 381P
—, *see* ANLEZARK, G. M. **56**, 383P
—, *see* HORTON, R. W. **61**, 477P

MELROSE, JOANNE, PALFREYMAN, M. G., POYSER, R. H. & WHITING, R. L. BRL 13776: a novel antihypertensive agent with interesting noradrenaline-depleting properties. **56**, 361P
—, BRL 13776: A novel antihypertensive agent with interesting monoamine depleting properties. **61**, 357

MELVILLE, K. ARABELLA *see* KING, A. R. **52**, 419

MENDES, GUN B. *see* ABOULAFIA, JEAN-NINE. **58**, 223

MENNINI, T. *see* CERLETTI, C. **52**, 440P

MERALLI, Z. & SINGHAL, R. L. Prevention by zinc of cadmium-induced alterations in pancreatic and hepatic functions. **57**, 573

MEREDITH, P. A. *see* GOLDBERG, A. **61**, 134P

MERGINS, ANA & STITCH, S. R. (Introduced by BARRAT, A. M.). The effect of cyproterone acetate on enzymic steps in the biosynthesis of steroid hormones. **52**, 450P

MESSENGER, ANGELA E. & WARNER, ANNE E. Action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture. **61**, 607

MESSIHA, F. S. Possible mechanism of adverse reaction following levodopa plus benserazide, treatment. **60**, 55

METCALF, G. The use of stereotactic dissection followed by fluorimetric assay, to determine the distribution of noradrenaline, dopamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine in the preoptic hypothalamic area of rabbit brain: and an alternative approach to histochemistry. **50**, 189

METCALF, G. & MYERS, R. D. Investigations concerning TRH-induced hypothermia in cats. **55**, 273P
—. Comparison between hypothermia induced by intraventricular injections of thyrotropin-releasing hormone, noradrenaline or calcium ions in anaesthetized cats. **58**, 489

METCALF, G., MYERS, R. D. & REDGRAVE, P. C. Temperature and behavioural responses induced in the unanaesthetized cat by central administration of RX72601, a new anti-cholinesterase. **55**, 9

METCALF, G. & THOMPSON, J. W. The effect of various amine-depleting drugs on the fever response exhibited by rabbits to bacterial or leucocyte pyrogen. **53**, 21

MEYER, D. K. *see* HERTLING, G. **52**, 381

MEYER, P., PAPADIMITRIOU, A. & WORCESTER, M. Specific supersensitivity of smooth muscle to angiotensin II after nephrectomy. **51**, 435

MEYER, P. H. *see* BAUDOUIN-LEGROS, MARYVONNE. **52**, 393
—, *see* CHEVILLOTTE, E. **58**, 433P

MICHAL, F. *see* DEHPOUR, A. R. **58**, 280P

MICHAL, F. & MOTAMED, MINA. Time-dependent potentiation and inhibition by 5-hydroxytryptamine of platelet aggregation induced by ADP. **54**, 221P

—. Shape change and aggregation of blood platelets: interaction between the effects of adenosine diphosphate, 5-hydroxytryptamine and adrenaline. **56**, 209

MICHELSON, M. J. *see* DANILOV, A. F. **56**, 115

MICHELSON, M. J. & SHELKOVNIKOV, S. A. Isotonic and isometric responses of different tonic muscles to agonists and antagonists. **56**, 457

MICHON, T. *see* LUGNIER, C. **58**, 434P

MIDDLETON, J. *see* BENNETT, M. R. **55**, 79
—, *see* BENNETT, M. R. **55**, 87

MIELENS, Z. E. & ROSENBERG, F. J. Dual effects of aspirin in guinea-pig lungs. **57**, 495

MIESCH, F. *see* IMBS, J. L. **60**, 357

MILES, T. S. *see* DELLOW, P. G. **55**, 157

MILLAR, J. R. *see* BEDWANI, J. R. **54**, 499

MILLBURN, P. *see* HIROMI, P. C. **56**, 355P

MILLER, A. A. *see* BAXTER, M. G. **57**, 431P
—, *see* BAXTER, M. G. **58**, 269P
—, *see* BAXTER, M. G. **59**, 455P
—, *see* BAXTER, M. G. **59**, 523P
—, *see* GOFF, S. **53**, 312P
—, *see* HILL, R. G. **50**, 425
—, *see* WEBSTER, R. A. Proconvulsant action of folic acid. **55**, 265P

MILLER, K. W. & YU, S.-C. T. The dependence of the lipid bilayer membrane: buffer participation coefficient of pentobarbital on pH and lipid composition. **61**, 57

MILLER, M. P. *see* COLINA-CHOURIO, J. **58**, 165

MILLER, P. *see* CHURCH, M. K. **52**, 454P
—, *see* CHURCH, M. K. **55**, 315P

MILLER, P. & ROBSON, P. (Introduced by JAMES, G. W. L.). Potentiation of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents. **58**, 442P

MILLER, R. (Introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.). Inhibition of dopamine-sensitive adenylate cyclase in rat basal ganglia and other hormone sensitive adenylate cyclase systems by neuroleptic drugs. **53**, 457P
—, *see* BEDDELL, C. R. **59**, 502P
—, *see* BEDDELL, C. R. **61**, 351
—, *see* DONALDSON, I. M. **56**, 373P
—, *see* ELLIOTT, P. N. C. **57**, 472P

MILLAR, R. A. *see* CLANACHAN, A. S. **52**, 148P

MILLER, R. D. & RODERICK, LAURA. Ligated renal pedicles and duration of action of neostigmine and pyridostigmine. **60**, 555

MILLER, R. J. *see* IVERSEN, S. D. **54**, 244P
—, *see* KELLY, P. H. **52**, 430P
—, *see* KELLY, P. H. **54**, 115
—, *see* KELLY, P. H. **54**, 271P
—, *see* IVERSON, L. L. **55**, 297P

MILLER, S. *see* GOLDBERG, A. **61**, 134P

MILLER, W. *see* GRENNAN, D. M. **60**, 251

MILLS, G. A. *see* CURWAIN, B. P. **53**, 432P

MILNE, R. J. *see* BLACKMAN, J. G. **54**, 91

MILSON, J. A. (Introduced by MITCHELL, J. F.). A unit for detecting, memorizing and recording peak voltages. **59**, 535P

MILSON, J. A. & MITCHELL, J. F. Action of amino acids on evoked responses in frog optic tectum. **59**, 484P

MILSON, J. A. & PYCOCK, C. J. Effects of drugs acting on cerebral 5-HT mechanisms on dopamine-dependent turning behaviour in mice. **56**, 77

MILTON, A. S. *see* DASCOMBE, M. J. **54**, 254P
—, *see* HARVEY, CAROL A. **52**, 134P

MILTON, A. S., SMITH, SUSAN & TOMKINS, K. B. Levels of prostaglandins F and E in cerebrospinal fluid of cats during pyrogen-induced fever. **59**, 447P

MINATOYA, H. & SPILKER, B. A. Lack of cardiac or bronchodilator tachyphylaxis to isoprenaline in dog. **53**, 333

MINNEMAN, K. P. (Introduced by IVERSEN, L. L.). Morphine selectively blocks dopamine-stimulated cyclic AMP formation in rat neostriatal slices. **59**, 480P

MIRAS-PORTUGAL, M. T. *see* AUNIS, D. **53**, 425

MIREYLES, S. E. *see* GOODLET, I. **56**, 367P
—, *see* GOODLET, I. **59**, 481P
—, *see* GOODLET, I. **61**, 307

MITCHELL, B. D. *see* GREEN, A. R. **60**, 343

MITCHELL, G., SCRIVEN, D. R. L. & ROSENDORFF, C. Adrenoceptors in intracerebral resistance vessels. **54**, 11

MITCHELL, G. E. D. & MOTTRAM, D. R. Peripheral effects of fenfluramine. **57**, 185

MITCHELL, H. W. *see* LULICH, K. M. **58**, 71

MITCHELL, H. W. & SPARROW, M. P. Effect of catecholamines on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis. **61**, 533

MITCHELL, J. F. *see* BOURDOIS, P. S. **52**, 509
—, *see* HILL, R. G. **52**, 477P
—, *see* HILL, R. G. **60**, 274P
—, *see* HILL, R. G. **61**, 484P
—, *see* LIVINGSTON, A. **51**, 144P
—, *see* MILSON, J. A. **59**, 484P
—, *see* MILSON, J. A. **59**, 535P
—, *see* PARNHAM, M. J. **57**, 465P
—, *see* WATKINS, J. C. **57**, 433P

MITCHELL, J. F., TABERNER, P. V. & YATES, R. A. Regional distribution of glutamate and γ -aminobutyric acid and their associated enzymes in the frog central nervous system. **50**, 448

MITCHELL, P. R. *see* BAKER, G. B. **61**, 151P

MITCHELL, SHEILA M., POYSEN, N. L. & WILSON, N. H. Effect of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide, an inhibitor of phospholipase A₂ on prostaglandin production by the guinea-pig uterus. **58**, 295P
—, Effect of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide, an inhibitor of phospholipase A₂, on arachidonic acid release and prostaglandin synthesis by the guinea-pig uterus *in vitro*. **59**, 107

MITCHELL, W. *see* GRENNAN, D. M. **60**, 251

MITCHELL, F. *see* CLARK, A. L. **58**, 323
—, *see* GRAY, J. A. **56**, 485

MITCHINSON, M. J. *see* BARRAND, M. A. **55**, 306P

MIYAHARA, J. T. *see* HONDA, F. **60**, 529
—, *see* KUCHI, M. **51**, 577

MIYAMOTO, MARIA E. *see* ABOULAFIA, JEANNINE. **58**, 223

MIZZOTTI, B. *see* DATURI, S. **52**, 464P

MOBAROK, ALI, A. T. M. *see* FOZARD, J. R. **58**, 276P
—, *see* FOZARD, J. R. **58**, 416P
—, *see* FOZARD, J. R. **61**, 130P
—, *see* FOZARD, J. R. **61**, 499P

MOIR, A. T. B. *see* HALLIDAY, J. **52**, 27

MOIR, D. C. *see* WEIR, R. D. **58**, 317P

MOLDES, M. *see* ALTIER, H. **54**, 101

MOLLOY, T. *see* LAMBERT, M. B. T. **60**, 300P

MOLYNEUX, D. *see* BOULLIN, D. J. **61**, 453P

MONCADA, S. *see* ARMSTRONG, J. M. **61**, 136P
—, *see* BUNTING, S. **56**, 344P
—, *see* BUNTING, S. **57**, 462P
—, *see* BUNTING, S. **58**, 296P
—, *see* DUSTING, G. J. **59**, 443P
—, *see* FERREIRA, S. H. **50**, 461P
—, *see* FERREIRA, S. H. **52**, 108P
—, *see* FLOWER, R. J. **57**, 461P
—, *see* HERMAN, A. G. **53**, 465P
—, *see* HIGGS, G. A. **61**, 137P

MONCADA, S., MUGRIDGE, K. G. & WHITTLE, B. J. R. The differential response of a novel bioassay tissue, the rabbit transverse stomach-strip, to prostacyclin (PGI₂) and other prostaglandins. **61**, 451P

MONKEBBERG, F. *see* BRAVO, MARIA E. **60**, 181

MONGAR, J. L. *see* GARLAND, L. G., 50, 137
 —, *see* FOREMAN, J. C., 55, 283P
 —, *see* FOREMAN, J. C., 59, 473P
 MONTI, J. M. *see* ALTIER, H., 51, 101
 MOORE, K. E. & PHILLIPSON, O. T. (introduced by BEART, P. M.). Effects of dexamethasone on phenylethanolamine N-methyltransferase (PMNT) and adrenaline (A) in the brains of adult and neonatal rats, 53, 453P
 MOORE, M. R. *see* GOLDBERG, A., 61, 134P
 MOORE, P. K. *see* HOULT, J. R. S., 61, 615
 MOORE, R. A. *see* BUCKINGHAM, R. E., 56, 69
 MORATO, M. *see* LEME, GARCIA, J., 55, 65
 MORELAND, T. A. *see* HEWICK, D. S., 53, 441P
 MORINAN, A. & LEONARD, B. E. Effects of chronic (±)-propranolol on catecholamines and GABA in rat striatum, 61, 152P
 MORISSET, J., NG, K. H. & POJRIER, G. G. Comparative inhibitory effects of 3-quinuclidinyl benzilate (QNB) and atropine on amylase release from rat pancreas, 61, 97
 MORELY, J. *see* BRAY, M. A., 52, 453P
 —, *see* BRAY, M. A., 52, 472P
 —, *see* BRAY, M. A., 57, 466P
 —, *see* HANSON, JENNIFER M., 50, 383
 MORLEY, J. S. *see* DUTTA, A. S., 61, 481P
 MORIN, R. D. *see* BEATON, J. M., 57, 547
 MORONI, F. *see* FANTOZZI, R., 52, 457P
 —, *see* FANTOZZI, R., 53, 569
 MORRIS, B. A. *see* AHERNE, G. W., 54, 228P
 MORRIS, I. D. *see* GINSBURG, 59, 397
 MORRISON, J. D. The generation of nerve and muscle repetitive activity in the rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation following inhibition of cholinesterase by eschopate, 60, 45
 MORSELLI, P. L. *see* BIANCHETTI, G., 60, 11
 —, *see* BONACORSI, AURORA, 60, 21
 MORTON, I. K. M., ROSE, G. E. SAVERYMUTTU, S. H. & WOOD, J. R. Effects of some fatty acids on gallbladder function, 56, 350P
 MORTON, I. K. M., SAVERYMUTTU, S. M. & WOOD, J. P. Inhibition by prostaglandins of fluid transport in the isolated gallbladder of the guinea-pig, 50, 460P
 MOSS, IMMANUEL RAVE. *see* FRIEMAN, E., 59, 561
 MOSS, M. S. *see* JONDORF, W. R., 60, 297P
 MOTAMED, MINA. *see* MICHAL, F., 54, 221P
 MOTAMED, MINA. *see* MICHAL, F., 56, 209
 MOTTRAM, D. R. *see* MITCHELL, G. E. D., 57, 185
 MOTTRAM, D. R. & WADHWANI, D. Sympathomimetic activity of fenfluramine hydrochloride on rat vas deferens, 59, 615
 MOTTRAM, R. F. *see* GREENWOOD, R., 54, 276P
 MOULD, G. P. *see* CURRY, S. H., 54, 229P
 MOULDS, R. F. W. A comparison of the effects of sodium thiocyanate and dantrolene sodium on a mammalian isolated skeletal muscle, 59, 129
 MOULIN, M. A. *see* CHICHMANIAN, R. M., 58, 475P
 MOUNIE, J. *see* DUBOST, M., 58, 436P
 MOURIES, M. A. *see* DUMEUR, G., 58, 437P
 MUDGE, G. H. *see* DUGGIN, G. G., 54, 359
 MUELLER, R. A. *see* BREESE, G. R., 52, 307
 MUGELLI, A. *see* FANTOZZI, R., 52, 457P
 —, *see* LEDDA, F., 54, 83
 —, *see* LEDDA, F., 57, 247
 MUGRIDGE, K. G. *see* MONCADA, S., 61, 451P
 MUID, R. *see* DALE, M. MAUREEN, 58, 288P
 MUIR, C. K. & SCOTT, N. C. Comparison of effects of caffeine and a 2-alkyl-1,2,3-benzotriazinium iodide on frog rectus abdominis, 60, 375
 MUIR, K. T. *see* BARBER, H. E., 54, 263P
 —, *see* BARBER, H. E., 55, 335
 —, *see* BARBER, H. E., 56, 93
 MUIR, T. C. *see* CORBETT, A. D., 58, 281P
 —, *see* MCKIRDY, H. C., 57, 434P
 —, *see* CLANACHAN, A. S., 52, 148P
 MULAS, A. *see* LONGONI, R., 52, 429P
 MULLANE, K. *see* ARMSTRONG, J. M., 55, 244P
 MULLEN, P. W. *see* HORNY, CLAIRE, 61, 454P
 MULLER, E. E. *see* COCCHI, D., 52, 441P
 MUMFORD, L. K. *see* KUMAR, R., 60, 276P
 —, *see* KUMAR, R., 61, 153P

MÜLLER-SCHWEINITZER, E. & STURNER, E. Investigations on the mode of action of ergotamine in the isolated femoral vein of the dog, 51, 441
 MUNDAY, K. A. *see* ELKHAWAD, A. O., 53, 456P
 MUNDAY, K. A., POAT, JUDITH A., WATLING, K. J. & WOODRUFF, G. N. On the structural requirements for dopamine-like activity in homogenates of rat nucleus accumbens, 61, 150P
 MUNDAY, K. A., POAT, JUDITH A. & WOODRUFF, G. N. Structure activity studies on dopamine receptors: a comparison between rat striatal adenylate cyclase and *Helix aspersa* neurones, 57, 452P
 MURAMATSU, I. *see* FUJIWARA, M., 55, 561
 MURCOTT, C. A. & CARPENTER, J. R. Inhibition in rat oviduct mediated by an unidentified transmitter, 61, 498P
 MURDOCK, R. *see* JOHNS, E. J., 60, 573
 MURNAUGHAN, M. F. The effect of sympathomimetic amines on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in the rabbit isolated heart, 53, 3
 —, Effect of anoxia on ventricular fibrillation threshold in rabbit isolated heart, 54, 413
 MURPHY, D. L. *see* COSTA, J. L., 61, 223
 MURRAY, S. *see* BAILLIE, T. A., 60, 280P
 MUSCHOLL, E. *see* DIXON, J. S., 61, 494P
 —, *see* FOZARD, J. R., 50, 531
 —, *see* FOZARD, J. R., 61, 499P
 MUSCHOLL, E., RITZEL, H. & RÖSSLER, K. The time course of noradrenaline release caused by high potassium-low sodium solution. Effects of methacholine or decrease of the calcium ion concentration, 55, 248P
 MWALUKO, G. M. P. *see* FOZARD, J. R., 53, 449P
 —, *see* FOZARD, J. R., 57, 115
 MYERS, M. G. *see* BAKKE, O. M., 51, 148P
 —, *see* DOLLERY, C. T., 50, 444P
 MYERS, R. D. *see* METCALF, G., 55, 9
 —, *see* METCALF, G., 55, 273P
 —, *see* METCALF, G., 58, 489
 MYLERCHARANE, E. J. *see* DUCKWORTH, J. W., 58, 444P

N
 NADEAU, D. *see* MARCHAND, C., 56, 423
 NAHAS, G. G. *see* DESOIZE, B., 58, 419P
 NAHORSKI, S. R. *see* BARNETT, D. B., 61, 459P
 NAHORSKI, S. R., PATTON, WENDY & ROGERS, K. J. Developmental changes in the sensitivity of neurohormone-stimulated cyclic AMP formation in chick cerebral hemispheres, 56, 380P
 NAHORSKI, S. R., PRATT, C. N. F. W. & ROGERS, K. J. Increased cerebral cyclic GMP concentration induced by muscarinic cholinergic agonists and prostaglandin F_{2α}, 57, 445P
 NAHORSKI, S. R., REES, WENDY & ROGERS, K. J. Cyclic AMP in developing chick brain: changes with ischaemia and catecholamine administration, 54, 255P
 NAHORSKI, S. R. & ROGERS, K. J. Altered sensitivity of β-adrenoceptor mediated cyclic AMP formation in brain, 55, 300P
 —, The effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitors on the stimulation of cerebral cyclic AMP formation by biogenic amines *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 54, 272P
 NAHORSKI, S. R., ROGERS, K. J. & SMITH, BRENDA M. Regulation of the cyclic AMP concentration in chick brain by β-adrenoceptors and histamine H₂ receptors, 52, 121P
 NAHORSKI, S. R. & SMITH, BRENDA M. Characteristics and altered sensitivity of cerebral β-adrenoceptors assessed by [³H]-propranolol binding, 58, 435P
 NAKANO, J. *see* KOSS, M. C., 56, 245
 NARGEOT, J. *see* GARNEER, D., 58, 410P
 NASLETTI, A. *see* COLINA-CHOURIO, J., 58, 165
 NASMYTH, P. A. *see* ABRAHAM, G. J. S., 57, 458P
 —, *see* EDEN, E., 51, 473
 —, *see* JENKINS, D. A., 55, 267P

—, *see* JENKINS, D. A., 61, 649P
 —, *see* MARSHALL, I., 59, 510P
 —, *see* MARSHALL, I., 60, 304P
 —, *see* MARSHALL, I., 61, 128P, 129P
 NATH, R. *see* BHARGAVA, K. P., 59, 349
 NAWRATH, H. *see* LUDWIG, C., 59, 411
 NAYLOR, R. L. *see* COSTALL, B., 55, 289P
 —, *see* COSTALL, B., 57, 423P
 —, *see* COSTALL, B., 60, 266P
 NAYLOR, B. *see* FENWICK, LINDA, 59, 191
 —, *see* HENSBY, C. N., 52, 148P
 NAYLOR, B. & POYSER, N. L. Effects of oestradiol progesterone on *in vitro* production of prostaglandin F₂ by guinea-pig uterus, 55, 229
 NAYLOR, I. L. (introduced by LEACH, G. D. H.). A simple and inexpensive piece of apparatus for cascade superfusion procedures, 59, 529P
 NAVARATNAM, V. *see* DAVIES, J. A., 51, 447P
 NEAL, M. J. *see* ATTERRILL, C. K., 50, 449P
 —, *see* ATTERRILL, ANNE, 53, 447P
 —, *see* BOWERY, N. G., 55, 278P
 —, *see* FILE, SANDRA E., 56, 378P
 —, *see* FILE, SANDRA E., 58, 465P
 —, *see* HIGGINS, A. J., 61, 112P
 —, *see* KENNEDY, A. J., 61, 477P
 NEAME, R. L. B. *see* IMMS, F. J., 60, 107
 NEEDLEMAN, P. *see* BUNTING, S., 56, 344P
 —, *see* JOHNSON, JR., E. M., 51, 541
 NEGRE, L. *see* BROCCARDO, M., 55, 221
 —, *see* ENDEAN, R., 55, 213
 NELSON, D. J. *see* COTTNEY, J., 58, 311P
 —, *see* LEWIS, A. J., 59, 468P
 —, *see* LEWIS, A. J., 55, 51
 NESHEIM, BRITT-INGJERD. Action of β-adrenoceptor antagonists on the response to isoproterenol in the oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
 NESHEIM, BRITT-INGJERD, OSNES, J.-B. & ØYE, I. Role of cyclic adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate in the isoproterenol-induced relaxation of the oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 403
 NEUMEYER, J. L. *see* KELLY, P. H., 54, 271P
 NEWGROSH, G. *see* FOZARD, J. R., 61, 130P
 NEY, URSULA M. *see* MACLAGAN, JENIFER, 61, 469P
 NG, K. H. *see* MORISSET, J., 61, 97
 NICHOLL, CLAIRE G. *see* MARSHALL, I., 59, 510P
 NICHOLLS, P. J. *see* EDWARDS, J. H., 56, 394P
 —, *see* LUSCOMBE, D. K., 58, 312P
 NICHOLLS, P. J. & SCOULER, I. T. Preliminary pharmacological study of N,N-dimethyl-2-(p-aminophenyl) succinamide, 54, 242P
 NICHOLSON, A. N. *see* CLANCY, ANNETTE, 59, 452P
 —, *see* CLARKE, CORAL H., 55, 262P
 —, *see* CLARKE, CORAL H., 58, 439P
 —, *see* CURRY, S. H., 57, 427P
 —, *see* CURRY, S. H., 61, 325
 NICHOLSON, A. N. & WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. Behavioural activity in monkey of metabolites of diazepam in man, 57, 429P
 NICHOLSON, A. N. & WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. Behavioural studies in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) with sotalol and with (+), (±) and (−)-propranolol, 61, 474P
 NICKERSON, M. *see* BENFEY, B. G., 51, 253
 —, *see* KUNOS, G., 59, 603
 NICOLAIDIS, S. *see* KERKUT, G. A., 51, 134P
 NICOL, C. J. M. *see* BLAKELEY, A. G. H., 58, 294P
 NICOLAOU, N. M. *see* ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., 58, 272P
 —, *see* BARLOW, R. B., 58, 613
 NICOLL, R. A. Effect of conformationally restricted amino acid analogues on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
 —, The action of acetylcholine antagonists on amino acid responses in the frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 55, 449
 NIEDERHAUSER, U. & WHITTLE, B. J. R. A simple perfusion system for the study of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 56, 391P
 NIENSTEDT, W. *see* HARTIALA, J., 57, 422P
 NIJKAMP, F. P. *see* BLACKWELL, G. J., 59, 441P
 —, *see* DE JONG, W., 58, 593
 —, *see* FLOWER, R. J., 57, 461P
 NILSSON, G. *see* LUNDELL, L., 58, 17

NINOMIYA, J. G. Some pharmacological properties of the cremaster muscle of the guinea-pig, **55**, 487

NISHI, K. Action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on chemoreceptor discharges of the cat carotid body, **55**, 27

NISHIYAMA, A. *see* IWATSUKI, N., **60**, 147

NISTICO, G. *see* MARLEY, E., **52**, 434P

—, *see* MARLEY, E., **53**, 193

NISTRI, A. Effects of morphine on acetylcholine release from the frog spinal cord, **56**, 352P

—, (introduced by QUILLIAM, J. P.). Effects of central nervous system depressants and stimulants on the acetylcholine concentration of leech ganglia *in vivo*, **52**, 438P

—, *see* CONSTANTI, A., **53**, 437P

—, *see* CONSTANTI, A., **57**, 347

—, *see* CONSTANTI, A., **57**, 359

—, *see* CONSTANTI, A., **58**, 583

—, *see* DELLA CORTE, LAURA, **52**, 129P

NOLAN, P. L. *see* BOURA, A. L. A., **59**, 462P

NORMAN, J. & WHITWAN, J. G. (introduced by BARRETT, A. M.). Modification by atropine and practolol of changes in heart rate evoked by cutaneous nerve stimulation, **51**, 150P

NORRINGTON, F. E. *see* BEDDELL, C. R., **57**, 201

—, *see* CRANFIELD, R., **52**, 87

—, *see* GILBERT, D., **55**, 117

NORTH, R. A. Hyperpolarization of myenteric neurones by enkephalin, **59**, 504P

—, *see* HENDERSON, G., **54**, 265P

—, *see* HENDERSON, G., **57**, 341

NORTH, R. A. & TONINI, M. Mechanism of action of narcotic analgesic in guinea-pig ileum, **61**, 541

NORTH, R. A. & WALLIS, D. I. Intracellular recording of the effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on rabbit superior cervical ganglion cells, **59**, 505P

NORTHOVER, B. J. Effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells *in vitro*, **53**, 113

—, Effect of indometacin and related drugs on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes *in vitro*, **59**, 253

—, Interaction of mono- and divalent metallic cations and of indometacin on the membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells *in vitro*, **55**, 105

NOTARIANNI, LIDIA *see* CALDWELL, J., **61**, 135P

NOTT, M. W. & WINSLOW, EILEEN. Effects of quazodine on cat fast- and slow-contracting skeletal muscles, **50**, 470P

NOWELL, P. T. *see* ABDUL-CADER, Z., **60**, 316P

NUNEZ, E. *see* DREYFUS, CHERYL F., **57**, 155

NUSTAD, K. *see* BRANDTZAEG, P., **56**, 155

NUSTAD, K., PIERCE, J. V. & KIRSTEN, VAAJE. Synthesis of kallikreins by rat kidney slices, **53**, 229

O'BRIEN, M. J., ALLIN, C. N., BIRCH, N. J. & HULLIN, R. P. Inhibition of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase by lithium, **61**, 121P

O'DONNELL, STELLA R. *see* FOSTER, R. W., **53**, 109

O'DONNELL, STELLA R. & WANSTALL, JANET C. Contribution of extraneuronal uptake to trachea-blood vessel selectivity of β -adrenoceptor stimulants *in vitro* in guinea-pigs, **57**, 369

—, Potency and selectivity *in vitro* of compounds related to isoprenaline and orciprenaline on β -adrenoceptors in the guinea-pig, **52**, 407

—, The use of functional antagonists to determine whether β -adrenoceptor agonists must have a lower efficacy than isoprenaline to be trachea-atria selective *in vitro* in guinea-pigs, **60**, 255

OAKLEY, N. R. *see* DRAY, A., **55**, 288P

OBERLANDER, C. *see* BOISSIER, J. R., **58**, 452P

OBIANWU, HOPE. Effect of ether anaesthesia on pharmacokinetics of N-(2-hydroxy ethyl) 2-phenyl ethyl carbamate: inhibition of its enterohepatic circulation, **51**, 55

OBRIST, R. *see* DA PRADA, M., **53**, 257

ODUMOSU, A. & WILSON, C. W. M. The relationship of ascorbic acid to leptazol-induced convulsions in guinea-pigs, **50**, 471P

—, Inhibition of effects of weight-reducing drugs in guinea-pig by vitamin C, **54**, 226P

OGLE, C. W. *see* CHO, C. H., **60**, 607

OHGA, A. & TANEIKE, T. Dissimilarity between the responses to adenosine triphosphate or its related compounds and non-adrenergic inhibitory nerve stimulation in the longitudinal smooth muscle of pig stomach, **60**, 221

OHNHAUS, E. E. & SIEGL, H. Changes in renal function following chronic phenobarbitone administration, **52**, 141P

OKA, T. Role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in morphine-, pethidine- and methadone-induced hypothermia in rats at low ambient and room temperature, **60**, 323

OKAMOTO, K. & QUASTEL, J. H. Effects of amino-acids and convulsants on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, **57**, 3

—, Effects of N-methylamino acids and convulsants on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, **59**, 551

OKKAPU, D. *see* CUTTHBERT, A. W., **51**, 128P

OLDHAM, A. A. *see* HORSFALL, G. B., **59**, 527P

OLVERMAN, H. J. *see* DRUMMOND, D. E., **59**, 661

—, *see* GORDON, J. L., **61**, 142P

—, *see* MCGRATH, J. C., **60**, 305P

OLLAGNIER, M. *see* FARGES, **58**, 409P

OMINI, C. *see* BERTI, F., **52**, 468P

—, *see* BERTI, F., **52**, 458P

ORMAS, P. *see* BERETTA, C., **52**, 468P

ORME, M. L'E. *see* BACK, D. J., **60**, 279P

ORR, M. W. *see* BOULLIN, D. J., **55**, 555

ORTIZ, A. *see* GRIFFITHS, P. J., **51**, 307

—, *see* GRIFFITHS, P. J., **50**, 489

—, *see* GRIFFITHS, P. J., **50**, 441P

ORTON, T. C. & LOWERY, C. (Introduced by LINDUP, W. E.) Irreversible protein binding of [¹⁴C]-practolol metabolites to hamster liver microsomes, **60**, 286P

OSBORN, D. (introduced by JENKINSON, D. H.). Comparison of effects of selective α - and β -receptor agonists on intracellular cAMP levels and glycogen phosphorylase activity in guinea-pig liver, **55**, 286P

OSBORN, D. J. *see* BOOT, J. R., **58**, 471P

OSBORN, N. N. (introduced by COTTRELL, G. A.). Effect of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on the metabolism and accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the snail CNS, **52**, 152P

OSBORNE, N. N. & PENTREATH, V. W. Effects of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on an identified 5-hydroxytryptamine-containing neurone in the central nervous system of the snail *Helix pomatia*, **56**, 29

OSMAN, O. H. *see* ELTAYEB, I. B., **55**, 497

OSNES, J. B. *see* NESHEIM, BRITT-INGJERD, **53**, 403

OSSWALD, H. *see* GREINER, K. G., **59**, 435P

OSUIDE, G. *see* TAYO, F. M., **59**, 511P

OVERMAN, H. J. *see* GORDON, J. L., **58**, 300P

OWEN, D. A. A. Histamine-induced changes in heart rate in anaesthetized cats, **60**, 285P

—, The effects of histamine and some histamine-like agonists on blood pressure in the cat, **55**, 173

—, *see* BLACK, J. W., **54**, 319

—, *see* FARRINGTON, HELEN E., **56**, 388P

—, *see* FIELDEN, R., **52**, 323

—, *see* FINCH, L., **59**, 477P

—, *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., **55**, 181

—, *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., **52**, 122P

—, *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., **59**, 530P

—, *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., **61**, 101

—, *see* FLYNN, SHEILA B., **61**, 125P

—, *see* JOHNSTON, BARBARA M., **54**, 222P

—, *see* JOHNSTON, BARBARA M., **60**, 173

OWEN, D. A. A. & PARSONS, M. E. Histamine receptors in the cardiovascular system of the cat, **51**, 123P

OWEN, F. *see* BOURNE, R., **55**, 298P

—, *see* BOURNE, R. C., **58**, 291P

OXENHAM, SALLY T. *see* CROSSLAND, N. J., **61**, 490P

ÖYE, I. *see* NESHEIM, BRITT-INGJERD, **53**, 403

PAASONEN, M. K. *see* AHTEE, LISA, **52**, 245

PACHA, W., SALZMANN, R. & SCHOLTYSIK, G. Inhibitory effects of clonidine and BS 100-141 on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in cats and rabbits, **53**, 513

PADANYI, R. *see* BELL, C., **55**, 167

PADHYA, REKHA *see* COX, B. M., **61**, 271

PAGE, D. A. *see* DUMONDE, D. C., **61**, 504P

PAIVA, A. C. M. *see* ABOULAFIA, JEANNINE, **58**, 223

PAIVA, THEREZINHA B. *see* ABOULAFIA, JEANNINE, **57**, 223

PALFREYMAN, M. G. *see* HUOT, SYLVIE, **60**, 264P

—, *see* MELROSE, JOANNE, **56**, 361P

—, *see* MELROSE, JOANNE, **61**, 357

PALIT, G. *see* BHARGAVA, K. P., **51**, 211

—, *see* BHARGAVA, K. P., **59**, 349

PALMER, R. M. J. & WEATHERALL, M. Effect of some anti-inflammatory and anti-malarial drugs on migration of horse leucocytes *in vitro*, **59**, 472P

PALOMO, T. *see* CHIU, A., **61**, 119P

PAOLONI, H. J. & WILCKEN, D. E. L. The action of aminophylline on the acutely transplanted dog heart; effect of α - and β -adrenoceptor blockade, **53**, 163

PAPADIMITRIOU, A. *see* ALTMAN, J., **59**, 496P

—, *see* CHEVILLOTTE, E., **58**, 433P

—, *see* MEYER, P., **51**, 435

PAPADIMITRIOU, A. & WORCEL, M. Action of spasmogenic substances on Ca^{2+} movements of rat uterine smooth muscle, **54**, 278P

—, Dose-response curves for angiotensin II and synthetic analogues in three types of smooth muscle: existence of different forms of receptor sites for angiotensin II, **50**, 291

PARDOE, MARGARET J. *see* LEWIS, D. M., **60**, 299P

PARK, W. K. (deceased) *see* REGOLI, D., **58**, 304P

PARKE, D. V. *see* DEKANSKI, J. B., **55**, 387

—, *see* DEKANSKI, J. B., **52**, 464P

—, *see* GOTTFRIED, S., **55**, 252P

—, *see* GOTTFRIED, S., **60**, 280P

PARKER, JUDITH *see* JENNER, F. A., **54**, 233P

PARKER, R. J. *see* HIROM, P. C., **56**, 355P

PARKES, M. W. *see* BURDEN, D. T., **53**, 341

PARKINSON, D. *see* CALLINGHAM, B. A., **61**, 470P

PARNHAM, M. J. (introduced by MITCHELL, J. F.) Effects of metyrapone on rat uterine prostaglandin release and on spontaneous smooth muscle activity *in vitro*, **57**, 465P

—, *see* ADOLPHS, M. J. P., **60**, 317P

—, *see* ADOLPHS, M. J. P., **59**, 439P

—, *see* BONTA, I. L., **59**, 438P

—, *see* BONTA, I. L., **60**, 290P

PARNHAM, M. J. & SNEDDON, J. M. Metyrapone inhibits prostaglandin synthesis and release from the pregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, **54**, 278P

—, Influence of metyrapone on synthesis and release of prostaglandins from pregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, **55**, 335

PARNHAM, M. J., SNEDDON, J. M. & WILIAMS, K. I. Evidence for a possible foetal control of prostaglandin output from the pregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, **52**, 115P

PARRATT, J. R. The haemodynamic effects of prolonged oral administration of oxyfedrine, a partial agonist at β -adrenoceptors: comparison with propranolol, **51**, 55

—, *see* ABATTEY, A. K., **56**, 219

—, *see* AL-KAISI, NAHLA, **60**, 471

—, *see* KANE, KATHLEEN A., **61**, 457P

—, *see* MACKENZIE, J. E., **60**, 155

—, *see* MARSHALL, R. J., **52**, 124P

—, *see* MARSHALL, R. J., **55**, 359

—, *see* MARSHALL, R. J., **57**, 295

—, *see* MARSHALL, R. J., **58**, 407P

—, *see* MARSHALL, R. J., **59**, 311

—, *see* MARSHALL, R. J., **61**, 315

PARRATT, J. R. & STURGESS, R. M. E. Coli endotoxin shock in cat: treatment with indomethacin, **53**, 485

—, The protective effect of sodium meclofentate in experimental endotoxin shock, **53**, 466P

AUTHOR INDEX

31

- , The effect of indomethacin on the cardiovascular and metabolic responses to *E. coli* endotoxin in the cat, **50**, 177
- , Effect of a new anti-inflammatory drug, flurbiprofen, on respiratory, haemodynamic and metabolic responses to *E. coli* endotoxin shock in cat, **50**, 547
- , The possible roles of histamine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ as mediators of the acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, **50**, 209
- PARROTT, D. P., *see* LEWIS, D. A., **58**, 441P
- PARRY, J., *see* ABDUL-CADER, Z., **60**, 316P
- PARRY, O., *see* BARASI, S., **56**, 366P
- PARSONS, J. A., RAFFERTY, B., STEVENSON, R. W., & ZANELLI, JOAN M. Use of protease inhibitors to protect subcutaneously injected peptide hormones against local degradation, **59**, 489P
- , Variable-rate intravenous infusions to mimic the blood levels of peptide hormones produced by physiological stimuli or subcutaneous injection, **59**, 524P
- PARSONS, M. E., *see* BLACK, J. W., **54**, 319
- , *see* BUNCE, K. T., **61**, 279
- , *see* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W., **53**, 435P
- , *see* BUNCE, K. T., **58**, 149
- , *see* OWEN, D. A. A., **51**, 123P
- PARSONS, M. F., *see* BLACKWELL, G. J., **53**, 467P
- , *see* BLACKWELL, G. J., **59**, 353
- PARSONS, MADELEINE, *see* FERREIRA, SH., **52**, 108P
- PARSONS, R. L., *see* DE BASSIO, W. A., **57**, 565
- , *see* MARSHALL, I. G., **54**, 333
- , *see* MARSHALL, I. G., **54**, 325
- PARSONS, R. R., *see* JASANI, M. K., **51**, 152P
- PARTHY, S., *see* GHOSH, M. N., **57**, 479
- PARVEZ, H., *see* ISMAHAN, G., **58**, 450P
- , *see* ISMAHAN, G., **59**, 275
- , *see* ISMAHAN, G., **60**, 385
- PARVEZ, H., PARVEZ, S., RAZA-BUKHARI, A., & YOUSIM, M. B. Decreased phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase and catechol-O-methyltransferase activity in rabbit adrenal glands during pregnancy, **57**, 413
- PARVEZ, S., *see* ISMAHAN, G., **58**, 450P
- , *see* ISMAHAN, G., **59**, 275
- PARVEZ, S., *see* ISMAHAN, G., **60**, 385
- , *see* PARVEZ, H., **57**, 413
- , *see* PARVEZ, SIMONE, **53**, 241
- PARVEZ, SIMONE, PARVEZ, S. H., & YOUSIM, M. B. H. Variation in activity of monoamine metabolizing enzymes in rat liver during pregnancy, **53**, 241
- PASCAUD, X. B., & ROGER, A. R. Is the gastric antisecretory property of clonidine in rats of central origin? **50**, 419P
- PASTERNAK ('NA'OR), V., *see* BERGMANN, F., **51**, 197
- PATERSON, G., *see* BROOKS, S., **55**, 270P
- PATERSON, S. J., & WILSON, W. S. Uptake of choline by rabbit corneal epithelium, **59**, 499P
- PATON, D. M. Mechanism of K^+ -induced release of cytoplasmic noreadrenaline from adrenergic nerves, **55**, 247P
- , *see* CLANACHAN, A. S., **59**, 526P
- , *see* JOHNS, A., **52**, 127P
- , *see* JOHNS, A., **54**, 266P
- PATTON, WENDY, *see* NAHORSKI, S. R., **56**, 380P
- PAUBLANT, D., *see* ADOLPHE, M., **58**, 448P
- PAUL, C. J., & WHITEHOUSE, L. W. Metabolic basis for the supra-additive effect of the ethanol-diazepam combination in mice, **60**, 83
- PAY, G. F., *see* BÜTLER, K. D., **57**, 441P
- PAYNE, J. P., *see* BUSHMAN, J. A., **56**, 389P
- , *see* CHAPPLE, D. J., **56**, 354P
- , *see* ENDERBY, D. H., **56**, 390P
- PEARCE, J. B., *see* MAIN, I. H. M., **61**, 124P
- , *see* MAIN, I. H. M., **61**, 461P
- PEARCE, R. J., *see* BUCKETT, W. R., **61**, 146P
- PEARL, J. & WOODWARD, W. A. Effect of apomorphine and its *N*-propyl homologue on ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, **61**, 700
- PEARSON, J. D., *see* DE BONO, D. P., **58**, 466P
- PEART, W. S., QUESADA, T., & TENYI, I. The effects of cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate and guanosine 3':5'-monophosphate and theophylline on renin secretion in the isolated perfused kidney of the rat, **54**, 55
- PEARSON, J. D. M., *see* ABRAMSON, F. B., **51**, 81
- , *see* HUTCHINS, D. A., **51**, 115P
- PEARSON, J. D. M., & SHARMAN, D. F. A gas-liquid chromatographic method for the estimation of the acidic metabolites of dopamine in cerebrospinal fluid and brain tissue, **51**, 114P
- , Estimation of 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, homovanillic acid and homo-isovanillic acid in nervous tissue by gas-liquid chromatography and electron capture detection, **53**, 143
- PEARSON, S. (introduced by HILL, R. G.) A variable programme controller for sequential drug administration, **59**, 528P
- PEARSON, S. (introduced by HILL, R. G.) A variable device which resets drifting baselines, **60**, 318P
- , *see* BOWERY, N. G., **60**, 275P
- PEARSON, S., *see* HILL, R. G., **61**, 484P
- PEARSON, S., *see* BOWERY, N. G., **57**, 435P
- PEART, W. S., QUESADA, T., & TENYI, I. Effects of EDTA and EGTA on renin secretion, **59**, 247
- , *see* VAN DONGEN, R., **50**, 125
- PECK, M. J., *see* FIRRELL, J. C., **58**, 310P
- , *see* LEWIS, G. P., **56**, 396P
- PECK, M. J., & WILLIAMS, T. J. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Measurement of inflammatory exudation and local blood flow changes in rabbit skin, using ^{131}I -albumin and ^{133}Xe , **56**, 396P
- PENTREATH, V. W., *see* OSBORNE, N. N., **56**, 29
- PEPEU, G., *see* LONGONI, R., **52**, 429P
- , *see* AMADUCCI, L., **56**, 379P
- PEPPER, C. M., *see* HILL, R. G., **58**, 459P
- PERCIVAL, D., *see* COX, B., **61**, 496P
- PERFUMI, MARINA *see* CANTAMALESSA, F., **52**, 461P
- PERINGER, E., *see* DONALDSON, I. M., **56**, 373P
- , *see* JENNER, P., **54**, 275P
- PERSSON, C. G. A. Inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of oddi, **58**, 477
- PERTWEE, R. G. Tolerance to the effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on corticosterone levels in mouse plasma produced by repeated administration of cannabis extract or Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol, **51**, 391
- , *see* GILBERT, J. C., **59**, 599
- PERTWEE, R. G., & TAVENDALE, R. Effects of Δ^8 -tetrahydrocannabinol on rates of oxygen consumption of mice, **60**, 559
- PERUMAL, T. A., & RAO, J. PRAKASA. Effect of pharmacological blockade on lithium-induced water drinking, **51**, 107
- PETERS, A. S., *see* DAY, M. D., **54**, 253P
- PETERS, J. R., *see* BOULIN, D. J., **61**, 453P
- PETERS, T., *see* BENTFIELD, M., **61**, 19
- , *see* LULLMANN, H., **53**, 99
- PETERFALVI, M., *see* BOISSIER, J. R., **58**, 452P
- PETTY, MARGARET A., & REID, J. L. Noreadrenaline concentration in hypothalamic and brain stem nuclei of renovascular hypertensive rats, **59**, 483P
- PETTY, MARGARET, REID, J. L., & TANGRI, K. K. Cardiovascular effects of clonidine in rabbits after cervical spinal cord transection, **57**, 449P
- PHILIPS, ELIZABETH *see* LIVINGSTON, A., **51**, 144P
- , *see* LIVINGSTONE, A., **53**, 451P
- , *see* LIVINGSTONE, A., **54**, 231P
- PHILLIPS, JEAN L., STURAMN, GILLIAN & WEST, G. B. A possible mode of action for piperazine, **54**, 219P
- , Interaction between antihelmintic drugs and histamine in *Ascaris suum*, **57**, 417
- PHILIPS, S. R., *see* BOULTON, A. A., **55**, 296P
- , *see* BOULTON, A. A., **59**, 209
- PHILLIPS, S. W., *see* GARDNER, C. R., **58**, 267P
- PHILLIPSON, O. T., *see* HORN, A. S., **55**, 299P
- , *see* MOORE, K. E., **53**, 453P
- PIALL, EVELYN M., *see* AHERNE, G. W., **54**, 228P
- PICKERODT, V. W. A., *see* CORONEOS, N. J., **50**, 393
- PICKLES, V. R. Effects of *N*-benzyl-L-valine on contractions of guinea-pig myometrium *in vitro*, **61**, 109
- , *see* BEDWANI, J. R., **61**, 217
- PIERCE, J. V., *see* BRANDTZAEG, P., **56**, 155
- , *see* GREENWOOD, R., **54**, 276P
- , *see* ISHIZAWA, M., **54**, 279P
- , *see* STEFANOU, J., **54**, 280P
- PIERCE, J. V., *see* NUSTAD, K., **53**, 229
- PIGGOTT, SUSAN M., *see* KERKUT, G. A., **51**, 134P
- PIGINI, P., *see* CONGOLANI, M., **52**, 469P
- PILCHER, C. W. T. (introduced by BRADLEY, P. B.) Inducing dependence by a single administration of morphine in rats, **57**, 430P
- , *see* BOOTH, D. A., **57**, 424P
- , *see* BOOTH D. A., **61**, 669
- PILCHER, C. W. T., & STOREMAN, I. P. (introduced by BRADLEY, P. B.) Aversive properties of naloxone in morphine-treated rats, **54**, 235P
- PILOT, MARIE-ANNE (introduced by D'MELLO, A.) Indomethacin and acid secretion in isolated perfused canine stomach, **58**, 470P
- PINTER, S., *see* BODDY, K., **57**, 311
- PINTO, J. E. B., & TRIFARO, J. M. Different effects of D-600 (methoxyverapamil) on release of adrenal catecholamines induced by acetylcholine, high potassium or sodium deprivation, **51**, 127
- PIPER, D. C. (Introduced by JAMES, G. W. L.) Stress-induced partial insomnia: a model for the evaluation of potential hypnotic compounds, **59**, 509P
- , *see* BIRLEY, R. D. N., **52**, 475P
- PIPER, PRISCILLA J., *see* CHANG, J., **56**, 342P
- , *see* CHANG, J., **59**, 425
- , *see* CHANG, J., **61**, 446P
- , *see* CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **52**, 197
- , *see* CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **53**, 467P
- , *see* CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **54**, 301
- , *see* CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **54**, 397
- , *see* CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **57**, 463P
- , *see* DUNLOP, LYN S., **59**, 475P
- , *see* ENGINEER, DINAZ, M., **57**, 460P
- , *see* ENGINEER, DINAZ, M., **59**, 444P
- PITA, E., *see* BONACCORSI, AURORA, **60**, 21
- PIXNER, D. B. Bicuculline and the frog spinal cord, **52**, 35
- PLACHETA, P., *see* CLASSEN, V., **60**, 505
- PLETSCHER, A. Effect of neuroleptics and other drugs on monoamine uptake by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, **59**, 419
- , *see* DA PRADA, M., **53**, 257
- PLOTKINE, M., *see* BOULU, R. G., **58**, 417P
- PLUMMER, N. A., *see* BLACK, A. KORZA, **58**, 317P
- , *see* GREAVES, M. W., **61**, 445P
- POAT, JUDITH A., *see* ELKHAWAD, A. O., **53**, 456P
- , *see* MUNDAY, K. A., **57**, 452P
- , *see* MUNDAY, K. A., **61**, 150P
- POIRIER, G. G., *see* MORISSET, J., **61**, 97
- POLA, J. L., *see* LABAL, S. E., **50**, 601
- POLLOCK, D., *see* GIBSON, A., **50**, 474P
- , *see* GIBSON, A., **55**, 69
- , *see* GIBSON, A., **57**, 559
- , *see* GIBSON, A., **58**, 302P
- , *see* GILLIAN, MAUREEN G. C., **57**, 444P
- POMPA, G., *see* BERETTA, C., **52**, 468P
- PONZIO, F., *see* ALGERI, S., **52**, 448P
- POOL, M., *see* FILE, SANDRA E., **58**, 465P
- POOLE, S., & STEPHENSON, J. D. Effects of intrahypothalamic injections of noreadrenaline and carbachol on core temperature of untrained rats, **59**, 482P
- PORTILLO-NUNEZ, P., *see* LOMBARDI, F., **57**, 448P
- POQUET, D., *see* COHEN, Y., **58**, 435P
- POULTER, L. W., *see* BRADLEY, N. J., **56**, 387P
- POURRIAS, B., *see* GARNIER, D., **58**, 410P
- POUSTI, A., *see* KHOYI, M. A., **52**, 579
- POWIS, D. A., *see* IMMS, F. J., **60**, 107
- POWIS, G. Drug clearance in the rabbit twenty-four hours after an intoxicating dose of ethanol, **59**, 490P
- , *see* BLUMGART, L. H., **60**, 278P
- , *see* GRANT, L., **56**, 376P
- , *see* MCKILLOP, D., **53**, 442P
- POYSER, N. L., (Introduced by HORTON, E. W.) The identification of individual prostaglandins using a LKB 9000 gas chromatograph-mass spectrometer, **52**, 150P
- , *see* DIGHE, K., **52**, 155P
- , *see* FENWICK, LINDA, **59**, 191
- , *see* HEAP, R. B., **55**, 515
- , *see* JONES, R. L., **59**, 436P
- , *see* MITCHELL, SHEILA M., **58**, 295P

AUTHOR INDEX

—. *see* MITCHELL, SHEILA. **59**, 107
 —. *see* NAYLOR, B. **55**, 229
 —. *see* WALKER, FELICITY MAULE. **52**, 156P
 POYER, R. H. *see* DAY, M. D. **57**, 450P
 —. *see* MELROSE, JOANNE. **56**, 361P
 —. *see* MELROSE, JOANNE. **61**, 357
 POYER, R. H. SHORTER, J. H. & WHITING, R. L. The production of hypertension and the effects of some antihypertensive agents in the conscious unrestrained cat. **51**, 149P
 PRASAD, K. *see* KHATTER, J. C. **59**, 237
 PRATT, C. N. F. W. *see* NAHORSKI, S. R. **57**, 445P
 PREMPH, A. B. A. & PRINCE, A. K. (Introduced by BROWNLESS, G.). The effect of morphine on the choline acetyltransferase. **50**, 447P
 population of rat caudate nucleus. **50**, 447P
 PRESLEY, R. *see* LEVER, J. D. **54**, 258P
 PRESTON, E., RIGTER, H. & STRJBOS, C. (Introduced by SCHONBAUM, E.). Reversal of morphine-induced suppression of active avoidance behaviour by tetracyclic antidepressant mianserin. **59**, 456P
 PRETTY, KATHLEEN *see* GREAVES, M. W. **53**, 470P
 PREZIOSI, P. *see* ANNUNZIATO, L. **52**, 442P
 PRINCE, A. K. *see* ATTERWILL, C. K. **61**, 111P
 —. *see* BURGESS, E. J. **60**, 301P
 —. *see* PREMPH, A. B. A. **50**, 447P
 PRINCE, A. K. & TOATES, P. (Introduced by BROWNLESS, G.). The heterogeneity of goldfish brain and muscle choline acetyltransferase. **50**, 447P
 PRINCE, W. T. *see* BERRIDGE, M. J. **51**, 269
 PROPP, D. *see* BENTFIELD, M. **61**, 19
 PUECH, R. *see* ALRIC, R. **58**, 450P
 PUGH, D. M. *see* BLOXHAM, P. A. **60**, 517
 PUGH, D. M., SHARMA, S. C. & WILSON, C. W. M. Inhibitory effect of *L*-ascorbic acid on the yield of prostaglandin F from the guinea-pig uterine homogenates. **53**, 469P
 PUGH, I. *see* BROWN, R. A. **57**, 471P
 PUGSLEY, T. A. *see* LIPPMANN, W. **51**, 571
 PUN, R. *see* BEVAN, P. **61**, 479P
 PURO, D. *see* FREEDMAN, R. **57**, 603
 PURVES, R. D. Muscarinic excitation: a micro-electrophoretic study on cultured smooth muscle cells. **52**, 77
 PUTAMIN, J. L. *see* CALDWELL, J. **54**, 249P
 PYCOCK, C. Noradrenergic influences on dopamine-dependent behaviour in rats. **57**, 424P
 —. The nature of central dopamine receptor supersensitivity. **59**, 516P
 —. *see* ABBS, E. T. **50**, 606
 —. *see* BEDARD, P. **59**, 450P
 —. *see* CARTER, C. J. **60**, 267P
 PYCOCK, C. J. *see* CLOW, A. **60**, 268P
 —. *see* COSTALL, B. **55**, 289P
 —. *see* DONALDSON, I. **55**, 290P
 —. *see* JENNER, P. G. **58**, 469P
 —. *see* JENNER, P. **61**, 142P
 —. *see* JENNER, P. **61**, 482P
 —. *see* MILSON, J. A. **56**, 77
 PYÖRNILÄ, A. *see* HISSA, R. **61**, 163

Q

QUASTEL, J. H. *see* OKAMOTO, K. **57**, 3
 —. *see* OKAMOTO, K. **59**, 551
 QUERMONNE, M. A. *see* MARCY, R. **58**, 437P
 QUESADA, T. *see* PEART, W. S. **54**
 —. *see* PEART, W. S. **59**, 247
 QUILLIAM, J. P. *see* CONSTANTI, A. **53**, 437P
 —. *see* DELLA CORTE, LAURA. **52**, 129P
 —. *see* NISTRÌ, A. **52**, 438P

R

RACAGNI, G. *see* CHENEY, D. L. **52**, 427P.
 RADZIWONIK, H. *see* BLACKHAM, A. **51**, 35.
 RAFFERTY, B. *see* PARSONS, J. A. **59**, 489P.
 —. *see* PARSONS, J. A. **59**, 524P.
 RAGHUNATH, P. R. *see* DHUMAL, V. R. **50**, 513.

RAINE, A. E. G. *see* CHUBB, I. W. **58**, 430P.
 RAISMAN, G. *see* BIRDSELL, N. J. M. **59**, 522P.
 RAITERI, M. *see* BAKER, G. B. **58**, 420P
 —. *see* LEVI, G. **52**, 435P
 RAJA, BHARTI *see* BENNETT, A. **59**, 448P
 RAJADHYAKSHA, V. *see* EAKINS, K. E. **58**, 333
 RAJAN, K. T. *see* EDWARDS, J. H. **56**, 394P
 RAMAGE, A. G. *see* FOSTER, R. W. **53**, 436P
 —. *see* FOSTER, R. W. **57**, 436P
 RAMANAMURTHY, P. S. V. *see* DEVASAN-KARAIAH, G. **52**, 613
 RAMU, A. *see* BERGMANN, F. **51**, 197
 RAMWELL, P. W. *see* ALITER, I. **61**, 395
 —. *see* FITZPATRICK, T. M. **59**, 269
 —. *see* FLETCHER, J. I. R.
 RAND, M. J. *see* ALLEN, G. S. **51**, 29
 —. *see* ALLEN, G. S. **54**, 49
 —. *see* BRYANT, B. J. **53**, 454P
 RANDALL, P. J. *see* HILL, T. W. K. **57**, 471P
 RANG, H. P. *see* COLOQUHOUN, D. **51**, 124P
 —. *see* COLOQUHOUN, D. **51**, 125P
 —. *see* HARVEY, S. C. **52**, 289
 RAO, J. PRAKASA *see* PERUMAL, T. A. **51**, 104
 RAPER, C. *see* DOWD, H. **60**, 197
 —. *see* DUCKWORTH, J. W. **58**, 444P
 RASSETTI, G. *see* CONDORELLI, M. **60**, 379
 RASOLLO, C. G. *see* KERKUT, G. A. **51**, 134P
 RASTOGI, R. B. *see* AGARWAL, R. A. **60**, 3
 RAUTHIER, J. A. *see* CHARLIER, R. H. **58**, 411P
 RAVAZZANI, C. *see* BRIATICO, G. **58**, 173
 RAVENS, URSULA *see* LULLMANN, H. **53**, 99
 RAWLINS, M. D. *see* DOW, J. **61**, 159P
 RAWLINS, M. D. *see* LEWIS, P. J. **51**, 207
 RAY, J. E. *see* CHAMPION, G. D. **59**, 29
 RAZA-BUKHARI, A. *see* ISMAHAN, G. **58**, 450P
 —. *see* PARVEZ, H. **57**, 413
 RE, L. *see* CONGOLANI, M. **52**, 469P
 READ, M. A. *see* MAXWELL, D. R. **50**, 35
 REAVILL, C. *see* JENNER, P. **61**, 482P
 REDFERN, P. H. *see* BRIMBLECOMBE, R. W. **53**, 461P
 —. *see* BROWN, F. **58**, 561
 —. *see* DAVIES, J. A. **51**, 447
 —. *see* DAWES, P. **58**, 464P
 REDGRAVE, P. C. *see* METCALF, G. **58**, 9
 REED, J. D. *see* HARRIS, D. W. **53**, 293
 REES, R. J. W. *see* ALLEN, B. **51**, 151
 REES, WENDY *see* NAHORSKI, S. R. **54**, 255P
 REGOLI, D. *see* GAGNON, D. J. **50**, 553
 REGOLI, D. *see* ST-Louis, J. & PARK, W. K. (deceased). Factors regulating the time-course of the relaxation of rabbit aorta strips after contraction by angiotensin II. **59**, 304P
 REHGREN, J. F. *see* HAKANSON, R. **53**, 127
 REID, A. *see* CONNOR, J. **52**, 146P
 REID, J. L. *see* BAILLIE, T. A. **60**, 280P
 —. *see* BAKKE, O. M. **51**, 148P
 —. *see* CALNE, D. B. **54**, 123
 —. *see* DARGIE, H. J. **56**, 365P
 —. *see* DARGIE, H. J. **61**, 213
 —. *see* DOLLERY, C. T. **50**, 444P
 —. *see* LEWIS, P. J. **51**, 207
 —. *see* PETTY, MARGARET. **57**, 449P
 —. *see* PETTY, MARGARET. **59**, 483P
 REID, J. M. *see* HILLIS, W. S. **51**, 15
 REIDERER, P. *see* AMBROZI, L. **58**, 423P
 REIFFENSTEIN, R. J. & WOYTIUK, E. Induced receptors for noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in guinea-pig vas deferens. **55**, 302P
 REIL, G.-H. *see* GRAY, J. A. **56**, 485
 REINA, R. *see* FERRI, S. **59**, 25
 REIT, E. *see* BLOCK, A. J. **51**, 122P
 —. *see* HUDLICKA, O. **61**, 587
 REITER, M. *see* HONERJAGER, P. **58**, 415P
 RENAUD, L. P. (Introduced by KELLY, J. S.) Response of identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones to putative neurotransmitters applied by microiontophoresis. **55**, 277P
 RENAULT, P. F. *see* CARLINI, E. A. **50**, 299
 RENDU, F. Effect of aspirin on 5-HT uptake and release by human platelets. **57**, 149
 RENGO, F. *see* CHIARIELLO, M. **57**, 375
 —. *see* CONDORELLI, M. **60**, 379
 RENNICK, BARBARA *see* ACARA, MARGARET. **54**, 41
 RENO, H. *see* DOGGETT, N. S. **50**, 440P
 REUSE, J. *see* FAMAETY, J. P. **60**, 165
 REVEILLE, J. *see* COSTA, J. L. **61**, 223

REYNOLDSON, J. A. *see* CHEN, C.-S. **58**, 217P
 RIBCHESTER, R. R. *see* HARRIS, J. B. **55**, 281P
 RIBCHESTER, R. R. *see* HARRIS, J. B. **55**, 306P
 RIBEIRO, J. A. & WALKER, J. The effects of adenosine triphosphate and adenosine diphosphate on transmission at the rat and frog neuromuscular junctions. **54**, 213
 RIBES, G. *see* LOUBATIERES, A. L. **58**, 429P
 RICCIARDELLI, B. *see* CONDORELLI, M. **60**, 379
 RICHARD, J. C. *see* CHARLIER, R. H. **58**, 411P
 RICHARDS, C. D. *see* ARCHER, E. R. **59**, 508P
 RICHARDS, C. D. & SMAJE, J. C. Anaesthetics depress sensitivity of cortical neurones to L-glutamate. **58**, 347
 RICHARDS, C. D. & TEGG, W. J. B. A superfusion chamber suitable for maintaining mammalian brain tissue slices for electrical recording. **59**, 526P
 RICHARDS, H. K. *see* JOHNS, E. J. **53**, 67
 RICHARDS, I. M. *see* FARMER, J. B. **55**, 201P
 —. *see* JACKSON, D. M. **251**, 61, 257
 RICHARDS, I. M. & JACKSON, D. M. An investigation of histamine aerosol induced reflex bronchoconstriction in anaesthetized dog. **57**, 439P
 RICHARDS, J. G. Autoradiographic evidence for the effects of specific uptake inhibitors on selective accumulation of [³H]-5-HT by suprasympathetic nerve terminals and for localization of binding sites for [³H]-DLSD. **58**, 424P
 RICHARDS, W. H. G. *see* CRANFIELD, R. **52**, 87
 RICHARDSON, B. P. (Introduced by BERDE, B.) The effects of cyproheptadine pretreatment on insulin release from isolated pancreatic islets. **56**, 356P
 RICHARDSON, I. W. & SZERB, J. C. The release of labelled acetylcholine and choline from cerebral cortical slices stimulated electrically. **52**, 499
 RICHARDSON, P. D. I. Drug-induced changes in capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in the innervated small intestine of the anaesthetized cat. **52**, 481
 —. (Introduced by MASON, D. F. J.) Some observations upon the determination of capillary filtration coefficient in the innervated small intestine of the anaesthetized cat. **50**, 475P
 —. The actions of natural secretin on the small intestinal vasculature of the anaesthetized cat. **58**, 127
 —. The effects of glucagon on pentagastrin on capillary filtration coefficient in the innervated jejunum of anaesthetized cat. **54**, 225P
 —. The effects of intravenous secretin on the small intestinal vasculature of the cat. **56**, 358P
 RICHARDSON, P. D. I. & WITTHRINGTON, P. G. A comparison of the effects of bradykinin, 5-hydroxytryptamine and histamine in the hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog: histamine H₁ and H₂-receptor populations. **60**, 123
 —. β -adrenoceptors in hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog. **57**, 451P
 —. Effects of intraportal injections of noradrenaline, adrenalin, vasopressin and angiotensin on hepatic portal vascular bed of dog: marked tachyphylaxis to angiotensin. **59**, 293
 —. Influence of glucagon on responses of hepatic arterial vasculature to vasodilator agents. **57**, 473P
 —. Inhibition by glucagon of vasoconstrictor actions of noradrenaline, angiotensin and vasopressin on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog. **57**, 93
 —. Responses of hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to intra-arterial injections of noradrenaline, adrenalin and phenylephrine: role of β -adrenoceptors. **59**, 463P
 —. Responses of the sympathetically-innervated hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog to intra-arterial injections of dopamine. **60**, 283P
 —. The effects of glucagon on the hepatic arterial vasculature of the dog: an inhibition of the effects of vasoconstrictor agents. **55**, 272P
 —. The effects of glucagon, secretin, pancreozymin and pentagastrin on the hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog. **59**, 147
 —. The role of β -adrenoceptors in the responses of the hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog to

phenylephrine, isoprenaline, noradrenaline and adrenaline, **60**, 239

—. Vasodilator actions of isoprenaline histamine, prostaglandin E₂, glucagon and secretin on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, **57**, 581

RICHER, G., *see* DUPUIS, B., **58**, 409P

RICK, J. T., *see* BENTON, D. A., **52**, 437P

RIDDALL, D. R. (introduced by LANGER, S. Z.) The uptake of ⁴⁵ calcium into slices of rat cerebral cortex: effect of depolarizing stimuli, **59**, 506P

RIGTER, H. (introduced by LEONARD, B. E.) Peptide hormones and the extinction of conditioned taste aversion, **55**, 270P

RIGTER, H., *see* PRESTON, E., **59**, 456P

RIGTER, H., *see* VAN RIEZEN, H. & WREN, A. (introduced by SCHNIEDEN, H.) Pharmacological validation of a new test for detection of antidepressant activity of drugs, **59**, 451P

RIGTER, R., *see* BERENDSEN, H., **52**, 432P

RILEY, G. J., *see* BOURNE, C. R., **58**, 291P

RTCHIE, ISOBEL, M., *see* BUDDY, J., **58**, 3

RTCHIE, J. M., *see* COLOQUHOUN, D., **51**, 125P

RTZEL, H., *see* DIXON, J. S., **61**, 494P

—. *see* MUSCHOLL, E., **55**, 248P

RIVERA-CALIMLIN, LEONOR. Absorption, metabolism and distribution of [¹⁴C] O-methyl-dopa and [¹⁴C]-L-dopa after oral administration to rats, **50**, 259

—. Impaired absorption of chlorpromazine in rats given trihexyphenidyl, **56**, 301

ROACH, A. G., *see* CAVERO, I., **60**, 288P

—. *see* CAVERO, I., **61**, 469P

—. *see* DAY, M. D., **51**, 325

—. *see* DAY, M. D., **58**, 505

ROACH, B., *see* BOULLIEN, D. J., **61**, 453P

ROBERTS, C. J. C., *see* BRANCH, R. A., **55**, 263P

—. *see* BRANCH, R. A., **57**, 442P

ROBERTS, FIONA, *see* COLLINS, J. F., **54**, 239P

—. *see* HILL, R. G., **60**, 274P

—. *see* HILL, R. G., **55**, 280P

ROBERTS, FIONA & STEPHENSON, R. P. The kinetics of action of acetylcholine antagonists on guinea-pig ileum, **51**, 128P

—. The kinetics of competitive antagonists on guinea-pig ileum, **58**, 57

—. Use of different agonists in antagonist affinity constant estimations, **57**, 395

ROBERTS, FIONA & TABERNER, P. V. Assessment of the anticonvulsant activity of inhibitors of high-affinity GABA uptake, **61**, 476P

ROBERTS, G., *see* GREENWOOD, R., **54**, 276P

ROBERTS, G. C. K., *see* BIRDSELL, B., **59**, 520P

—. *see* BIRDSELL, B., **59**, 521P

—. *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., **51**, 126P

—. *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., **59**, 521P

ROBERTS, JEAN M., *see* JASANI, M. K., **51**, 152P

ROBERTS, M. H. T., *see* BARASI, S., **50**, 446P

—. *see* BARASI, S., **52**, 339

—. *see* BARASI, S., **54**, 237P

—. *see* BARASI, S., **56**, 366P

—. *see* BARASI, S., **60**, 29

—. *see* BEVAN, P. S., **51**, 142P

—. *see* BRADSHAW, C. M., **52**, 349

—. *see* COLLARD, K. J., **55**, 268P

—. *see* COLLARD, K. J., **57**, 446P

—. *see* JONES, R. S. G., **59**, 460P

ROBERTS, P. J., *see* DAVIS, A., **61**, 478P

—. *see* FOSTER, A. C., **60**, 273P

—. *see* HILLIER, K., **58**, 426P

—. *see* KEEN, F., **51**, 136P

ROBERTSON, A., *see* CORONEOS, N. J., **50**, 393

ROBINSON, D. A., TAYLOR, J. G. & YOUNG, J. M. (introduced by CUTHERBERT, A. W.) The binding affinity of an alkylating muscarinic agonist: acetylcholine mustard, **50**, 463P

—. The irreversible binding of acetylcholine mustard to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig, **53**, 363

ROBINSON, I. C. A. F. & WALKER, J. M. Bioassay of oxytocin on the superfused mammary gland of the mouse using an automatic apparatus, **50**, 409

ROBINSON, J. D., *see* AHERNE, G. W., **54**, 228P

ROBINSON, O. J. S., *see* BODDY, K., **57**, 311

ROBSON, D., *see* BUCKINGHAM, R. E., **60**, 461

ROBSON, D. C., *see* BALLANTYNE, B., **51**, 119P

ROBSON, P., *see* MILLER, P., **58**, 442P

ROBSON, R. D., *see* ANTONACCIO, M. J., **52**, 41

RODDEE, I. C., *see* McCULLOUGH, D. A., **54**, 261P

—. *see* McCULLOUGH, D. A., **57**, 455P

RODERICK, LAURA *see* MILLER, R. D., **60**, 555

RODRIGUEZ de MIRANDA, J. F., *see* BIRDSELL, B., **59**, 521P

ROESCH, A. & ROESCH, E. (introduced by ASSEM, E. S. K.) Anti-allergic properties of a new coumarin compound, **BM** 15, 100, **57**, 438P

ROESCH, E., *see* ROESCH, A., **57**, 438P

ROGAWSKI, M., *see* HOELDTKE, R., **50**, 265

—. *see* IVERSON, L. L., **56**, 297P

ROGER, A. B., *see* PASCAUD, X. B., **58**, 419P

ROGERS, K. J. NAHORSKI, S. R., **52**, 121P

—. *see* NAHORSKI, S. R., **54**, 255P

—. *see* NAHORSKI, S. R., **54**, 272P

—. *see* NAHORSKI, S. R., **55**, 300P

—. *see* NAHORSKI, S. R., **56**, 380P

—. *see* PRATT, C. N. F. W., **57**, 445P

ROHMER, F., *see* AUNIS, D., **53**, 425

ROLLINGS, NITA A. *see* BUNCE, K. T., **58**, 149

ROMANYSHYN, W. M. *see* CLARKE, D. E., **56**, 271

RÖMER, D. *see* HILL, R. C., **58**, 270P

ROSE, G. E., *see* MORTON, I. K. M., **56**, 350P

ROSE, J. C., *see* ALTER, I., **61**, 395

—. *see* FITZPATRICK, T. M., **59**, 269

ROSENBERG, F. J., *see* MIELLENS, Z. E., **57**, 495

ROSENDORFF, C., *see* BLOOM, D., **54**, 421

—. *see* MITCHELL, G., **54**, 11

ROSENGREN, ELSA *see* HENNINGSSON, S., **58**, 401

ROSENTHAL, R. N. & SLOTKIN, T. A. Development of nicotinic responses in the rat adrenal medulla and long-term effects of neonatal nicotine administration, **60**, 59

ROSS, D. H. Tolerance to morphine-induced calcium depletion in regional brain areas: characterization with reserpine and protein synthesis inhibitors, **55**, 431

—. *see* CARDENAS, H. L., **57**, 521

ROSS, S. B. Long-term effects of N-2-chloroethyl-N-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine hydrochloride on noradrenergic neurones in rat brain and heart, **58**, 521

ROSSIGNOL, P., *see* BOULU, R. G., **58**, 417P

ROSSINI, L. *see* CONGOLANI, M., **52**, 469P

RÖSSLER, K., *see* MUSCHOLL, E., **55**, 248P

ROTH, J. A., *see* GILLIS, C. N., **59**, 585

ROTH, R. H., *see* BOADLE-BIBER, MARGARET C., **55**, 73

—. *see* HUGHES, J., **51**, 373

ROTHSCHILD, A. M., *see* CASTANIA, A., **50**, 375

ROTROSEN, J., *see* FRIEDMAN, E., **54**, 61

ROTTER, A., *see* BIRDSELL, N. J. M., **59**, 522P

ROUGIER, O., *see* GARNIER, D., **58**, 410P

ROUSE, W. *see* BEARD, NICOL A., **54**, 65

—. *see* HORSFALL, G. B., **59**, 527P

ROUSSELLE, J. C., *see* FILION, G., **58**, 425P

ROUZEAU-DUBOIS, B., *see* CHEVILLOTTE, E., **58**, 433P

—. *see* DESCHENES, M., **59**, 487P

ROWE, P. H., *see* BACK, D. J., **60**, 279P

ROWLAND, M., *see* AARONS, L. J., **61**, 456P

—. *see* BENDING, M. R., **58**, 472P

ROWLAND, I. R. *see* BERTHWRORTH, K. R., **55**, 260P

RUBIN, R. P., *see* LAYCHOCK, SUZANNE G., **57**, 273

RUBIN, R. P. & WARNER, W. Nicotine-induced stimulation of steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells of cat, **53**, 357

RUDY, T. A. & YAKSH, T. L. Hyperthermic effects of morphine: set point manipulation by a direct spinal action, **61**, 91

RUGG, ELIZABETH L., *see* BARNETT, D. B., **61**, 459P

RUSIN, JUDITH *see* BREZENHOFF, H. E., **51**, 301

RUSSELL, C., *see* CURWAIN, B. P., **52**, 462P

RUSSELL, G. K., *see* MARSHALL, I., **61**, 129P

RUTHERFORD, F., *see* DIGHE, K., **52**, 155P

—. *see* DIGHE, K. K., **55**, 503

RYALL, R. W., *see* BELCHER, G., **61**, 149P

—. *see* HAAS, H. L., **52**, 444P

—. *see* HAAS, H. L., **60**, 185

RYAN, SUSAN M., *see* LITTLETON, J. M., **50**, 441P

SAADE, N. E., *see* BANNA, N. R., **51**, 101

SAAMELI, K., *see* CLARK, B. J., **52**, 123P

SABIKOWSKI, Z. T. (Introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Transducer coupling to pen recorder, **59**, 519P

—. *see* CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **59**, 519P

—. *see* HUTCHINGS, R. T., **56**, 391P

SACCA, L., *see* CHIARIELLO, M., **57**, 375

—. *see* CONDORELLI, M., **60**, 379

SACRA, P., *see* DEKANSKI, J. B., **55**, 387

SACRA, P. J., *see* GOTTFRIED, S., **55**, 252P

—. *see* GOTTFRIED, S., **60**, 280P

SACKEYFIO, A. C., (introduced by HICKS, R.) A comparison of the histopathological effects of anaphylatoxin (AT) and prostaglandin E₂ (PGE₂) and F_{2α} (PGF_{2α}) in guinea-pig lungs, **55**, 240P

SADAVONGVIVAD, C., SANVARINDA, P., & SATAYAVIVAD, JUTAMAAD. Mechanism of catecholamine antagonism in rat heart produced by pilocarpine and related drugs, **52**, 97

SADAVONGVIVAD, C., & SATAYAVIVAD, JUTAMAAD. Antagonism of the effect of isoprenaline on heart rate by pilocarpine, **52**, 93

SAEED, S. A., *see* COLLIER, H. O. J., **52**, 116P

SAEED, S. A., *see* COLLIER, H. O. J., **58**, 193

—. *see* McDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY J., **58**, 573

SAHAKIAN, B., *see* KELLY, P., **52**, 430P

SALZMAN, E. W., *see* COREY, E. J., **59**, 446P

SALAKO, L. A., VAUGHN WILLIAMS, E. M. & WITTIG, J. H. Investigations to characterize a new anti-arrhythmic drug, **Org** 6001, including a simple test for calcium antagonism, **57**, 251

SALEH, SAMIRA *see* el-AZHARY, ROKEA, A., **53**, 593

SALZMANN, R., *see* BOTTING, J. H., **50**, 119

—. *see* PACHA, W., **53**, 513

SANCHEZ-GARCIA, P., *see* GARCIA, A. G., **53**, 247

SANDS, JEAN, *see* ADLARD, B. P. F., **54**, 33

SANFORD, J., *see* AITKEN, MAUREEN, M., **54**, 266P

SANGER, G. J. & WATT, A. J. A postsynaptic action of prostaglandin E₁ on sympathetic responses in guinea-pig ileum, **58**, 290P

SANTAGOSTINO, A., *see* FERRI, S., **59**, 25

SANTER, R. M., *see* LEVER, J. D., **54**, 258P

SANVARINDA, P., *see* SADAVONGVIVAD, C., **52**, 97

SANYAL, A. K., *see* DEBNATH, P. K., **51**, 213

SASSARD, J., *see* DUPONT, J., **50**, 185

SATAYAVIVAD, JUTAMAAD, *see* SADAVONGVIVAD, C., **52**, 93

—. *see* SADAVONGVIVAD, C., **52**, 97

SANDERS, I. A., *see* BAXTER, M. G., **59**, 455P

SAUNDERS, L., *see* BROWN, D. A., **57**, 86

SAVERYMMUTTU, S. M., *see* MORTON, I. K. M., **50**, 460P

—. *see* MORTON, I. K. M., **56**, 350P

SAVINI, E. C., *see* CHICHMANIAN, R. M., **58**, 475P

SAWAYA, M. C. B., *see* ANLEZARK, G. M., **56**, 383P

—. *see* DOLPHIN, A. C., **59**, 467P

SAXENA, P. N. Sodium and calcium ions in the control of temperature set-point in the pigeon, **56**, 187

—. *see* CHAWLA, NARESH, **51**, 497

—. *see* CHAWLA, NARESH, **53**, 317

SCAPAGNINI, U., *see* ANNUNZIATO, L., **52**, 442P

SCHAPOVAL, ELFRIDES E. S., *see* LEME, J. GARCIA, **53**, 75

SCHECHTER, P. J., *see* HUOT, SYLVIE, **60**, 264P

SCHECHTER, Y., & WEINSTOCK, MARTA. Adrenoceptor blocking agents and responses to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat isolated stomach and uterus, **52**, 283

SCHILD, H. O. An ambiguity in receptor theory, **53**, 311

—. Dale and the development of pharmacology, **56**, 3

—. Drug desensitization and cross-desensitization in guinea-pig ileum, **53**, 448P

SCHMIDT, M., *see* IMBS, J. L., **58**, 413P

SCHMITT, H., *see* DELBARRE, B., **58**, 443P

SCHMITZ, H.-J., *see* GREINER, K. G., **59**, 435P
 SCHNIEDEN, H., *see* BASSETT, J. R., **59**, 471P
 —, *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D., **61**, 144P
 —, *see* FARRANT, G., **61**, 495P
 —, *see* HOLLINGSWORTH, M., **50**, 470P
 —, *see* RIGTER, H., **59**, 451P
 —, *see* VAN RIEZEN, H., **57**, 426P
 —, *see* VAN RIEZEN, H., **60**, 521
 SCHNEIDER, C., *see* COLLIER, H. O. J., **51**, 310
 —, *see* COLLIER, H. O. J., **58**, 9
 —, *see* CUTHBERT, N. J., **56**, 386P
 —, *see* HAMMOND, M. D., **52**, 138P
 —, *see* MACDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY J., **52**, 149P
 —, *see* McDONALD-GIBSON, WENDY J., **58**, 573
 SCHNEIDER, R., *see* BENOY, CHRISTINE J., **53**, 463P
 —, *see* BENOY, CHRISTINE J., **55**, 547
 SCHNITZLER, R. M., *see* DE BASSIO, W. A., **57**, 565
 SCHOENERE, E. P., *see* DUTTA, S., **59**, 101
 SCHOLFIELD, C. N., (introduced by BROWN, D. A.), Prolongation of post-synaptic inhibition by barbiturates, **59**, 507P
 SCHOLFIELD, P. C., *see* ALABASTER, C. T., **60**, 284P
 SCHOLTYSIK, G., *see* PACHA, W., **53**, 513
 SCHOLZ, H., *see* BELLEMANN, P., **52**, 265
 —, *see* BELLEMANN, P., **54**, 75
 SCHONBAUM, E., *see* PRESTON, E., **59**, 456P
 SCHROER, R., *see* EAKINS, K. E., **58**, 333
 SCHROER, K., *see* KREBS, R., **55**, 403
 —, *see* KREBS, R., **57**, 533
 SCHUSTER, C. R., *see* CARLINI, E. A., **50**, 299
 SCHWARTZ, J., *see* IMBS, J. L., **58**, 413P
 —, *see* IMBS, J. L., **60**, 357
 SCHWARZENFELD, I. VON, & WHITTAKER, V. P. The pharmacological properties of the cholinergic false transmitter, N-2-acetoxyethyl-N-methylpyrrolidinium and its precursor, N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methyl pyrrolidinium, **59**, 69
 SCOFIELD, P., *see* CONOLLY, M. E., **58**, 448P
 SCOTT, A. K., *see* GILBERT, J. C., **50**, 452P
 SCOTT, C., *see* GRAYSON, J., **53**, 11
 SCOTT, ELIZABETH, VAAGE, J., & WIBERG, T. (Introduced by UNGAR, A.) Hydrostatic pulmonary oedema is not a stimulus for prostaglandin synthesis in isolated perfused lungs, **59**, 445P
 SCOTT, N. C., *see* FRENCH, A. McK., **61**, 131P
 —, *see* MUIR, C. K., **60**, 375
 SCOURI, I. T., *see* NICHOLLS, P. J., **54**, 242P
 SCRATCHER, T., *see* BONTING, S. L., **61**, 243
 SCRIVEN, D. R. L., *see* MITCHELL, G., **54**, 11
 SEAL, J. P., *see* CRUTCHLEY, D. J., **59**, 519P
 SEDGWICK, E. M., *see* COMMISSIONG, J. W., **50**, 365
 —, *see* COMMISSIONG, J. W., **51**, 118P
 SEFERNA, I., *see* KADLEC, O., **51**, 565
 SEGAL, M. Glutamate antagonist in rat hippocampus, **58**, 341
 SEGAL, M., SIMS, K., & SMISSMAN, E. Characterization of an inhibitory receptor in rat hippocampus: A microiontophoretic study using conformationally restricted amino acid analogues, **54**, 181
 SEIDLER, F. J., & SLOTKIN, T. A. Effects of chronic nicotine administration on the denervated rat adrenal medulla, **56**, 201
 SEIFEN, E. Evidence for participation of catecholamines in cardiac action of ouabain: positive chronotropic effect, **51**, 481
 SELLER, T. J., *see* MARLEY, E., **51**, 335
 SELMAN, I. E., *see* ATKINSON, G., **61**, 285
 SELLER, T. J., *see* MARLEY, E., **51**, 361
 SEMPIK, J., *see* DAY, M. D., **57**, 450P
 SEN, A. K., SUNAHARA, F. A., TALESNIK, J., & ENDRENYI, L. Coronary reactions to cardiac hyperactivity and to hypoxia in isolated perfused rat heart, **61**, 381
 SENIOR, JUDITH, *see* FOY, J. M., **58**, 308P
 —, *see* FOY, J. M., **58**, 316P
 —, *see* McCORMICK, J. T., **52**, 237
 —, *see* McCORMICK, J. T., **52**, 533
 SENIOR, JUDITH, & WHALLEY, E. T. Effect of oestrogens and progesterone alone and in combination on the female rat plasma kininogen concentrations, **50**, 467P
 SENON, DANIELLE *see* DELBARRE, B., **58**, 443P
 SERRANO, L., *see* LEES, P., **56**, 263
 SERRE, M., *see* DUPUIS, B., **58**, 409P
 SETHNA, D. M., *see* BAXTER, M. G., **57**, 431P
 —, *see* BAXTER, M. G., **59**, 523P
 SEVIOUR, P., *see* IVERSON, S. D., **54**, 244P
 SEWELL, R. D. E., & SPENCER, P. S. J. Antinociceptive activity in mice after central injections of α - and β -adrenoceptor antagonists, **54**, 256P
 —, Modification of the antinociceptive activity of narcotic agonists and antagonists by intraventricular injection of biogenic amines in mice, **51**, 140P
 SHABAYEK, H. A., & TROUNCE, J. R. Effect of vinblastine and mustine on distribution of T and B lymphocytes, **61**, 157P
 SHAIL, G., *see* COX, B., **61**, 496P
 SHAND, D. G., *see* MCEWEN, J., **52**, 140P
 SHANKS, R. G., *see* ALLEN, J. D., **51**, 179
 —, *see* COLLIER, P. S., **56**, 363P
 —, *see* KELLY, J. G., **53**, 157
 —, *see* McDDEVITT, D. G., **50**, 335
 SHARMAN, D. F., *see* BARRAND, M. A., **55**, 306P
 —, *see* BERRIDGE, T. L., **50**, 156
 —, *see* CAESAR, P. M., **51**, 187
 —, *see* DAVIS, A. J., **55**, 558
 —, *see* FRY, J. P., **51**, 116P
 —, *see* FRY, J. P., **56**, 372P
 —, *see* FRY, J. P., **56**, 388P
 —, *see* GODDEN, URMA, **59**, 478P
 —, *see* HUTCHINS, D. A., **51**, 115P
 SHARMA, H. L., *see* KUMAR, A., **56**, 491
 SHARMA, V. N., *see* KUMAR, A., **56**, 491
 SHARMAN, D. F., *see* PEARSON, J. D. M., **51**, 114P
 SHARMA, S. C., *see* PUGH, D. M., **53**, 469P
 SHAW, G. G. Some shortcomings of direct intravenous injection in mice, **60**, 603
 —, *see* ANDERSON, D. J., **52**, 205
 SHAW, J. S., *see* BUCKETT, W. R., **61**, 146P
 —, *see* CROSSLAND, N. J., **61**, 490P
 —, *see* DUTTA, A. S., **61**, 481P
 SHAW, N., *see* GIBSON, A., **61**, 471P
 SHEARD, P., *see* FARMER, J. B., **55**, 57
 SHELKOVNIKOV, S. A., *see* MICHELSON, M. J., **56**, 457
 SHEPPERSON, N. B., *see* MARSHALL, I., **59**, 510P
 —, *see* MARSHALL, I., **60**, 304P
 —, *see* MARSHALL, I., **128P**, **61**, 129P
 SHEPPEY, G. C., *see* CRANFIELD, R., **52**, 87
 SHIBATA, S., *see* FUJIWARA, M., **55**, 561
 —, *see* HONDA, F., **60**, 529
 —, *see* KUCHI, M., **51**, 577
 SHILLITO, ELIZABETH, E., *see* HOLMAN, R. B., **53**, 299
 SHIOMI, H., & TAKAGI, H. Morphine analgesia and the bulbospinal noradrenergic system: increase in the concentration of normetanephrine in the spinal cord of the rat caused by analgesics, **52**, 519
 SHNIDER, M. R., *see* ALTER, I., **61**, 395
 SHOHAM, SANDRA, & WEINSTOCK, MARITA. The rôle of supersensitivity to acetylcholine in the production of tolerance to morphine in stimulated guinea-pig ileum, **52**, 597
 SHORE, P. A., *see* DORRIS, R. L., **56**, 279
 —, *see* ENNA, S. J., **50**, 271
 SHORTER, J. H., *see* POYSER, R. H., **51**, 149P
 SHUM, W. K., *see* CUTHBERT, A. W., **51**, 128P
 SICUTERI, F., *see* ANSELMI, R., **52**, 460P
 SIDDIQUI, H. H., *see* AL-KAISI, NAHLA, **60**, 471
 SIEGLER, H., *see* OHNHAAS, E. E., **52**, 141P
 SILINSKY, E. M. An estimate of the equilibrium dissociation constant for calcium as an antagonist of evoked acetylcholine release: implications for excitation-secretion coupling, **61**, 691
 —, Can barium support the release of acetylcholine by nerve impulses? **59**, 215
 —, The effects of bretylium and guanethidine on catecholaminergic transmission in an invertebrate, **51**, 367
 SILVA, ROCHA E. JR., *see* BISSET, G. W., **54**, 463
 —, *see* FELDBERG, W., **59**, 480P
 SILVERMAN, A. P. Behavioural changes in rats suggesting drug-induced headache, **58**, 439P
 SIM, M. F., *see* COOLING, M. J., **60**, 569
 SIMMONDS, M. A., *see* DRAY, A., **55**, 288P
 —, *see* HILL, R. G., **52**, 117P
 —, *see* HILL, R. G., **56**, 9
 SIMON, L., *see* DIGHE, K. K., **55**, 503
 —, *see* DIGHE, K., **52**, 155P
 SIMPSON, B. R., *see* BLOGG, C. E., **53**, 446P
 SIMPSON, L. L. The effect of prostaglandin E on the arterial blood pressure of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, **51**, 559
 SIMS, K., *see* SEGAL, M., **54**, 181
 SINGER, BERTHA *see* JOHNS, E. J., **52**, 315
 —, *see* JOHNS, E. J., **53**, 67
 —, *see* JOHNS, E. J., **60**, 573
 SINGER, H. M., *see* GLICK, S. D., **51**, 355
 SINGH, G. B., *see* DHAWAN, B. N., **54**, 17
 SINGH, H., *see* GHOSH, M. N., **51**, 503
 SINGHAL, K. C., *see* CHAWLA, NARESH, **51**, 497
 —, *see* CHAWLA, NARESH, **53**, 317
 SINGHAL, R. L., *see* AGARWAL, R. A., **60**, 3
 —, *see* MERALI, Z., **57**, 573
 SIROIS, P., *see* ENGINEER, DINAZ M., **57**, 460P
 —, *see* ENGINEER, DINAZ M., **59**, 444P
 SIVARAMAKRISHNA, N., *see* DHUMAL, V. R., **50**, 513
 —, *see* GULATI, O. D., **53**, 152
 SJÖSTRAND, J., *see* MCLEAN, W. G., **60**, 302P
 SKINGLE, M., *see* MARRIOTT, A. S., **55**, 314P
 SLANINA, P., *see* HAMMARSTRÖM, L., **52**, 367
 SLATER, N. T., *see* BEVAN, P., **61**, 479P
 SLATER, P., *see* BLUNDELL, CAROLE, **57**, 456P
 —, *see* CROSSMAN, A. R., **61**, 483P
 —, *see* CROSSMAN, A. R., **61**, 488P
 SLOTKIN, T. A. Effects of reserpine on adrenal medulla of spontaneously hypertensive rat, **53**, 349
 —, *see* LAU, C., **57**, 223
 —, *see* SEIDLER, F. J., **56**, 201
 —, *see* ROSENTHAL, R. N., **60**, 59
 SMAJE, J. C., *see* RICHARDS, C. D., **58**, 347
 —, General anaesthetics and the acetylcholine-sensitivity of cortical neurones, **58**, 359
 SMAJE, L. H., *see* FERREIRA, S. H., **58**, 201
 SMALL, R. C. Activation of intramural inhibitory neurones of the rabbit caecum by nicotine, **50**, 456P
 —, *see* COX, B., **58**, 315P
 SMALL, R. C., & WESTON, A. H. Simultaneous recording of electrical and mechanical activity from intestinal and vascular smooth muscle, **61**, 491
 SMISSMAN, E., *see* SEGAL, M., **54**, 181
 SMITH, A. P., *see* DUNLOP, LYN S., **54**, 495
 —, *see* DUNLOP, LYN S., **59**, 475P
 SMITH, BRENDA M., *see* NAHORSKI, S. R., **52**, 121P
 —, *see* NAHORSKI, S. R., **58**, 435P
 SMITH, C. B., *see* MARSHALL, I., **50**, 428
 SMITH, C. F. C., *see* DOXEY, J. C., **60**, 91
 SMITH, CHERYL C., *see* MARLEY, P. B., **52**, 114P
 SMITH, D. F. Lithium orotate, carbonate and chloride: pharmacokinetics, polydispersity and polyuria in rats, **56**, 399
 SMITH, EILEEN, *see* BACK, D. J., **60**, 279P
 SMITH, G. M., *see* ANDERSON, A. A., **61**, 140P
 SMITH, G. M., *see* LIVSEY, C. J., **55**, 258P
 SMITH, G. W., *see* CRITCHLEY, J. A. H., **52**, 155P
 —, *see* DIGHE, K. K., **59**, 571
 —, *see* JEFFREY, R. R., **59**, 437P
 SMITH, G. W., & SOMOVA, LILIANA I. Renal function and renal venous prostaglandin concentrations during different stages of experimental renal hypertension in the rat, **58**, 253
 SMITH, J., *see* HAWGOOD, BARBARA J., **61**, 597
 SMITH, J. W., *see* ALLAN, W., **61**, 155P
 —, *see* EVANS, R. H., **58**, 109
 SMITH, L. A., *see* KRUK, Z. L., **58**, 468P
 SMITH, M. J. H., *see* BADCOCK, JEMIMA K., **54**, 220P
 —, *see* BOLAM, J. P., **58**, 472P
 —, *see* BOLAM, J. P., **61**, 158P
 —, *see* ELLIOTT, P. N. C., **50**, 253
 —, *see* FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W., **56**, 345P
 —, *see* FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W., **57**, 467P
 SMITH, P. A., *see* ARGENT, B. E., **61**, 120P
 SMITH, PAMELA A., *see* BONTING, S. L., **61**, 243
 SMITH, P. A., & WALKER, R. J. The action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and related compounds on the activity of Retzius cells of the leech Hirudo medicinalis, **51**, 21
 SMITH, P. A., WEIGHT, F. F., (introduced by

AUTHOR INDEX

35

WALKER, R. J. A comparison of the effects of ouabain and potassium-free Ringer on the electrogenic sodium pump and slow synaptic inhibition in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia. **59**, 495P

SMITH, R. E., *see* GOFF, D., **55**, 312P

SMITH, R. L., *see* ANGELO, M., **55**, 264P

—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **60**, 295P

—, *see* CALDWELL, J., **61**, 135P

SMITH, SUSAN, *see* MILTON, A. S., **59**, 447P

SMITH, S. J., *see* GOFF, D., **55**, 312P

SMITH, T. W., *see* BAKHLE, Y. S., **50**, 463P

—, *see* BAKHLE, Y. S., **51**, 459

—, *see* HUGHES, J., **61**, 639

SMYTH, J. R., *see* HARRIS, D. W., **53**, 293

—, *see* HOOD, A. J. C., **53**, 525

SMYTH, D. G., *see* BIRDSALL, N. J. M., **58**, 460P

—, *see* FELDBERG, W., **60**, 445

—, *see* GENT, J. P., **60**, 272P

SNEDDEN, S. W., *see* CALDWELL, J., **60**, 295P

SNEDDEN, W., *see* CALDWELL, J., **61**, 135P

SNEDDEN, J. M., *see* GODWIN, S., **54**, 252P

—, *see* GODWIN, S., **59**, 464P

—, *see* PARNHAM, M. J., **52**, 115P

—, *see* PARNHAM, M. J., **54**, 278P

—, *see* PARNHAM, M. J., **55**, 535

SNEDDON, J. M., & WILLIAMS, K. I. Effect of selective proteolysis on the accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact blood platelets. **52**, 237

SNELL, C. R., *see* BIRDSALL, N. J. M., **58**, 460P

—, *see* GENT, J. P., **60**, 272P

SNOW, H. M., *see* HARRY, J. D., **52**, 275

SNYDER, S. H., (in collaboration with YOUNG, ANNE B.). Fifth Gaddum Memorial Lecture — Glycine synaptic receptor in mammalian CNS. **53**, 473

SOH, K. S., *see* BARLOW, R. B., **58**, 613

SOLCA, ANNE M., *see* BROWN, R. A., **57**, 453P

—, *see* BROWN, R. A., **60**, 287P

SOLOFF, M. S. Uterine receptors for oxytocin: correlation between antagonist potency and receptor binding. **57**, 381

SOMERVILLE, A. R., *see* BEARD, NICOL A., **54**, 65

—, *see* COLEMAN, A. J., **59**, 83

SOMOGYI, G. T., *see* BOURDOIS, P. S., **52**, 509

SOMOVA, LILIANA I., *see* SMITH, G. W., **58**, 253

SOPRANZI, N., *see* BERTACCINI, G., **52**, 219

—, *see* ENDEAN, R., **55**, 213

—, *see* ERSPAMER, V., **52**, 227

SORIA-HERRERA, C., *see* HANSON, JENIFER M., **50**, 383

SOUBRIE, P., *see* BOISSIER, J. R., **58**, 454P

SOURKES, T. L., *see* GREEN, A. R., **53**, 287

SOUZA, MARIA ZENILDE A., *see* LEME, J. GARCIA, **55**, 65

SPANO, P. F., *see* COCCHI, D., **52**, 441P

SPARROW, M. P., *see* LULICH, K. M., **58**, 71

—, *see* MITCHELL, H. W., **61**, 533

SPECTOR, S., *see* LAI, F. M., **59**, 393

SPEDDING, M. Modified guinea-pig stomach preparation. **61**, 155P

—, *see* HOOPER, M., **50**, 458P

SPEDDING, M., SWEETMAN, A. J., & WEETMAN, D. F. Antagonism of adenosine 5'-triphosphate-induced relaxation of 2'-pyridylsulphonate in the taenia of guinea-pig caecum. **53**, 575

SPEDDING, M., & WEETMAN, D. F. Identification of separate receptors for adenosine and adenosine-5'-phosphate in causing relaxations of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum. **57**, 305

SPIEZER, ZIPORA, & WEINSTOCK, MARTA. Supersensitivity to isoprenaline induced in rats by prolonged isolation. **52**, 605

SPENCE, J. C., *see* GIBSON, A., **58**, 302P

SPENCER, JAN, *see* CANFIELD, S. P., **54**, 327

—, *see* CURWAIN, B. P., **51**, 217

—, *see* HOLTON, PAMELA, **53**, 432P

SPENCER, P. S. J., *see* DOGGETT, N. S., **50**, 440P

—, *see* SEWELL, R. D. E., **51**, 140P

—, *see* SEWELL, R. D. E., **54**, 256P

SPIEGELSTEIN, M. Y., *see* GRUNFELD, Y. S., **50**, 399

—, *see* GRUNFELD, Y., **51**, 67

SPILKER, B. A., *see* MINATOYA, H., **53**, 333

SPRIGGS, T. L. B., *see* JONES, MARGARET, E. L., **53**, 323

—, *see* JONES, MARGARET, E. L., **54**, 339

SPRIGGS, T. L. B., & WYNNE-EVANS, DAPHNE. Ultracytometry for high resolution drug-localization studies. **54**, 277P

SRIMAL, R. C., *see* DHAWAN, B. N., **54**, 17

SRIVASTAVA, P., *see* BHARGAVA, K. P., **60**, 77

ST-Louis, J., *see* REGOLI, D., **58**, 304P

STABLES, R., *see* DALY, M. J., **59**, 323

—, *see* DALY, M. J., **61**, 462P

STACEY, G. J., *see* DUTTA, A. S., **61**, 481P

STADIL, F., *see* HAKANSON, R., **53**, 127

STAMFORD, J. F., *see* BENNETT, A., **59**, 448P

—, *see* BENNETT, A., **61**, 579

STANFORD, CLARE, *see* BENEDICT, C. R., **60**, 287P

STARMER, G. A., *see* CHESHER, G. B., **50**, 593

STASZEWSKA-BARCZAK, JANINA, *see* HERBACZYNsKA-CEDRO, KRYSTYNA, **52**, 454P

STEFANOU, J., & WOOSTER, M. J., (introduced by PICKLES, V. R.). A superfusion system used for loading and washing out ⁴⁵Ca from frog ventricular strips. **54**, 280P

STEINBERG, HANNAH, *see* BANNER, GABRIELE, **59**, 457P

STEINBERG, HANNAH, *see* AYLMER, C. G., **55**, 293P

STEINNESS, EVA, & VALENTIN, N. Myocardial digoxin uptake: dissociation between digitalis-induced inotropism and myocardial loss of potassium. **58**, 183

—, Myocardial uptake of digoxin in chronically digitalized dog. **58**, 553

STEPHEN, P. M., *see* DUTTA, S., **56**, 437

STEPHENSON, D. B., *see* FRY, J. P., **56**, 372P

—, *see* FRY, J. P., **56**, 388P

STEPHENSON, J. D., *see* ANLEZARK, G. M., **56**, 383P

—, *see* ARTUKAL, AKGÜL A., **29**, 61, 39

—, *see* POOLE, S., **59**, 482P

STEPHENSON, R. P., *see* GINSBORG, B. L., **51**, 287

—, *see* ROBERTS, F., **51**, 128P

—, *see* ROBERTS, FIONA, **58**, 57

STEVENSON, I. H., *see* MARSHALL, P. B., **58**, 309P

—, (Introduced by) *see* McEWEN, J. S., **52**, 140P

STEVENSON, I. H., & TURNBULL, M. J. A study of the factors affecting the sleeping time following intracerebroventricular administration of pentobarbitone sodium: effect of prior administration of centrally active drugs. **50**, 499

STEVENSON, R. W., *see* PARSONS, J. A., **59**, 489P

—, *see* PARSONS, J. A., **59**, 524P

STIMSON, W. H., *see* GEMMELL, D. K., **61**, 508P

STITCH, S. R., *see* MERGINS, ANA, **52**, 450P

STOCKHAM, M. A., *see* DAVEY, A., **58**, 289P

STOCKLEY, HELEN L., *see* BENNETT, A., **50**, 453P

—, *see* BENNETT, A., **54**, 197

—, *see* BENNETT, A., **57**, 335

—, *see* BENNETT, A., **61**, 573

—, *see* BENNETT, A., **61**, 579

STOCLLET, J. C., *see* LUGNIER, C., **58**, 434P

STOCKER, J. B., *see* HAINSWORTH, R., **51**, 161

STOLERMAN, I. P., *see* BOOTH, D. A., **57**, 424P

—, *see* BOOTH, D. A., **61**, 669

—, *see* D'MELLO, G. D., **61**, 415

—, *see* D'MELLO, G., **59**, 141

—, *see* D'MELLO, G., **59**, 453P

—, *see* PILCHER, C. W. T., **54**, 235P

STONE, BARBARA M., *see* CLARKE, CORAL H., **55**, 262P

—, *see* CLARKE, CORAL H., **58**, 439P

STONE, T. W. Responses of cortical pyramidal tract cells to amantadine and amphetamine after depletion of central catecholamines. **54**, 244P

—, Responses of neurones in cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus to amantadine, amphetamine and dopamine. **56**, 101

—, *see* ANDERSON, CAROLINE, **51**, 347

—, *see* ASSUMPÇÃO, J. A., **59**, 488P

STORY, D. F., *see* ALLEN, G. S., **54**, 49

—, *see* ALLEN, G. S., **51**, 29

—, *see* BRYANT, B. J., **53**, 454P

STRAUGHAN, D. W., *see* BAKHLE, Y. S., **50**, 163

—, *see* DRAY, A., **51**, 133P

—, *see* FORRESTER, P. A., **57**, 476P

—, *see* FORRESTER, P. A., **58**, 275P

—, *see* HILL, R. G., **52**, 117P

—, *see* HILL, R. G., **56**, 9

—, (introduced by) *see* KOSTOPOULOS, G. K., **52**, 36P

STREET, CAROLINE V., *see* GIBSON, A., **61**, 122P

STRIJBOS, C., *see* PRESTON, E., **59**, 456P

STURGEON, R. M., *see* PARRATT, J. R., **50**, 177

—, *see* PARRATT, J. R., **53**, 466P

—, *see* PARRATT, J. R., **53**, 485

—, *see* PARRATT, J. R., **58**, 547

—, *see* PARRATT, J. R., **60**, 209

STURMAN, GILLIAN. Interaction between piperazine and chlorpromazine. **50**, 153

—, *see* PHILLIPS, JEAN L., **57**, 417

—, *see* PHILLIPS, JEAN L., **54**, 219P

STÜRMER, E., *see* CHU, D., **52**, 112P

SUGDEN, D., *see* FLETCHER, A., **61**, 485P

—, *see* HOLMES, S. W., **56**, 360P

SUGDEN, R. F. The action of indoramin and other compounds on the uptake of neurotransmitters into rat cortical slices. **51**, 467

SUGRUE, M. F. The effects of acutely administered analgesics on the turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of the rat brain. **52**, 59

—, *see* CARLTON, K. G., **58**, 271P

—, *see* GOODLET, I., **61**, 307

—, *see* GOODLET, I., **56**, 367P

—, *see* GOODLET, I., **52**, 431P

—, *see* GOODLET, I., **59**, 481P

—, *see* LEWIS, A. J., **52**, 132P

—, *see* LEWIS, A. J., **50**, 468P

—, *see* LEWIS, A. J., **55**, 51

SULLIVAN, F. M., *see* ATA, M. M., **59**, 494P

—, *see* McELHATTON, PATRICIA R., **59**, 494P

—, *see* McELHATTON, P. R., **54**, 267P

SUMMERS, R. J., *see* BACQ, Z. M., **60**, 286P

—, *see* BLAKELEY, A. G. H., **59**, 643

—, *see* BLAKELEY, A. G. H., **56**, 364P

SUMMERS, R. J., & TILLMAN, JANET. The effect of AH 5158 on metabolism of [³H]-(-) noradrenaline released from the cat spleen by nerve stimulation. **58**, 280P

SUMPTER, EILEEN A., *see* MAXWELL, D. R., **50**, 35

—, *see* MAXWELL, D. R., **50**, 355

SUNAHARA, F. A., *see* SEN, A. K., **61**, 381

SUNTER, J. P., *see* ARGENT, B. E., **61**, 120P

SUTAK, M., *see* JHAMANDAS, K., **50**, 57

—, *see* JHAMANDAS, K., **58**, 101

SUWANKRUGHSN, SURANG, *see* BEDWANI, J. R., **61**, 217

SVENSSON, S. E., *see* LUNDELL, L., **52**, 69

—, *see* LUNDELL, L., **58**, 17

SWANTON, J. G., *see* McDEVITT, D. G., **50**, 335

SWANSTON, D. W., *see* BALLANTYNE, B., **51**, 119P

SWEATMAN, W. J. F., *see* BOOT, J. R., **59**, 444P

SWEETMAN, A. J., *see* HOOPER, M., **58**, 458P

—, *see* SPEDDING, M., **53**, 575

SYME, G. J., *see* LANGHAM, R. J., **55**, 409

SYME, L. A., *see* LANGHAM, R. J., **55**, 409

SZABADI, E. Influence of baseline on size of pharmacological responses: a theoretical model. **61**, 492P

—, Theoretical model of two functionally opposite receptor populations. **55**, 311P

—, *see* BEVAN, P., **50**, 445P

—, *see* BEVAN, P., **51**, 142P

—, *see* BEVAN, P., **53**, 29

—, *see* BEVAN, P., **53**, 459P

—, *see* BEVAN, P., **54**, 285

—, *see* BEVAN, P., **55**, 17

—, *see* BEVAN, P., **57**, 152

—, *see* BEVAN, P., **58**, 239

—, *see* BEVAN, P., **58**, 418P

—, *see* BEVAN, P., **59**, 468P

—, *see* BEVAN, P., **59**, 635

—, *see* BEVAN, P., **61**, 479P

—, *see* BRADSHW, C. M., **52**, 349

SZERB, J. C., *see* BOURDOIS, P. S., **52**, 509

—, *see* RICHARDSON, I. W., **52**, 499

T

TABERNER, P. V. The anticonvulsant activity of ketamine in mice following the inhibition of

GABA synthesis by mercaptopropionic acid. **55**, 276P
 —, see DYE, D. J. **50**, 450P
 —, see HILL, R. G. **54**, 241P
 —, see LEE, A. J. **59**, 531P
 —, see MITCHELL, J. F. **50**, 448P
 —, see ROBERTS, FIONA. **61**, 476P
 TACCONI, M. T. *see* BIZZI, A. **52**, 449P
 TAGLIAMONTE, A. *see* FIACCO, M. EDL. **51**, 249
 TAIRA, N. *see* HIMORI, N. **56**, 293
 —, see HIMORI, N. **61**, 9
 TAIRA, N., YABUCHI, Y. & YAMASHITA, S. Profil of β -adrenoceptors in femoral superior mesenteric and renal vascular beds of dogs. **59**, 577
 TAKAGI, H. *see* SHIOMI, H. **52**, 519
 TALBERT, D. G. *see* CAMPBELL, S. **59**, 533P
 TALESNIK, J. *see* SEN, A. K. **61**, 381
 TANEIKE, T. *see* OHGA, A. **60**, 221
 TANGRI, K. K. *see* PETTY, MARGARET. **57**, 449P
 TANKEYOON, M. *see* CHAUDHURY, R. R. **59**, 433
 TANNER, T. *see* DRAY, A. **55**, 288P
 TAQUINI, A. C. Jr. *see* LBAL, S. E. **50**, 601
 TASSIN, J. P. *see* HIRSCH, J. C. **53**, 455P
 TAVENDALE, R. *see* PERTWEE, R. G. **60**, 559
 TAVOLONI, N. *see* ANGELucci, L. **52**, 461P
 TAYLOR, D. A. *see* FENNESSY, M. R. **60**, 65
 TAYLOR, E. M. *see* FIELDEN, R. **52**, 323
 TAYLOR, J. G. *see* ROBINSON, D. A. **50**, 463P
 —, see ROBINSON, D. A. **53**, 363
 TAYLOR, K. *see* BARBER, H. E. **54**, 263P
 —, see BARBER, H. E. **56**, 93
 TAYLOR, M. Effect of L-tryptophan and L-methionine on activity in the rat. **50**, 117
 TAYLOR, S. H. & THADANI, U. Oxprenolol in angina pectoris. **59**, 412P
 TAYLOR, W. & LESNA, MILENA (introduced by ZAR, M. A.). The hepatotoxicity of lithocholic acid in male mice. **61**, 133P
 TAYO, F. M. (introduced by OSUIDE, G.). Further evidence for dopaminoreceptors in the vas deferens. **59**, 511P
 —, see FURMAN, B. L. **52**, 143P
 TEBERNER, P. V. *see* BENTON, D. A. **52**, 437P
 TEGG, W. J. *see* RICHARDS, C. D. **59**, 526P
 TEIXEIRA, A. R. *see* KUMAR, R. **60**, 276P
 —, see KUMAR, R. **61**, 153P
 TELLA, A. Studies on *Azadirachta indica* in malaria. **58**, 318P
 TEMPLETON, D. *see* CORBETT, A. D. **58**, 281P
 TENENHOUSE, A. *see* FAST, D. **58**, 605
 TENYI, I. *see* PEART, W. S. **54**, 55
 —, see PEART, W. S. **59**, 247
 TERENIUS, L. *see* HUTCHINSON, M. **55**, 541
 TERRARI, D. A. Influence of SKF-525A congeners, strophanthidin and tissue-culture media on desensitization in frog muscle. **51**, 259
 THADANI, U. *see* TAYLOR, S. H. **58**, 412P
 THEEBOT, M. H. *see* BOISSIER, J. R. **58**, 454P
 THIERRY, A. M. *see* HIRSCH, J. C. **53**, 455P
 THOMAS, A. J. *see* JAMES, W. R. L. **54**, 262P
 THOMAS, G. & WEST, G. B. Prostaglandins. Kinin and inflammation in the rat. **50**, 231
 THOMAS, P. J. *see* BARLEY, JACKIE. **51**, 138P
 —, see GINSBORG, M. **57**, 475P
 —, see GINSBORG, M. **59**, 397
 THOMAS, R. U. & WHITTELL, B. J. R. Prostaglandins and release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells. **57**, 474P
 THOMPSON, C. J. *see* DOZOIS, R. R. **52**, 151P
 THOMPSON, D. S. *see* EVANS, D. P. **53**, 409
 THOMPSON, G. G. *see* GOLDBERG, A. **61**, 134P
 THOMPSON, J. W. Use of tape-slide in pharmacology teaching. **52**, 154P
 —, see METCALF, G. **53**, 21
 THOMPSON, SUSAN E. *see* FARRANT, G. **61**, 495P
 THOMS, A. *see* CAMPBELL, S. **59**, 533P
 THORNTON, P. C. *see* GOTTFRIED, S. **55**, 252P
 —, see GOTTFRIED, S. **60**, 280P
 TIBENHAM, J. ISOBEL. *see* CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H. **54**, 259P
 TILLMAN, JANET. *see* SUMMERS, R. J. **58**, 280P
 TILMISANY, A. K. *see* GILLESPIE, J. S. **51**, 141P
 —, see GILLESPIE, J. S. **58**, 47
 TIPTAFT, ELIZABETH M. *see* JONES, M. T. **59**, 35
 TJALVE, H. *see* HAMMARSTRÖM, L. **52**, 367
 TOATES, P. *see* PRINCE, A. K. **50**, 447P
 TODA, N. Influence of dopamine and noradrenaline on isolated cerebral arteries of the dog. **58**, 121
 —, see HAYASHI, S. **60**, 35
 TOLPPANEN, E. M. *see* GRIPENBERG, J. **57**, 387
 TOMKINS, C. *see* COX, B. **61**, 496P
 TOMKINS, K. B. *see* MILTON, A. S. **59**, 447P
 TOMLINSON, D. R. An examination of the action of tetrabenazine on peripheral noradrenergic neurons. **60**, 303P
 —, Mode of action of tetrabenazine on peripheral noradrenergic nerves. **61**, 339
 —, see ANSTEY, MARY D. **50**, 454P
 —, see HUSAIN, A. **60**, 281P
 TOMLINSON, ROSEMARIE. *see* DAWSON, W. **52**, 107P
 TONGE, SALLY R. *see* FLUDDER, JOAN M. **58**, 422P
 —, see FLUDDER, JOAN M. **60**, 309P
 —, see KENDALL, D. A. **60**, 310P
 TONGROACH, P. *see* DAVIES, J. **59**, 489P
 TONINI, M. *see* FRIGO, G. M. **52**, 466P
 —, see NORTH, R. A. **61**, 541
 TOPIWALA, S. H. *see* COLLINS, G. C. S. **50**, 451P
 TORDA, CLARA. Hypothalamic adrenaline synthesis after stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle. **61**, 5
 TORDOFF, ANN F. C. *see* EVANS, JANE, P. M. **56**, 193
 —, see GREEN, A. **60**, 343
 TORRIELLI, M. V. *see* BABBINI, M. **52**, 434P
 TORRIELLI, MARINA. *see* FRIEDMAN, E. **59**, 561
 TOWART, R. *see* BROWN, G. R. **51**, 154P
 —, see HOULT, J. R. S. **52**, 154P
 TOWART, R. & WILSON, C. W. M. Analysis of examination performance in pharmacology. **52**, 153P
 TRABUCCHI, M. *see* CHEY, D. L. **52**, 427P
 TRACE, R. C. A. M. *see* HORN, A. S. **51**, 399
 TRACY, E. *see* GIBSON, A. **61**, 471P
 TREMBLAY, D. *see* DUMEUR, G. **58**, 437P
 TRENDELENBERG, U. *see* HONERJAGER, P. **58**, 415P
 TRICKLEBANK, M. D. *see* BLOXAM, D. L. **60**, 277P
 TRIMARCO, B. *see* CHIARIELLO, M. **57**, 375
 —, see CONDORELLI, M. **60**, 379
 TRIST, D. G. *see* BAKER, DOROTHEA. J. **56**, 346P
 TRIST, D. G. & WEATHERALL, M. Effect of isoprenaline on ^{86}Rb uptake by horse lymphocytes *in vitro*. **53**, 448P
 TROIDL, H. *see* BARTH, H. **55**, 321
 TROUNCE, J. R. *see* SHABAYEK, H. A. **61**, 157P
 TROXLER, F. *see* CLARK, B. J. **52**, 123P
 TRUCHOT, R. *see* DUBOST, M. **58**, 436P
 TSAI, M. C. *see* LEE, C. Y. **57**, 543
 TUBBY, JULIA H. *see* BARLOW, R. B. **51**, 95
 TUFIKI, S. *see* CARLINI, E. A. **61**, 371
 TULLOCH, I. F. *see* ARBUTHNOTT, G. W. **58**, 272P
 TURNBULL, K. W. *see* GINSBORG, B. L. **57**, 133
 TURNBULL, M. J. *see* BUCKETT, W. R. **61**, 146P
 —, see CONNOR, J. **52**, 146P
 —, see CROSSLAND, N. J. **61**, 489P
 —, see CROSSLAND, N. J. **61**, 490P
 —, see DUTTA, A. S. **61**, 481P
 —, see EFELLAH, M. S. **58**, 274P
 —, see GLEN, J. B. **61**, 486P
 —, see MARSHALL, P. B. **52**, 154P
 —, see STEVENSON, I. H. **50**, 499
 TURNBULL, M. J. & WATKINS, J. W. Change in sensitivity to pentobarbitone and halothane induced by acute administration of central nervous system depressant drugs. **53**, 452P
 —, Change in sensitivity to halothane in the rat following administration of sodium barbitone in the drinking water. **58**, 285P
 —, Determination of halothane-induced sleeping time in the rat: effect of prior administration of centrally active drugs. **58**, 27
 —, Further observations on the change in sensitivity to halothane induced by acute administra-
 tion of central nervous system depressant drugs in the rat. **55**, 266P
 —, Use of halothane-induced sleeping time as an index of CNS excitability. **55**, 307P
 TURNER, A. J. *see* ALGERI, S. **52**, 448P
 TURNER, D. M. *see* ARMITAGE, A. K. **59**, 493P
 TURNER, N. & WEEETMAN, D. F. Temperature-dependent effects of autonomic drugs on the response of the guinea-pig isolated bladder to parasympathetic nerve stimulation. **61**, 115P
 TURNER, P. *see* BARBHAIYA, R. H. **58**, 473P
 —, see KIRBY, MARILYN J. **50**, 477P
 —, see KIRBY, MARILYN J. **58**, 286P
 —, see KIRBY, MARILYN J. **51**, 120P
 TWEED, M. F. *see* JASANI, M. K. **50**, 467P
 —, see JASANI, M. K. **51**, 152P
 TWITCHIN, B. *see* JOHNSTON, G. A. R. **59**, 218
 TWYCCROSS, R. G. *see* AHERNE, G. W. **54**, 228P
 TYERS, M. B. *see* BLOGG, C. E. **53**, 446P
 —, see BRITTAIN, R. T. **61**, 47
 —, see MARRIOTT, A. S. **55**, 314P

 U
 ULLBERG, S. *see* HAMMARSTROM, L. **52**, 367
 ULLMAN, ELIZABETH. *see* GREY, D. **50**, 131
 UNGAR, A. *see* CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H. **52**, 155P
 —, see CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H. **54**, 259P
 —, see DIGHE, K. **59**, 571
 —, see HENDERSON, C. G. **59**, 499P
 —, see JEFFREY, R. R. **59**, 437P
 —, see JONES, R. L. **51**, 157
 —, see KANE, KATHLEEN A. **52**, 155P
 —, see SCOTT, ELIZABETH. **59**, 445P
 UOTILA, P. *see* HARTIALA, J. **57**, 422P
 URBINA, J. *see* BRAVO, MARIA E. **60**, 181
 USARDI, M. M. *see* DATUKI, S. **52**, 464P

 V
 VAAGE, J. *see* SCOTT, ELIZABETH. **59**, 445P
 VAISHNAV, U. J. *see* JINDAL, M. N. **52**, 609
 VALENTIN, N. *see* STEINNESS, EVA. **58**, 183
 —, see STEINNESS, EVA. **58**, 553
 VALERO, INMACULATA. *see* BENEDICT, C. R. **60**, 287P
 VALETTE, G. *see* LOUBATIERES, A. L. **58**, 429P
 VAN DONGEN, R. & PEART, W. S. Calcium dependence of the inhibitory effect of angiotensin on renin secretion in the isolated perfused kidney of the rat. **50**, 125
 VAN GELDER, N. M. *see* BUU, N. T. **52**, 401
 VAN RIEZEN, H. *see* RIGTER, H. **59**, 451P
 VAN RIEZEN, H. SCHNIEDEN, H. & WREN, A. Behavioural changes following olfactory bulbectomy in rats: a possible model for detection of antidepressant drugs. **57**, 426P
 VAN RIEZEN, H. SCHNIEDEN, H. & WREN, ALLISON F. Olfactory bulb ablation in rat: behavioural changes and their reversal by antidepressant drugs. **60**, 521
 VAN VLIET, L. *see* BÖNTA, I. L. **59**, 438P
 VANE, J. R. *see* ARMSTRONG, J. M. **61**, 136P
 —, see BLACKWELL, G. J. **53**, 467P
 —, see BLACKWELL, G. J. **55**, 233
 —, see BLACKWELL, G. J. **59**, 353
 —, see BLACKWELL, G. J. **59**, 441P
 —, see BUNTING, S. **56**, 344P
 —, see BUNTING, S. **57**, 462P
 —, see BUNTING, S. **58**, 296P
 —, see DUSTING, G. J. **59**, 443P
 —, see FERREIRA, S. H. **56**, 469P
 —, see FERREIRA, S. H. **50**, 461P
 —, see FERREIRA, S. H. **52**, 108P
 —, see FLOWER, R. J. **57**, 461P
 —, see HERBACZYNska-CEDRO, JANINA. **52**, 454P
 —, see HIGGS, G. A. **61**, 137P
 VANE, J. R. & WILLIAMS, K. I. A sensitive method for the assay of oxytocin in the circulating blood. **52**, 295

VARAGIC, V. M. *see* KENTERA, D. **54**, 375

VARGAFTIG, B. B. Effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors and of other drugs on aggregation of plasma-free rabbit platelets by carrageenan and by thrombin. **58**, 447P

—. *see* BUCKETT, W. R. **54**, 3

—. *see* FERREIRA, S. H. **50**, 543

—. *see* LEFORT, J. **55**, 254P

—. *see* LEFORT, J. **60**, 282P

VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E. M. *see* CHUBB, I. W. **58**, 430P

—. *see* SALAKO, L. A. **57**, 251

VEENENDAAL, G. H. & DE WAAL, M. J. Uncoupling activity of the anthelmintic oxyclozanide in rodents. **50**, 435

VELLUCCI, SANDRA V. Effects of ether stress and betamethasone treatment on concentrations of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of rat brain. **60**, 61

—. *see* HODGES, J. R. **50**, 466P

—. *see* HODGES, J. R. **53**, 555

VELLY, J. *see* IMBS, J. L. **50**, 357

VENABLES, C. W. *see* HARRIS, D. W. **53**, 293

VENKATA-KRISHNA-BHATT, H. *see* HARANTH, P. S. R. K. **55**, 3

VENKATA-KRISHNA-BHATT, H. *see* HARATHAN, P. S. R. K. **59**, 231

VERMA, S. C. *see* MCNEILL, J. H. **52**, 104

VERMES-KUNOS, I. *see* BENFEY, B. G. **50**, 581

VERE, D. W. Models of agonist-antagonist interaction. **57**, 470P

VERITY, ANNE *see* FARRAR, D. G. **58**, 431P

VERNEY, J. *see* ADEBANJO, A. O. **56**, 392P

VERNIER, P. *see* CAPRILLI, R. **52**, 465P

VICENTINI, L. *see* CARRUBA, M. O. **56**, 431

VIGOURET, J. M. *see* JATON, A. L. **56**, 371P

—. *see* JATON, A. L. **59**, 464P

—. *see* JOHNSON, A. M. **56**, 59

VINCENT, J. E. *see* ADOLPHS, M. J. P. **60**, 317P

—. *see* BONTA, I. L. **59**, 438P

VINE, PAULINE. *see* DALE, M. MAUREEN. **58**, 229

VISWESARAM, D. *see* DHAWAN, B. N. **54**, 17

VOGT, MARTHE. Histamine H₂-receptors in the brain and sleep produced by clonidine. **61**, 441

VOHRA, M. M. *see* JAYASUNDAR, S. **61**, 183

VOLPE, M. *see* CONDORELLI, M. **60**, 379

VONDONGEN, R. Intrarenal stimulation of renin secretion by frusemide in the isolated kidney of the rat. **60**, 73

WADDE, D. N. *see* CHAMPION, G. D. **59**, 29

WADE, O. L. *see* BENOY, CHRISTINE J. **53**, 463P

—. *see* BENOY, CHRISTINE J. **55**, 547

WADHWANI, D. *see* MOTTRAM, D. R. **59**, 615

WADDINGTON, J. L. (introduced by CROW, T. J.) Behavioural model of GABA-facilitating action of benzodiazepines: rotational behaviour after unilateral intranigral injection of chlordiazepoxide. **58**, 453P

—. (introduced by CROW, T. J.) GABA-like properties of flurazepam and baclofen suggested by rotational behaviour following unilateral intranigral injection: a comparison with the GABA agonist muscimol. **60**, 263P

—. (introduced by CROW, T. J.) Specificity of monoamine neurotoxins: rotational responses to dopaminergic agonists after unilateral 6-OHDA and 5, 6-DHT lesions of median forebrain bundle. **59**, 465P

—. *see* CROW, T. J. **60**, 265P

WADSWORTH, R. M. *see* HALL, MOIRA T. **55**, 125

—. *see* HALL, MOIRA T. **61**, 627

WAGNER, O. *see* MEIER, J. **59**, 492P

WAITE, J. *see* CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H. **54**, 259P

WAITE, R. *see* LOEW, D. M. **50**, 456P

WAJDA, ISABEL J. *see* HUANG, JEN-TZAW. **60**, 363

WALE, J. *see* BILSKI, A. **56**, 362P

WALKER, D. I. *see* EISEN, V. **57**, 527

WALKER, FELICITY M. MAULE *see* McDougall, A. N. **60**, 423

WALKER, FELICITY MAULE & POYSER, N. L. (introduced by HORTON, E. W.) Experi-

ments investigate the mechanism of the anti-luteolytic action of the guinea-pig conceptus. **52**, 156P

WALKER, J. *see* RIBEIRO, J. A. **54**, 213

WALKER, J. M. *see* ROBINSON, I. C. A. F. **50**, 409

WALKER, J. M. G. *see* CARDINAL, D. C. **58**, 463P

WALKER, J. R. *see* BADCOCK, JEMIMA K. **54**, 220P

—. *see* BOLAM, J. P. **58**, 472P

—. *see* FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W. **56**, 345P

—. *see* FORD-HUTCHINSON, A. W. **57**, 467P

WALKER, JULIE. *see* DOXEY, J. C. **60**, 91

WALKER, R. J. *see* CROSSMAN, A. R. **51**, 137

—. *see* KEMP, J. A. **60**, 271P

—. *see* KERKUT, G. A. **51**, 134P

—. *see* McCARTHY, P. S. **59**, 469P

—. *see* SMITH, P. A. **59**, 495P

—. *see* SMITH, P. A. **51**, 21

WALLACE, J. E. *see* BLUM, K. **51**, 109

WALLACE, P. *see* DAVIES, J. K. **57**, 474P

WALLACE, W. F. M. *see* McCULLOUGH, D. A. **54**, 261P

—. *see* McCULLOUGH, D. A. **57**, 455P

WALLIS, D. I. *see* LEES, G. M. **50**, 79

—. *see* NORTH, R. A. **59**, 505P

WALLIS, D. I. & WOODWARD, B. Membrane potential changes induced by 5-HT in rabbit superior cervical ganglion. **55**, 199

—. The facilitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine and bradykinin in the superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit. **51**, 521

WALLIS, R. B. *see* MAGUIRE, E. D. **59**, 261

WALTER, D. S. *see* COWAN, A. **55**, 316P

—. *see* COWAN, A. **50**, 275P

WAN, BEATRICE Y. C. (introduced by BLACK, J. W.) Effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and phosphodiesterase inhibitors on acid secretion by mouse stomach *in vitro*. **56**, 357P

WANSTALL, JANET. *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA R. **52**, 407

—. *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA R. **57**, 369

—. *see* O'DONNELL, STELLA R. **60**, 255

WARD, DAWN & YOUNG, J. M. Ligand binding to muscarinic receptors in intact longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine. **61**, 189

WARIN, A. P. *see* GREAVES, M. W. **61**, 445P

WARTLIER, D. C. *see* GROSS, G. J. **57**, 409

WARNER, ANNE E. *see* MESSENGER, ANGELA E. **61**, 607

WARNER, W. *see* RUBIN, R. P. **53**, 357

WARTER, J. M. *see* AUNIS, D. **53**, 425

WATERFALL, J. F. *see* ALPS, B. J. **56**, 179

WATERFIELD, ANGELA. *see* HUTCHINSON, M. **55**, 541

—. *see* KOSTERLITZ, H. W. **53**, 131

WATERMAN, A. E. *see* LIVINGSTON, A. **57**, 45 & 7P

—. *see* LIVINGSTON, A. **59**, 491P

—. *see* LIVINGSTON, A. E. **60**, 295P

WATKINS, J. C. *see* BISCOE, T. J. **58**, 373

—. *see* COX, D. W. G. **57**, 433P

—. *see* EVANS, R. H. **54**, 238P

—. *see* EVANS, R. H. **55**, 281P

—. *see* EVANS, R. H. **55**, 519

WATKINS, J. W. *see* TURNBULL, M. J. **53**, 452P

—. *see* TURNBULL, M. J. **55**, 266P

—. *see* TURNBULL, M. J. **58**, 27

—. *see* TURNBULL, M. J. **58**, 285P

WATHEN, G. H. (introduced by WESTON, A. H.) Versatile laboratory alarm/timer. **61**, 503P

WATLING, K. J. *see* MUNDAY, K. A. **61**, 150P

WATSON, J. *see* McDougall, D. **60**, 425

WATT, A. J. *see* SANGER, G. J. **58**, 290P

WEATHERALL, M. *see* BAKER, DOROTHEA M. **56**, 346P

—. *see* PALMER, R. M. J. **59**, 472P

—. *see* TRIST, D. G. **53**, 448P

WEATHERLEY, B. C. *see* GILBERT, D. **55**, 117

WEBB, SANDRA M. *see* LEWIS, D. M. **52**, 475P

—. *see* LEWIS, D. M. **58**, 467P

WEBB, SANDRA N. *see* LEWIS, D. M. **60**, 299P

WEBSTER, R. A. *see* AYLMER, C. G. G. **55**, 293P

—. *see* BAKHLE, Y. S. **50**, 163

—. *see* FAGG, G. E. **58**, 440P

—. *see* MILLER, A. A. **55**, 265P

WEDDELL, A. G. M. *see* ALLEN, B. W. **55**, 151

WEETMAN, D. F. *see* HOOD, A. J. C. **53**, 525

—. *see* HOOPER, M. **50**, 458P

—. *see* SPEDDING, M. **53**, 575

—. *see* SPEDDING, M. **57**, 305

—. *see* TURNER, N. **61**, 115P

WEIGHT, F. F. *see* SMITH, P. A. **59**, 495P

WEIL-FUGAZZA, J. *see* BOISSIER, J. R. **58**, 454P

WEINSTOCK, MARTA *see* SCHECHTER, Y. **52**, 283

—. *see* SHOHAM, SANDRA. **52**, 597

WEIR, R. D. MOIR, D. C. ERSKINE, Z. G. GALLON, S. C. DAVIDSON, J. F. CROOKS, J. & CHRISTOPHER, L. J. Aberdeen-Dundee medicines evaluation and monitoring group. **58**, 317P

WELCH, L. A. *see* BLACK, J. W. **59**, 476P

WELLS, J. W. *see* BIRDSALL, N. J. M. **51**, 503P

WENNAMALM, Å. Nicotine stimulates prostaglandin formation in the rabbit heart. **59**, 95

—. *see* JUNSTAD, M. **52**, 375

WEPIERRE, J. *see* COHEN, Y. **58**, 435P

WERDINIUS, B. *see* CAESAR, P. M. **51**, 187

WERMUTH, C. G. *see* IMBS, J. L. **60**, 357

WEST, CHRISTINE P. *see* CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H. **54**, 259P

WEST, G. B. *see* PHILLIPS, JEAN, L. **54**, 219P

—. *see* PHILLIPS, JEAN L. **57**, 417

—. *see* THOMAS, G. **50**, 231

WESTLING, H. *see* HÖGLUND, ELIN. **58**, 43

WESTON, A. H. *see* HULME, MARILYN. **59**, 569

—. *see* HULME, MARILYN, E. **50**, 609

—. *see* JETLEY, M. **58**, 287P

—. *see* SMALL, R. C. **61**, 491

—. *see* WATHEN, G. H. **61**, 503P

WESTWICK, J. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Modulation of thrombus formation *in vivo* by prostaglandins. **61**, 138P

—. The effect of pulmonary metabolites of prostaglandins E₁, E₂ and E₂^α on ADP-induced aggregation of human and rabbit platelets. **58**, 297P

—. *see* BLACKHAM, A. **51**, 35

—. *see* HUTCHINGS, R. T. **56**, 391P

—. *see* LEWIS, G. P. **55**, 255P

—. *see* LEWIS, G. P. **59**, 442P

—. *see* LEWIS, G. P. **61**, 449P

WHALLEY, E. T. Cardiovascular and uterine effects of labetolol in conscious normotensive pregnant rats. **61**, 505P

—. *see* CHIVERS, L. **61**, 506P

—. *see* McCORMICK, J. T. **52**, 533

—. *see* SENIOR, JUDITH. **50**, 467P

WHEATLEY, P. L. *see* BAXTER, M. G. **57**, 431P

—. *see* BAXTER, M. G. **58**, 269P

—. *see* GOFF, D. **55**, 312P

WHELAN, JENNIFER. *see* MARLEY, E. **52**, 133P

—. *see* MARLEY, E. **53**, 37

—. *see* MARLEY, E. **56**, 133

WHELDALE, P. L. H. *see* CRITCHLEY, J. A. J. H. **52**, 155P

WHELPTON, R. *see* CURRY, S. H. **51**, 143P

—. *see* CURRY, S. H. **57**, 427P

—. *see* CURRY, S. H. **61**, 325

WHITE, A. M. *see* BUTLER, K. D. **55**, 256P

—. *see* BUTLER, K. D. **57**, 441P

WHITE, ANNE E. *see* ARCHER, E. R. **59**, 508P

WHITE, T. *see* HÖGLUND, ELIN. **58**, 43

WHITEHOUSE, W. *see* PAUL, C. J. **60**, 83

WHITING, R. L. *see* FRANCIS, G. R. **50**, 312P

—. *see* MELROSE, JOANNE. **56**, 361P

—. *see* POYER, R. H. **51**, 149P

—. *see* MELROSE, JOANNE. **61**, 357

WHITING, SUSAN B. *see* BENTLEY, SUSAN M. **61**, 116P

WHITTAKER, V. P. *see* SCHWARZENFELD, I. VON. **59**, 69

WHITTLE, B. J. R. Calcium and inhibition of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents. **58**, 446P

—. Gastric acidity and the mechanisms by which prostaglandins prevent indomethacin-induced gastric erosions. **55**, 242P

—. Mechanisms underlying gastric mucosal damage induced by indomethacin and bile salts, and the actions of prostaglandins. **60**, 455

—. Prostaglandins and changes in the gastric mucosal barrier and blood flow during indomethacin- and bile salt-induced mucosal damage. **56**, 340P

AUTHOR INDEX

—, *see* BRAIN, SUSAN, **59**, 440P
 —, *see* LEWIS, G. P., **61**, 229
 —, *see* MAIN, I. H. M., **52**, 113P
 —, *see* MAIN, I. H. M., **53**, 217
 —, *see* MAIN, I. H. M., **54**, 309
 —, *see* MONCADA, S., **61**, 451P
 —, *see* NIEDERHAUSER, U., **56**, 391P
 —, *see* THOMAS, R. U., **57**, 474P
 WHITWAM, J. G. *see* NORMAN, J., **51**, 150P
 WIBERG, T. *see* SCOTT, ELIZABETH, **59**, 445P
 WIECZOREK, W. J. *see* ASSEM, E. S. K., **57**, 469P
 WILCKEN, D. E. L. *see* PAOLONI, H. J., **53**, 163
 WILKINSON, G. R. *see* McEWEN, J. D., **52**, 140P
 WILKINSON, S. *see* BEDDELL, C. R., **57**, 201
 —, *see* BEDDELL, C. R., **59**, 502P
 —, *see* BEDDELL, C. R., **61**, 351
 WILLEMS, J. L. *see* BOGAERT, M. G., **59**, 283
 WILLIAMS, BETTY J. *see* CHAMALEAS, M. H., **53**, 531
 WILLIAMS, D. *see* GASGOIGNE, J. E., **54**, 274P
 WILLIAMS, E. D. *see* GASGOIGNE, J. E., **54**, 274P
 WILLIAMS, J. *see* GRAHAM, J. D. P., **52**, 446P
 WILLIAMS, K. I. *see* DOWNING, I., **61**, 158P
 —, *see* PARNHAM, M. J., **52**, 115P
 —, *see* SNEDDON, J. M., **52**, 237
 —, *see* VANE, J. R., **52**, 295
 WILLIAMS, R. T. *see* HIROMI, P. C., **56**, 355P
 WILLIAMS, S. G. *see* CRANFIELD, R., **52**, 87
 —, *see* GILBERT, D., **55**, 117
 WILLIAMS, T. J. (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Chemical mediators of vascular responses in inflammation: a two mediator hypothesis, **61**, 447P
 —, (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) Potentiation of bradykinin-induced exudation following intradermal injection of particulate or colloidal materials in the rabbit: evidence for prostaglandin release and action in inflammation, **60**, 291P
 —, (introduced by LEWIS, G. P.) The pro-inflammatory activity of E-, A-, D-, and F-type prostaglandins and analogues 16,16-dimethyl-PGE₂ and (15S)-15-methyl PGE₂ in rabbit skin: the relationship between potentiation of plasma exudation and local blood flow changes, **56**, 341P
 —, *see* DUMONDE, D. C., **61**, 504P
 —, *see* FIRRELL, J. C., **58**, 310P
 —, *see* LEWIS, G. P., **56**, 396P
 —, *see* LEWIS, G. P., **59**, 442P
 —, *see* PECK, M. J., **56**, 396P
 WILLIS, A. L. Some easy and rapid endoperoxide isolation procedures, **52**, 472P
 —, *see* KUHN, D. C., **52**, 477P
 WILLIS, J. W. *see* FARROW, J. W., **55**, 316P
 WILLIS, JULIA *see* COX, B. M., **53**, 383
 WILLUGHBY, D. A. *see* ADOLPHE, M., **58**, 448P
 WILLIS, M. R. *see* HARRIS, M., **50**, 405
 WILSON, C. *see* BROADLEY, K. J., **61**, 463P
 WILSON, C. W. M. *see* BROWN, G. R., **51**, 154P
 —, *see* HOULT, J. R. S., **52**, 154P
 —, *see* LAMBERT, M. B. T., **60**, 300P
 —, *see* ODUMOSU, A., **50**, 471P
 —, *see* ODUMOSU, A., **54**, 226P
 —, *see* PUGH, D. M., **53**, 469P
 —, *see* TOWART, R., **52**, 153P
 WILSON, G. M. *see* McISAAC, R. L., **53**, 434P
 WILSON, H. & YATES, M. S. Effects of α -adrenoceptor antagonist phenolamine on responses of nasal vasculature and initiating membrane of cat to cervical sympathetic stimulation, **60**, 314P
 WILSON, HELEN *see* GORDON, A., **52**, 156P
 WILSON, J. *see* BROWN, R. A., **60**, 287P
 —, *see* FARMER, J. B., **52**, 589
 WILSON, K. A. *see* CROCKER, ANN D., **51**, 73
 —, *see* CROCKER, ANN D., **53**, 59
 —, *see* CROCKER, ANN D., **54**, 238P
 —, *see* CROCKER, ANN D., **61**, 117P
 WILSON, N. H. *see* FENWICK, LINDA, **59**, 191
 —, *see* JONES, R. L., **59**, 436P
 —, *see* JONES, R. L., **60**, 315P
 —, *see* MITCHELL, SHEILA M., **58**, 295P
 —, *see* MITCHELL, SHEILA M., **59**, 107
 WILSON, T. R. *see* ADDISON, R. A. E., **61**, 503P
 WILSON, W. S. *see* DUNCAN, A. J., **56**, 359P
 —, *see* PATERSON, S. J., **59**, 499P
 WINSLOW, EILEEN *see* NOTT, M. W., **50**, 470P
 WITHRINGTON, P. G. *see* DAVIES, B. N., **54**, 205
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D., **55**, 272P
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., **57**, 93
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., **57**, 451P
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., **57**, 473P
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., **57**, 581
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., **59**, 147
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., **59**, 293
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., **59**, 463P
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., **60**, 123
 —, *see* RICHARDSON, P. D. I., **60**, 283P
 WITTIG, J. H. *see* SALAKO, L. A., **57**, 251
 WOLSTENCROFT, J. H. *see* GENT, J. P., **60**, 272P
 WONG, P. Y. D. & YEUNG, C. H. Inhibition by amiloride of sodium dependent fluid reabsorption in rat isolated caudal epididymis, **58**, 529
 WOOD, J. R. *see* MORTON, I. K. M., **50**, 460P
 —, *see* MORTON, I. K. M., **56**, 350P
 —, *see* GREINER, K. G., **59**, 435P
 WOOD, W. G. *see* BRITTON, B. J., **59**, 3
 WOODLEY, JANETTE, P. *see* AMBACHE, N., **61**, 464P
 —, *see* AMBACHE, N., **61**, 113P
 WOODRUFF, G. N. *see* CROSSMAN, A. R., **51**, 137P
 —, *see* DAVIS, A., **61**, 478P
 —, *see* DOGGRILL, S. A., **59**, 403
 —, *see* ELKHAWAD, A. O., **53**, 456P
 —, *see* ELKHAWAD, A. O., **54**, 107
 —, *see* ENGBERG, I., **55**, 250P
 —, *see* ENGBERG, I., **55**, 312P
 —, *see* KEMP, J. A., **60**, 271P
 —, *see* McCARTHY, P. S., **59**, 469P
 —, *see* MUNDAY, K. A., **57**, 452P
 —, *see* MUNDAY, K. A., **61**, 150P
 WOODS, AUBREY, M. *see* FARMER, J. B., **55**, 57
 WOODS, H. F. *see* BLAU, K., **58**, 474P
 —, *see* BOULLIN, D. J., **53**, 121
 —, *see* CALLENDER, S., **52**, 447P
 —, *see* GRAHAM, C. W., **53**, 450P
 —, *see* GREEN, A. R., **53**, 253P
 —, *see* GREEN, A. R., **57**, 103
 WOODWARD, B. *see* WALLIS, D. I., **51**, 521
 —, *see* WALLIS, D. I., **55**, 199
 WOODWARD, D. J. *see* FREEDMAN, R., **54**, 529
 —, *see* FREEDMAN, R., **57**, 603
 WOODWARD, W. A. *see* PEARL, J., **61**, 700
 WOOLLARD, P. M. *see* HILLIER, K., **58**, 426P
 WOOSTER, M. J. *see* STEFANTOU, J., **54**, 280P
 WOOTTON, R. *see* BEDDELL, C. R., **57**, 201
 WORCEL, M. *see* ALTMAN, J., **58**, 432P
 —, *see* ALTMAN, J., **59**, 496P
 —, *see* ALTMAN, J., **59**, 621
 —, *see* ANGELS D'AURIA, G., **54**, 236P
 —, *see* BAUDOUIN-LEGROS, M. Y., **51**, 121P
 —, *see* BAUDOUIN-LEGROS, MARYVONNE, **52**, 393
 —, *see* CHEVILLOTTE, E., **58**, 433P
 —, *see* HAMON, G., **52**, 119P
 —, *see* HAMON, G., **59**, 497P
 —, *see* MEYER, P., **51**, 435
 —, *see* PAPADIMITRIOU, A., **50**, 291
 —, *see* PAPADIMITRIOU, A., **54**, 278P
 WORSLEY, R. *see* ENDERBY, R., **56**, 390P
 WOYTEK, E. *see* REIFFENSTEIN, R. J., **55**, 302P
 WREN, ALLISON *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D., **61**, 145P
 —, *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D., **61**, 144P
 —, *see* CAIRNCROSS, K. D., **61**, 497P
 —, *see* RIGTER, H., **59**, 451P
 —, *see* VAN RIEZEN, H., **57**, 426P
 —, *see* VAN RIEZEN, H., **60**, 521
 WRIGHT, A. K. *see* ARBUTHNOTT, G. W., **58**, 272P
 WRIGHT, CATHERINE M. *see* CLANCY, ANNETTE, **59**, 452P
 —, *see* CURRY, S. H., **61**, 325
 —, *see* NICHOLSON, A. N., **57**, 429P
 —, *see* NICHOLSON, A. N., **61**, 474P
 WRIGHT, I. G. Kinin, Kininogen and kininase levels during acute *Babesia bovis* infection of cattle, **61**, 567
 —, *see* BOREHAM, P. F. L., **58**, 137
 WU, P. H. *see* BOULTON, A. A., **55**, 296P
 —, *see* BOULTON, A. A., **59**, 209
 WURTMAN, R. J. *see* HOELDTKE, R., **50**, 265
 WYATT, R. *see* KAROUF, F., **56**, 403
 WYLLIE, M. G. *see* GILBERT, J. C., **50**, 425P
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., **52**, 139P
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., **52**, 445P
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., **55**, 252P
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., **56**, 49
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., **59**, 599
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., **60**, 300P
 —, *see* GILBERT, J. C., **60**, 312P
 WYNNE-EVANS, DAPHNE *see* SPRIGGS, T. L., **B**, **54**, 277P

Y

YABUCHI, Y. β -Adrenoceptor stimulant properties of OPC-2009 on guinea-pig isolated tracheal, right and left atrial preparations, **61**, 513

—, *see* TAIKA N., **59**, 577
 YAKSH, T. L. *see* RUDY, T. A., **61**, 91
 YAMADA, S. *see* BROWN, D. A., **58**, 157
 —, *see* HAYASHI, E., **53**, 207
 YAMAKI, T. *see* HASHIZUME, Y., **59**, 157
 YAMAMOTO, K. *see* KOKETSU, K., **50**, 69
 YAMAMOTO, S. *see* FRANCIS, D., **60**, 583
 YAMASHITA, S. *see* TAIKA, N., **59**, 577
 YAMINI, G. *see* BOWERY, N. G., **57**, 73
 YARBROUGH, G. G. *see* KOSTOPOULOS, G. K., **52**, 136P
 YATES, C. M. *see* CHIU, A., **61**, 119P
 YATES, CELIA M. *see* GORDON, A., **52**, 156P
 YATES, D. *see* BIRMINGHAM, A. T., **55**, 246P
 YATES, JANET M. *see* BIRMINGHAM, A. T., **55**, 246P
 YATES, M. S. *see* BELL, G. J., **61**, 126P
 —, *see* WILSON, H., **60**, 314P
 YATES, R. A. *see* KEEN, P., **52**, 118P
 —, *see* MITCHELL, J. F., **59**, 448P
 YEATES, W. K. *see* HINDMARSH, J. R., **61**, 115P
 YEUNG, C. H. *see* WONG, P. Y. D., **58**, 529
 YOSHIMURA, T. *see* AZUMA, H., **58**, 483
 YOUDIM, M. B. H. *In vitro* inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase by 6-hydroxydopamine, **54**, 403
 —, Monoamine oxidase active site: the binding to and titration of monamine oxidase with [¹⁴C]-selective inhibitors, **56**, 375P
 —, *see* AMBROZI, L., **58**, 423P
 —, *see* BAKHLE, Y. S., **56**, 125P
 —, *see* BLATCHFORD, D., **54**, 251P
 —, *see* BLATCHFORD, D., **57**, 279
 —, *see* BLAU, K., **58**, 474P
 —, *see* CALLENDER, S., **52**, 447P
 —, *see* DAVIS, A. J., **55**, 558
 —, *see* GRAHAM, C. W., **53**, 450P
 —, *see* GREEN, A. R., **55**, 415
 —, *see* GREEN, A. R., **59**, 470P
 —, *see* GREEN, A. R., **60**, 343
 —, *see* ISMAHAN, G., **59**, 275
 —, *see* ISMAHAN, G., **60**, 385
 —, *see* KISIN, I., **61**, 460P
 —, *see* PARVEZ, SIMONE, **53**, 241
 —, *see* PARVEZ, H., **57**, 413
 YOULTEN, L. J. F. *see* HIGGS, G. A., **53**, 539
 —, *see* McCALL, ELAINE, **52**, 452P
 —, *see* McCALL, ELAINE, **56**, 396P
 YOUNG, ANNE B. *see* SNYDER, S. H., **53**, 473
 YOUNG, BEVERLY A. *see* LEWIS, G. P., **56**, 396P
 YOUNG, J. M. *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., **50**, 145
 —, *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., **51**, 279
 —, *see* HAIGH, ELAINE, **55**, 303P
 —, *see* ROBINSON, D. A., **50**, 463P
 —, *see* ROBINSON, D. A., **53**, 363
 —, *see* WARD, DAWN, **61**, 189
 YOUNG, S. N. *see* GREEN, A. R., **53**, 287
 YU, S.-C. T. *see* MILLER, K. W., **61**, 57
 YUFEROV, V. *see* BURGEN, A. S. V., **51**, 126P

Z

ZAMBOTTI, F. *see* CARRUBA, M. O., **56**, 431
 ZAIMIS, ELEANOR *see* LOMBARDI, P., **57**, 448P
 ZANCHETTI, A. *see* LOMBARDI, P., **57**, 448P
 ZANELLI, JOAN M. *see* PARSONS, J. A., **59**, 489P
 —, *see* PARSONS, J. A., **59**, 524P

ZAR, M., ABOO, *see* AMBACHE, N., 54, 409
—, *see* ARGENT, B. E., 61, 120P
—, *see* HENDERSON, R. C., 57, 454P
—, *see* HINDMARSH, J. R., 61, 115P
—, *see* IDOWU, O. A., 58, 278P
—, *see* IDOWU, O. A., 61, 157P
—, *see* TAYLOR, W., 61, 133P
ZARRINDAST, M. R., *see* KHOYI, M. A., 52, 579
—, *see* KRUK, Z. L., 58, 272P
—, *see* KRUK, Z. L., 58, 367
—, *see* KRUK, Z. L., 58, 468P
ZEITLIN, I. J., *see* AL-KAISI, NAHLA, 60, 471
—, *see* DICK, W. C., 56, 313
—, *see* FRANKISH, N. H., 59, 517P
—, *see* GRENnan, D. M., 60, 251
ZIJLSTRA, F. J., *see* ADOLPHS, M. J. P., 60,
317P
ZILLETTI, L., *see* ADEMBRI, G., 52, 439P
ZIMMERMAN, B. G., *see* KRAFT, E., 53, 51
ZININ, J. A., *see* KOPIN, I. J., 54, 243P
ZURIER, R. B., *see* KUHN, D. C., 52, 477P

A

A22187, dependence of histamine release from rat mast cells induced by, on endogenous ATP, 59, 474P

- , depolarizing effects of, and relevance to secretion, 54, 400
- , effect of divalent cations on lysosomal enzyme release from macrophages incubated with, 61, 452P
- Ablation**, olfactory bulb, in rat, behavioural changes and their reversal by antidepressant drugs, 60, 521
- Acetabutolol**, comparison of the experimental anti-arrhythmic properties of, propranolol and practolol, 50, 323
- , effect of, on calcium transport by heart microsomes and mitochondria, 57, 215
- , effect of, on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to isoprenaline, 53, 173
- Acetipromazine**, in combination with etorphine, intravenously, effect of, on respiratory function in ponies, 55, 269P
- , influence of etorphine with, and antagonistic effects of diprenorphine on cardiovascular function in ponies, 56, 375P
- Acetaldehyde**, chronic administration of, to mice: behavioural and biochemical similarities with chronic ethanol administration, 50, 441P
- , no evidence obtained for inhibition of monoamine oxidase by, 50, 277
- Acetaldehyde oxime**, effect of, on liver microsomal metabolism of compounds produced by single dose of ethanol in rats, 56, 376P
- [¹⁴C]-acetate**, uptake and compartmentation of, in sensory ganglia, 51, 136P
- Acetazolamide**, and the renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657
- , diuretic response to, in mice, sex difference in, 60, 569
- Acetic acid**, effect of, reduced by propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573
- Acetylation**, intersubject variability of sulphanimidine, in student volunteers, 58, 312P
- Acetylcholine**, analysis of end-plate current fluctuations produced by, in rat brain, 58, 428P
- , a study of the metabolic requirements for the contractile action of, on guinea-pig ileum, 51, 73
- , action of agonists of, on amino acid responses of frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 55, 449
- , at high concentrations, cause small contractions of innervated mouse soleus muscle, 55, 125
- , behavioural changes induced in conscious mice by intracerebroventricular injection of, 55, 351
- , bradycardia induced by, effect of prostaglandins on, in anaesthetized mouse, 55, 47
- , causes dose-dependent increases in blood flow rate and tracheal constriction in dog, 56, 293
- , chemoreceptor discharges induced by, in cat carotid body, effect of 5-HT on, 55, 27
- , contractile response of rat isolated stomach and uterus muscle to, effect of β -adrenoceptor blocking agents on, 52, 283
- , contractions evoked directly by, the effects of prostaglandin E₁, indometacin, and guanethidine on, in normal and α -methyl- β -tyrosine pretreated preparations of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 51, 565
- , contractions produced by, in superfused mammary gland abolished by atropine without affecting sensitivity to oxytocin, 50, 409
- , contractions produced by, role of extracellular calcium in, in chronically denervated muscle, 61, 627
- , contraction induced by, effect of vasoactive

substances on, in cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587

- , contractual response of denervated mouse diaphragm muscle to, 58, 109
- , correlation between effects of Li⁺ and, on mammalian central neurones, 61, 185
- , crude *Enhydrina schistosa* venom blocks post-junctional receptors, 60, 233
- , depolarization produced by, applied ionophoretically to frog endplate receptors, 51, 132P
- , distribution, pharmacology and effects of pentobarbitone on cells in rat caudal medulla sensitive to, 54, 23
- , does not mediate responses at paramedian reticular and periphriglossal neurones, 54, 23
- , dose-response curves for guinea-pig innervated and denervated cremaster muscle, 58, 229
- , discharges, of lateral geniculate neurones, effect of atropine on, 59, 458P
- , does not mediate responses of guinea-pig myometrium to certain amino acids, 61, 217
- , drug effect on level if, in discrete brain regions of rats killed by microwave irradiation, 52, 429P
- , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- , effect of atropine on acid secretion stimulated by, in isolated whole stomach of the rat, 61, 279
- , effects of barium on release of, by nerve impulses, 59, 215
- , effect of different concentrations of, on nerve and muscle repetitive activity, 60, 45
- , effect of ergometrine on vasodilator responses in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
- , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
- , effect of histamine on the contractile responses of chronically denervated cat skeletal muscle evoked by, 51, 122P
- , effect of, in chronically denervated mouse soleus muscle, 55, 125
- , effect of indometacin and prostaglandin on smooth muscle contracting activity of, 58, 223
- , effect of isoprenaline on release of prostaglandin E₁ and, from guinea-pig isolated ileum at rest and during field stimulation, 50, 119
- , effect of metiamide on acid secretion stimulated by, in isolated whole rat stomach, 58, 149
- , effect of morphine on release of, from frog spinal cord, 56, 352P
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on action of local anaesthetics and quinidine on chronically denervated rat diaphragm, 52, 289
- , effect of, on β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of AH7616, 57, 229
- , effect of, on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 316
- , effect of, on bronchial function in pithed rat, 55, 423
- , effect of, on cerebrocortical neurones during general anaesthesia, 55, 275P
- , effect of, on changes in contractility, heart rate and phosphorylase activity produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and aminophylline in perfused guinea-pig heart, 53, 531
- , effect of, on cholinoreceptive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- , effect of, on cloacal temperature in pigeon, 53, 317
- , effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
- , effect of, on effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors, 58, 323
- , effect of, on guinea-pig cremaster muscle preparation, 58, 288P
- , effect of, on guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
- , effect of, on hepatic microsomal metabolism, 56, 376P
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on inhibition of peristalsis of ileum by aspirin, 57, 335
- , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
- , effect of, on mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
- , effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
- , effect of, on neonatal rabbit ileum, 53, 428
- , effects of, on normal and morphine-pretreated guinea-pig ileum, 61, 271
- , effect of, on perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 387
- , effects of, on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
- , effect on renal excretion of, of triethylcholine, 54, 41
- , effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in ileal circular smooth muscle strips, in chick, 57, 399
- , effect of, on single neurones in the rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P
- , effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- , effect of, on uptake of tritiated propylbenzyl-choline mustard in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 282
- , effects of prostaglandin F₂ on analgesic effect of, in the rabbit ear, 59, 385
- , effect of, reduced by propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573
- , effect of some esters of 3,3-dimethylbutan-1-ol (the carbon analogue of choline) on, receptors in the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 95
- , effect of some phospholipids on output of, from cerebral cortex in the rat, 56, 379P
- , effect of surugatoxin on effects of, 53, 207
- , effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
- , effect of guanethidine pretreatment on response to, in longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 63
- , effects of α -adrenoceptor antagonists on responses of rat isolated vas deferens to, 56, 169
- , effects of α and β -bungarotoxin on contractile response to, at cat neuromuscular junction, 57, 543
- , effects of desipramine on neuronal responses to, in rat caudate nucleus, 54, 285
- , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- , effects of, on isotonic and isometric responses of different muscles, 56, 457
- , electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of, and its antagonists directly into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
- , energy dependence of contractions of isolated smooth muscle induced by, 53, 59
- , evoked release of, estimate of the equilibrium dissociation constant for calcium as an antagonist of, 61, 691
- , has little contractile effect on isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from chicken, 59, 201
- , has no effect on prostaglandin release by contracting isolated rabbit jejunum, 56, 469
- , increased sensitivity to, of rabbit aortic strips

following reserpine, 56, 449
 —, increases antagonistic effect of 2'-pyridyl-isotagen tosylate to ATP, 53, 575
 —, increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 —, induced currents, effect of hyperpolarization on, at frog endplates, 53, 308
 —, induces contractions in guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
 —, inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
 —, inhibitory effects of various non-steroidal, anti-inflammatory drugs on contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum induced by, 60, 165
 —, infusion of, release of prostaglandin from rabbit isolated heart following, 52, 375
 —, interaction of methylated derivatives of 5-hydroxytryptamine with, 50, 345
 —, possible essential synaptic transmitter in pathway for reflex milk ejection, 61, 123P
 —, prolonged action of, on cholinceptive sites causes nerve and muscle repetitive activity after inhibition of cholinesterase by ecothiopate, 60, 45
 —, in leech ganglia *in vivo*, effects of CNS depressants and stimulants on, 52, 438P
 —, intra-arterial, response of renal vasculature to, effect of ergometrine and apomorphine on, 52, 591
 —, is contractile response to exogenous, due to a presynaptic effect?, 57, 543
 —, kinetics of action of antagonists of, on guinea-pig ileum, 51, 128P
 —, manganese ions reduce output of, in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 51, 233
 —, mechanisms underlying hyperpolarization following depolarization by, compared with hyperpolarizations induced by orthodromic stimulation of the ganglion, 50, 79
 —, microiontophoretically applied, effects of, on single brain stem neurones of rats during chronic morphine pretreatment and after its withdrawal, 51, 104
 —, modification of brain, release by morphine and its antagonists in normal and morphine dependent rats, 50, 57
 —, modulation of adrenergic transmission in rabbit ear artery by, 54, 49
 —, morphine and its interaction with, in rat brain stem, 50, 47
 —, output of, from cerebral cortical slices in the presence or absence of cholinesterase inhibition, 52, 509
 —, postganglionic, relationships between chemical structure and affinity for, of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81
 —, potentiation and antagonism of excitatory responses to, following application of imipramine or desipramine, 53, 29
 —, presence of, in roasted *Carum copticum* seeds, 52, 613
 —, rat striatal, effect of dopaminergic and cholinergic antagonists on, 52, 428P
 —, release of adrenal catecholamines induced by, effect of methoxyverapamil on, 57, 127
 —, release of, from cerebral cortex and morphine-naloxone interaction, 58, 101
 —, release of labelled, from cerebral cortical slices stimulated electrically, 52, 499
 —, release of, stimulation of, inhibition of Na^+ - K^+ -ATPase by quaternary ammonium compounds and, 60, 316P
 —, release of, from synaptosomes, and ATPase activity, 60, 300P
 —, responses of cortical neurones to, effect of viloxazine on, 59, 460P
 —, stimulates release of prostaglandin-like substances from rabbit heart, but to lesser extent than nicotine, 59, 95
 —, response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to, effect of aspirin on, 57, 335
 —, response of guinea-pig taeniae coli smooth muscle cells to, 52, 77
 —, response of single cortical and caudate neurones to, effect of iprindole on, 55, 17
 —, role of supersensitivity to, in production of tolerance to morphine in stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 52, 597
 —, sensitivity of brain stem cells to, 53, 462P
 —, sensitivity of cortical neurones to, effect of general anaesthetics on, 58, 339
 —, sensitivity of pitied rats to, effect of genetic obesity, food deprivation and experimental diabetes on, 57, 235
 —, spasmolytic effect of SAS in response to, in rats, 56, 491
 —, studies on mechanism by which surplus, released by, in a sympathetic ganglion, 55, 189
 —, synthesis of, from [^{14}C]-choline in isolated segments of guinea-pig ileum, 52, 456P
 —, the effect of, on the action of adenosine triphosphate in the chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
 —, thermodynamic properties of compounds related to, assessed from depression of freezing-point and enthalpies of dilution, 51, 413
 —, turnover of, effect of glucocorticoids on, in isolated guinea-pig ileum, 58, 475P
 —, turnover rate in rat striatum, dopaminergic regulation of, 52, 427P
 —, two populations of receptors to, in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 127P
 —, use of, to detect changes in activity of synaptic cholinesterases in cat muscle, 56, 115
 —, vasodepressor responses to, administered i.v. in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, 51, 559
 —, vasodilator response to, unaffected by mepyramine and metiamide, 55, 181
 [^{14}C]-Acetylcholine, double labelling with, and [^3H]-5-hydroxytryptamine, effect of, on elution profile from rat diaphragm, 54, 252P
 —, double labelling with, and [^3H]-3-hydroxytryptamine, effect of, on elution profile of 5-HT in butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
Acetylcholine mustard, irreversible binding of, to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle of the guinea-pig, 53, 363
 —, the binding affinity of an alkylating muscarinic antagonist, 50, 463P
Acetylcholine receptors, comparison of affinity constants for muscarine-sensitive, in guinea-pig atrial pacemaker cells and ileum, 58, 613
 —, drugs stimulating, raise tyrosine hydroxylase activity in cultured ganglia, 51, 513
Acetylcholinesterase, **erythrocyte**, relationship between plasma concentration of edrophonium, inhibition of, and facilitation of neuromuscular function in rat, 54, 263P
 —, in rat erythrocytes, effect of edrophonium on, 56, 93
 —, reaction product, associated with presumptive noradrenergic axons in mouse vas deferens, 54, 339
N-acetylcysteine, effect of, on toxicity of M&B 16,573 in cat, 53, 93
 [^3H]-**N-acetylglycosamine**, rate of incorporation of, and gastric mucosal damage in the rat, 52, 464P
 —, rate of incorporation of, effect of stress, fasting and drugs on, in rat, 55, 387
B-N-Acetyl-glucosaminidase, see lysosomal enzyme, 61, 452P
Acetyl- β -methylcholine, as muscarinic agonist, effect of, on release of catecholamines from isolated perfused dog adrenal glands, 54, 259P
 —, sensitivity of brain stem cells to, 53, 462P
Acetylmonoethylcholine, analysis of end-plate fluctuations produced by, in rat brain, 58, 428P
 —, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
Acetylmorpholinecholine, more strongly nicotinic in action than acetylpyrrolcholine, 59, 69
Acetylpyrrolcholine, pharmacological properties of, 59, 69
 —, relatively more potent than acetylmorpholinecholine as a muscarinic drug, 59, 69
Acetyltaurocyclic acid, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
 —, effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
 —, evoked cortical potentials reduced by, 51, 491, 495
 —, inhibition of adenosine triphosphate-induced contractile process in rat lymphocytes by, 50, 316
 —, see Aspirin, 52, 451P
Acetylstrophanthidin, ability of, to induce toxic changes in ECG, effect of digoxin on, 57, 23
 —, effect of, on electrocardiogram of dogs suffering from cardiotoxicity caused by digoxin, 61, 409
 —, use of, in induction of cardiotoxic changes in digoxin treated conscious dogs, 54, 269P
N-2-acetoxyethyl-N-methylpyrrolidinium, see pyrrolcholine, 59, 69
Acid secretion, and indomethacin, in isolated perfused canine stomach, 58, 470P
 —, in canine gastric mucosa, effects of aspirin-like drugs on, 60, 499
Acinar cells, effects of gastrin and its analogues on membrane potential and resistance of pancreatic, 60, 147
Acoustic startle reaction, of rat, effect of ototoxic drugs on, 52, 137P
Action potential, cardiac, activity-dependent prolongation of, by batrachotoxin, 58, 415P
 —, duration of, effect of Org 6001 on, in atrial and ventricular muscle of rabbit, 57, 251
 —, intracellularly recorded, in mammalian skeletal muscle, effect of adrenaline, 60, 299P
 —, spontaneous, effect of *N*-methylamino acids on, in cerebellar slices from guinea-pig, 59, 551
Actinomycin D, effect of, on capacity of rat kidneys to metabolize prostaglandins, 55, 233
Acute dystonic reaction, a primate model of, to neuroleptics, 56, 381P
g-acute phase globulin, effect of cortisol on, in arthritic rat, 58, 441P
Adductor pollicis muscle, assessment of neuromuscular blockade in man by use of tetanic and single twitch contractions of, 56, 390P
Adenosine, active transport of, and adenosine by blood platelets and cultured endothelial cells, 58, 466P
 —, effect of, on guinea-pig trachea, and interaction with drugs blocking adenosine uptake, 57, 51
 —, transport, effect of selective proteolysis on, by intact blood platelets, 52, 237
Adenosine arabinoside, administration of, either pre- or postnatally has no significant effect on brain growth, 54, 33
 —, as an antiviral agent, 54, 33
 —, comparison of effects of cytosine arabinoside and, on brain growth and development in the rat, 54, 33
[^3H]-adenine nucleotide, release of, effects of 6-hydroxydopamine on, from the guinea-pig taenia caecum evoked by electrical field stimulation, nicotine, and perivascular nerve stimulation, 51, 577
Adenohypophyseal tissue, effect of hypothalamic polypeptides on corticotrophin production by rat, *in vitro*, 60, 298P
Adenosine, accumulation of, in rabbit intestinal muscle, 50, 569
 —, action of, and interaction with dipyridamole, on isolated coronary artery strips of cattle, 55, 431
 —, active transport of, and a adenine, by blood platelets and cultured endothelial cells, 58, 466P
 —, cyclic AMP responsiveness to, in chick cerebral hemispheres, 56, 380P
 —, effect of atropine and guanethidine on response of pig longitudinal smooth muscle to, 60, 221
 —, effect of, on guinea-pig trachea, and interaction with drugs blocking adenosine uptake, 57, 51
 —, effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 —, effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413
 —, effect of presence of, on action of ATP at rat and frog neuromuscular junctions, 54, 213
 —, effects of, in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
 —, inhibitory action of adenine nucleotides and, on transmission in rat vas deferens, 59, 526P
 —, mechanism by which, relaxes taenia caecum of guinea-pig, 57, 305
 —, uptake of, drugs blocking, interaction with, effect of purine derivatives on guinea-pig trachea, 57, 51
 —, analogues of, studies on the coronary dilator action of some, 50, 25
 —, and adenosine-5'-triphosphate, identification of separate receptors for, in causing relaxations of isolated taenia of guinea-pig caecum, 57, 305
Adenosine 3', 5' cyclic monophosphate, adrenoceptors for production of, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
 —, antidiuretic response to, in rat, effect of lithium ions on, 55, 527
 —, cardiac levels, effect of noradrenaline on, 61, 381
 —, content effect of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on, of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
 —, effect of acetazolamide and parathyroid hormone on a mechanism dependent on, 61, 657
 —, effect of, LSD and 5-HT on, in isolated salivary glands of Calliphora, 51, 269

- , the effects of, in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , effect of, on head twitches induced by ethanol withdrawal in mice, 52, 138P
- , effect of, on nicotine-induced steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells in cat, 53, 357
- , adrenoceptors for production of, in rat and heart isolated preparations, 51, 253
- , changes in levels of, as a measure of the response of human lymphocyte and lung parenchyma β -adrenoceptors to selective agonists and antagonists, 59, 17
- , developmental changes in sensitivity of neurohormone-stimulated formation of, in chick cerebral hemispheres, 56, 380P
- , effect of cadmium on, in rat liver, 57, 573
- , effect of dopamine receptor stimulants on levels of, in rat striatum, 53, 456P
- , effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
- , effect of phosphodiesterase inhibitors on stimulation of cerebral, formation by biogenic amines *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 54, 272P
- , effect of presence of selective α -adrenoceptor agonist on response to, in membranes of guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
- , effects of dibutyryl, and theophylline on bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells, 60, 331
- , effects of heat and cold stress on cerebrospinal fluid levels of, 54, 254P
- , effects of intravenous, on body temperature, 54, 254P
- , formation of, mediated by β -adrenoceptors in brain, 55, 300P
- , formation of, morphine selectively blocks dopamine-stimulated, rat neostriatal slices, 59, 480P
- , in HeLa cells stimulated with cholera enterotoxin and methylxanthines, 55, 287P
- , increase in response to isoprenaline, noradrenaline, adrenaline and salbutamol in heart or lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
- , increase of water permeability of bladder induced by, depressed by pentobarbiton thiopentone and chloralose, 56, 131
- , intracellular levels, effects of selective α - and β -receptor agonists on, in guinea-pig liver, 55, 286P
- , levels of, and of calcium in relation to the response of rat descending colon to angiotensin, PGE, and potassium chloride, 61, 117P
- , levels of, in developing chick brain, changes with ischaemia and catecholamine administration, 54, 255P
- , levels of, in neonatal chick brain change depending on method of killing, 54, 255P
- , passage of, intravenous, across the blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier, 54, 254P
- , possible role for, in regulation of acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated stomach, 59, 327
- , production of, during adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats, 59, 439P
- , production of, in rat striatum, effect of agonists on, 57, 452P
- , raised, in cerebrospinal fluid may result from increased blood levels of, 54, 254P
- , responses of guinea-pig liver slices to, potentiated by α -adrenoceptor agonists, 56, 362P
- , variations in level of, in rat uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol, PGF_{2 α} and changes in ionic composition, 54, 236P
- , and leucocyte chemotaxis *in vivo*, 60, 205
- , concentration of, in chick brain regulated by β -adrenoceptors and histamine H₁-receptors, 52, 121P
- , effect of histamine and analogues on, in rat stomach preparation, 52, 104
- , effect of, on renin secretion in isolated perfused rat kidney, 54, 55
- , in cerebrospinal fluid, 54, 254P
- , rise in accumulation of, in rat heart caused by 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 581
- , role of, in isoprenaline-induced relaxation of oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 403
- , adenylate cyclase system, in rat brain, effects of narcotic analgesic drugs on, 54, 541
- , phosphodiesterase, evolution of aortic and cardiac, during onset of mineralocorticoid hypertension in rat, 58, 434P
- Adenosine 3', 5' cyclic monophosphate phosphodiesterase**, effects of alloxanate, nicotinic acid and imidazole on, activity in cat pancreas, 61, 243
- Adenosine diphosphate**, decreases evoked and miniature end-plate potentials in rat diaphragm and frog sartorius muscle, 54, 213
- , can enhance membrane potential response to β -agonists in guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
- , effect of atropine and guanethidine on response of pig longitudinal smooth muscle to, 60, 221
- , effect of, on circulating platelets, 55, 254P
- , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effect of, on transmission at rat and frog neuromuscular junctions, 54, 213
- , effect of prostacyclin on formation of platelet thrombi induced by, 61, 137P
- , interaction of effects of, and 5-HT on blood platelets, 56, 209
- , platelet aggregation induced by, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, 54, 221P
- , platelet aggregation induced by, inhibited by a stable analogue of ATP, 61, 87
- , potentiates histamine- and prostaglandin-induced inflammatory responses in rabbit skin, 56, 341P
- , presence of, in rabbit intestinal muscle after exposure to adenosine, 50, 569
- , refractoriness in blood platelets of the rabbit induced by, 51, 123P
- , shape change and aggregation of blood platelets induced by, enhanced by simultaneous addition of 5-HT, 56, 209
- , the effects of, in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- Adenosine 5'-diphosphate**, inhibition of uptake of 5-HT by rat blood platelets, 56, 417
- , mechanism by which, relaxes taenia caecum of guinea-pig, 57, 305
- Adenosine diphosphate**, potentiation of, activity of aortic rings by PG synthetase inhibitors and PGE, 61, 449P
- Adenosine monophosphate**, effect of atropine and guanethidine on response of pig longitudinal smooth muscle to, 60, 221
- , presence of, in rabbit intestinal muscle after exposure to adenosine, 50, 569
- Adenosine 5'-monophosphate**, mechanism by which, relaxes taenia caecum of guinea-pig, 57, 305
- Adenosine phosphate**, effect of, on transmission in rat vas deferens, 59, 526P
- Adenosine pyrophosphate**, effect of, on transmission in rat vas deferens, 59, 526P
- Adenosine triphosphate**, activity of, in synaptosomes, effect of phenytoin on, 52, 445P
- , Na⁺-K⁺- of guinea-pig hearts, evidence for two different sodium ion-dependent [³H]-ouabain binding sites of a, 61, 423
- Adenosine triphosphate**, effects of, anticonvulsant and convulsant drugs on, activities of synaptosomes and their components, 56, 49
- , cardiac, sarcolemmal, frequency-dependent changes in, 59, 237
- , effect of ethosuximide on, of synaptosomes from rat cerebral cortex, 52, 139P
- , synaptic vesicle magnesium, as possible site of action of anticonvulsant drugs, 252P
- Adenosine triphosphate**, activities of, effects of ethosuximide on, 50, 452P
- , antidiuretic responses to, in rat effect of lithium ions on, 55, 527
- , can enhance membrane potential response to β -agonists in guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
- , cat anococcygeus relaxed by, 50, 109
- , decreases evoked and miniature end-plate potentials in rat diaphragm and frog sartorius muscle, 54, 213
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , dependence upon a distinct source of, for the contractile action of angiotensin on guinea-pig ileum, 51, 73
- , differentiation of neurogenic inhibition from responses to, in guinea-pig taenia caeci, 61, 113P
- , dissimilarity between, and non-adrenergic inhibitory nerve stimulation of pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221
- , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effect of, on transmission at rat and frog neuromuscular junctions, 54, 213
- , effect of indomethacin and prostaglandin E on mechanical responses to, in guinea-pig isolated ileum pretreated with atropine and guanethidine, 51, 565
- , the effects of, in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , effect of inhibitors of histamine release on content of, in rat mast cells in complete or glucose-free medium, 61, 237
- , effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on content of, in rat peritoneal cells *in vitro*, 59, 29
- , effect of, on circulating platelets, 55, 254P
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on transmission in rat vas deferens, 59, 526P
- , effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 59, 61
- , effect of, on uptake of monoamines by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
- , endogenous dependence of histamine release from rat mast cells induced by ionophore A23187 on 59, 474P
- , increased reactivity to, in hypertensive rats unaffected by prolonged anti-hypertensive therapy, 54, 437
- , increased reactivity to, in hypertensive animals after prolonged antihypertensive therapy, 52, 473P
- , induced contractile process in rat lymphocytes and its inhibition by anti-inflammatory agents, 50, 316
- , inhibition of, and inotropic activity and toxicity of some cardiotonic steroids in dogs, 54, 65
- , inhibition of platelet aggregation by ADP by a stable analogue of, 61, 87
- , possible inhibitory neurotransmitter in rat stomach, 53, 285P
- , presence of, in rabbit intestinal muscle when exposed to adenosine, 50, 569
- , 2,2'-pyridilisatogen tolylate: an antagonist of the inhibitory effects of, on smooth muscle, 50, 458P
- , relative insensitivity of guinea-pig urinary bladder to, in presence of atropine, 61, 464P
- Adenosine 5'-triphosphate**, antagonism of relaxation induced by, in taenia of guinea-pig caecum, by 2,2'-pyridilisation, 53, 575
- , effect of, on guinea-pig trachea, and interaction with drugs blocking adenosine uptake, 57, 51
- , mechanism by which, relaxes taenia caecum of guinea-pig, 57, 305
- Adenohypophysis**, production of corticotrophin by segments of, *in vitro*, 55, 272P
- Adenylate cyclase**, activity of, in chick cerebral hemisphere, 56, 380P
- , activity of, in taenia caecum from guinea-pig, effect of cold storage on, 60, 529
- , and cardiac inotropic activating adrenoceptors, dissociation of, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , effects of alloxanate, nicotinic acid and imidazole on, activity in cat pancreas, 61, 243
- , effect of cadmium on, in rat liver, 57, 573
- , effect of chronic pretreatment with sympathomimetic bronchodilators on responsiveness of guinea-pig lung, *in vitro*, 58, 274P
- , levels of, dopamine-sensitive, following treatment with various substituted benzamides, 60, 268P
- , levels of, in rabbit ventricle preparation following reserpine, 59, 83
- , rat gastric, stimulation of, by histamine and histamine analogues, 52, 104
- , rat striatal, in structure activity studies on dopamine receptors, 57, 452P
- , sensitive to noradrenaline, in rat limbic forebrain homogenates, effects of agonists and antagonists on, 55, 299P
- Adenylate cyclase-cyclic AMP system**, in rat brain, effects of narcotic analgesic drugs on, 54, 541
- Adenylate cyclase system**, renal, and the effect of diuretics, 61, 657
- Adiphenine hydrochloride**, influence of, on frog skeletal muscle desensitized by carbachol, 51, 259
- Adipose tissue**, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on the prostaglandin system in human subcutaneous, 61, 446P
- , effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on prostaglandin levels in, *in vitro*, 56, 342P
- , glucose utilization in, of man and rat, inhibition of, by catecholamine-induced anorectic drugs, 58, 436P
- Adrenal corticosteroids**, release of, possible mode of anti-inflammatory action of glucagon in

rats, 55, 65

Adrenal gland, long-term propranolol treatment reduces weight of, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318

- , decreased activity of phenylethanolamine-N- and catechol-O-methyltransferases in, 57, 413
- , stimulation of, by compounds formed in inflamed tissue, 53, 75
- , rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
- , rat, effect of thyroidectomy and L-thyroxine on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in, during pre-ovestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275

Adrenal medulla, antagonist affinity constants for muscarinic receptors in, 59, 499P

- , development of nicotine responses in rat, 60, 59
- , effects of neuroleptics and other drugs on monoamine uptake by membranes of isolated chromaffin granules of, 59, 419
- , rat, effect of reserpine on, in spontaneous hypertension, 53, 349
- , removal of, effect of, on anti-inflammatory action of glucagon, 55, 65

Adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase, induction of activity of, produced by chronic amphetamine administration and potentiated by treatment with p-chlorophenylalanine, in rats, 52, 307

Adrenalectomy, effect of, on anti-inflammatory action of glucagon, 55, 65

- , did not prevent rise in hypothalamic adrenaline after stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle, 61, 5
- , effect of, on adrenal monoamines in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
- , effect of, on effect of reserpine on cholinesterase activity in rat anococcygeus muscle, 55, 69
- , effect of, on presser response to procaine in dog cerebral ventricles, 55, 3
- , effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P
- , has no effect on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285

Adrenalin, effect of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy on, in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385

- , effect of, on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
- , effect of, on intracellular recorded action potentials of mammalian skeletal muscle, 60, 299P
- , administered i.c.v., production of cardiovascular responses by, in conscious cats, 51, 325
- , α -adrenoceptor blocking agents increase excretion of, in the mouse, 51, 45, 50
- , adrenoceptors for inotropic responses to, characteristics of, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , altered response to, in endotoxin shock, 54, 145
- , assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively intensive to, 50, 409
- , cardiovascular potency of, in chicken similar to that of noradrenaline, 55, 343
- , cardiovascular responses to centrally administered, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , caused dose-dependent contractions in isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from sensitized or non-sensitized chickens, 59, 201
- , causes vasoconstriction in dog trachea, 56, 293
- , centrally induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration of, into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarii, 58, 593
- , cloacal temperature reduced by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 499
- , comparison of anti-arrhythmic drugs effect on, 50, 323
- , comparison of effects of, on isolated blood-perfused dog spleen with those of angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin, 54, 205
- , content of, in adrenal gland of rabbit during pregnancy, 57, 413
- , contractile response of vascular tissue to, role of extraneuronal mechanisms in termination of, 53, 267
- , coronary vascular response to, 58, 89
- , cyclic AMP response to, in heart or lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
- , depolarizes sympathetic ganglia hyperpolarized by, in bullfrog in the absence of theophylline, 60, 331
- , dissociation of, and assessment of zwitterion constants, 57, 501
- , effects of adrenoceptor blockade on plasma catecholamine levels during infusion with, 59, 3
- , effect of indomethacin on responses of rabbit smooth muscle to, 58, 223
- , effects of dexamethasone on release of, in adult and neonatal rat brain, 53, 453P
- , effect of, on allergic histamine release from bovine leucocytes, 57, 439P
- , effect of, on blood pressure response of adrenal medulla, 56, 271
- , effect of, on bronchodilation in guinea-pig isolated lungs, 55, 547
- , effects of, on canine peripheral canine lymph flow, 53, 499
- , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- , effect of, on dog and cat spleen, 54, 499
- , effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 295
- , effect of, on effects of acebutolol, propranolol or propranolol on calcium transport in heart microsomes and mitochondria, 57, 215
- , effect of, on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387
- , effect of, on guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
- , effect of, on histamine constricted guinea-pig lung, 53, 463P
- , effect of, on human urinary bladder, 50, 525
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on isometric contractility of isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 54, 375
- , effects of, on production and release of renin by isolated renal cortical cells of cat, 53, 67
- , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
- , effect of, on rat striatal adenylyl cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
- , effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold blocked by propranolol and pindolol, 53, 3
- , effect of, on intraportal injection of, on hepatic portal vascular bed of dog, 59, 293
- , effect of, on D600-induced changes in output by isolated frog heart at different temperatures, 60, 282P
- , effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular resistance in the dog, 60, 239
- , effect of pilocarpine on response of rat isolated atria to, 52, 97
- , effects of, on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
- , effect of subcutaneous injections of, on platelet MAO activity, 58, 291P
- , effect of surugatoxin on effects of, 53, 207
- , effect of temperature on potency of, in frog ventricle, 61, 167
- , effect of thyroidectomy and L-thyroxine on, in adrenal glands and plasma of rats during pre-ovestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275
- , effect of histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, 52, 213
- , electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of, directly into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
- , evidence for noradrenaline and, as sympathetic transmitters in the chicken, 55, 343
- , form of adenylyl cyclase stimulated by, effect of cadmium on in rat liver, 57, 573
- , gradients of, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 57, 443P
- , has no effect on prostaglandin release by relaxing isolated rabbit jejunum, 56, 469
- , human adipose tissue stimulated by, synthesizes prostaglandins during lipolysis, 61, 446P
- , hypothalamic synthesis of, after stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle, 61, 5
- , hypothermic effect of, prevented by phenoxbenzamine in pigeons, 51, 497, 500
- , intra-arterial injection of, response of hepatic arterial vascular bed to, role of β -adrenoceptors in, 59, 463P
- , inotropic effect of, and effect of cyclic AMP production, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , interaction between effects of ADP, 5-HT and, on shape change and aggregation of blood platelets, 56, 209
- , in isotonic contractions of mammalian skeletal muscle, 58, 467P
- , isotonic contractile responses of isolated rat vas deferens to different doses of, effects of yohimbine, piperoxan, phentolamine and tolazoline on, 56, 169
- , long-term propranolol treatment reduces adrenal level of, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
- , lowering effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart unaffected by carbachol, 53, 3
- , lowering of kininogen in rat blood by, and its inhibition by sympatholytic agents, heparin and aspirin, 50, 375
- , mechanism of pro-inflammatory activity of, in thermic oedema of the rat paw, 50, 523
- , pharmacological actions of racemic, compared with its oxymethylene derivative, 60, 197
- , plasma concentrations of, following adrenoceptor blockade during infusion with, 59, 3
- , pretreatment with, may cause development of tolerance to relaxant effects of, in guinea-pig trachea, 56, 331
- , produces contractions in guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
- , relaxes tracheal smooth muscle in dog, 56, 293
- , release of, from isolated perfused dog adrenal glands in presence of nicotinic or muscarinic agonists, 54, 259P
- , response of denervated cremaster muscle preparation to, 58, 229
- , response of rat isolated stomach and uterus to, effect of β -adrenoceptor blocking agents on, 52, 283
- , responses of sympathetically-innervated hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to intra-arterial injections of, 60, 283P
- , reversal, mechanism of, in anaesthetized cat and rabbit, 55, 282P
- , uptake, effect of reserpine on, in adrenal medulla of spontaneously hypertensive rat, 53, 349
- , vascular permeability estimation procedure increase excretion of, in the mouse, 51, 45, 50
- (-)-Adrenalin, effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
- , inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
- (\pm)-Adrenalin, uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257J
- [³H]-Adrenalin, metabolism of, in rat liver during pregnancy, 53, 241

Adrenergic modulation, atypical, of allergic histamine release from bovine leucocytes, 57, 439P

 - , further evidence that prostaglandins inhibit release of noradrenaline from, by restriction of availability of calcium, 56, 599

Adrenergic nerve terminals, effect of uptake by, on sensitivity of arterial vessels to topically applied noradrenaline, 61, 429

Adrenergic nerves, responsibility of, for uptake of noradrenaline in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 53, 109

Adrenergic neurone, responses of, pharmacology of, as evidence for excitatory α - and inhibitory β -receptors in cerebral cortex, 59, 635

Adrenergic neurone blockade, dye extravasation reduction by α -adrenoceptor blocking agents antagonized by, in the mouse, 51, 45, 49

Adrenergic neurone-blocking action, of propranolol, 53, 517

 - , proposed site of action of, 58, 497

Adrenergic neurones, effects of blockers of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P

Adrenergic neurones, central, involvement of, in hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine, 54, 445

Adrenergic transmission, in cat spleen, effects of labetalol on, 59, 643

 - , use of rat atria as simple and sensitive *in vitro* preparation for detecting pre-synaptic actions of drugs on, 61, 157P

Adrenoceptor agonists, effect of, on single cortical neurones, as evidence for excitatory α - and inhibitory β -receptors in cerebral cortex, 59, 635

 - , neuronal responses to, in cerebral cortex, evidence for excitatory α -adrenoceptors and inhibitory β -adrenoceptors, 58, 418P

Adrenoceptor agonists, and antagonists effects of, on release of [³H-(-)-noradrenaline from guinea-pig hypothalamic slices, 53, 454P

 - , ergometrine is a pre-synaptic, 61, 129P
 - , interactions between effects of, β -adrenoceptor agonists and adenine nucleotides on cell membrane potential in guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
 - , responses of the rat cardiovascular system to, 60, 107

Adrenoceptor agonists, catechol-substituted

phenoxypropanolamines are potent as, 60, 197

- interactions between effects of, β -adrenoceptor agonists and adenine nucleotides on cell membrane potential in guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
- reserpine-induced supersensitivity of response is selective for, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51
- responses of the rat cardiovascular system to, 60, 107
- relative efficacies of three trachea-atria selective, compared with isoprenaline in the guinea-pig, 60, 255
- and antagonists, selectivity of, on bronchial, skeletal, vascular and cardiac muscle in the anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- comparison of, autacoids and anaphylactic challenge on cat lung strip and trachea, 58, 71
- α -Adrenoceptor antagonists**, dual effect of, in rat isolated vas deferens, 56, 169
- phenolamine, effect of, on responses of nasal vasculature and initiating membrane of cat to cerebral sympathetic stimulation, 60, 314P
- effects of, on antinociceptive activity in mice, 54, 256P
- β -Adrenoceptor antagonists**, effect of pretreatment with, on vasopressin-induced ADH release in dogs, 60, 77
- effects of, on antinociceptive activity in mice, 54, 256P
- effects of certain, on metabolic and cardiovascular effects of isoprenaline in fasted, anaesthetized cats, 59, 135
- studies with, and inhibition of milk-ejection reflex, 464P
- Adrenoceptor blockade**, effect of, on pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid, 54, 262P
- effects of, on plasma catecholamine levels during adrenaline infusion, 59, 3
- α -Adrenoceptor blockade**, effect of, on response of stimulated guinea-pig ileum to morphine or dopamine, 59, 25
- reduces pressor response to noradrenaline infusions in rat cardiovascular system, 60, 115
- β -Adrenoceptor blockade**, does not prevent development of DOCA/saline hypertension in dogs, 60, 289P
- effects of, on development of DOCA hypertension in the dog, 60, 289P
- severity of aspirin-induced bronchoconstriction depends on degree of, 57, 495
- effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423
- enhances pressor response to noradrenaline infusions in rat cardiovascular system, 60, 115
- first-pass effect of pindolol in the dog, 59, 492P
- α - and β -Adrenoceptor blockade**, in cat spleen, by labetalol, 59, 643
- Adrenoceptor blocking drugs**, effects of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
- α -Adrenoceptor blockers**, a-cromazine has some action as an, 56, 375P
- have no effect on relaxation of pig longitudinal smooth muscle caused by transmural electrical stimulation, 60, 221
- responses of rat cardiovascular system to infusions of noradrenaline and modification of responses by, 60, 115
- α -adrenoceptor blocking drugs**, effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 53, 517
- effects of, on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 55, 87
- effect of, on vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- adrenaline excretion increased by, in the mouse, 51, 45, 50
- adrenergic neurone blockade antagonizes reduction of dye extravasation by, 51, 45, 49
- bilateral adrenalectomy does not prevent inhibition of dye extravasation, 51, 45
- effect of, on dye extravasation in mouse peritoneum, 51, 45, 46
- ganglion blockade antagonizes reduction of dye extravasation by, 51, 45, 49
- inhibition of catecholamine biosynthesis antagonizes reduction of dye extravasation by, 51, 45
- noradrenaline excretion increased by, in the mouse, 51, 45, 40
- vascular permeability reduced by, in the mouse peritoneum, 51, 45, 40
- β -Adrenoceptor-blocking drugs**, affinities of, at ganglionic receptors, measured on rat isolated ileum with β -hydroxyphenylpropyltrimethyl-
- ammonium as agonist, 51, 585
- effect of, on the uptake of neurotransmitters into rat cortical slices, 51, 467
- investigation of bronchoconstriction induced by, in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
- selectivity of, and the nature of β_1 and β_2 adrenoceptors, 59, 83
- two types of intrinsic sympathomimetic activity with, 56, 362P
- effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine and α -methyl-dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- effect of, on the inhibition of dye extravasation by α -adrenoceptor blocking agents in the mouse peritoneum, 51, 45, 47
- effect of, on responses of rat isolated stomach and uterus to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 283
- hypoglycaemic action of, in the rat, 52, 143P
- radio-labelled, uptake and overflow of, by isolated vas deferens of rat, 60, 595
- effect of, on isolated preparations of skeletal and cardiac muscle, 52, 275
- β -Adrenoceptor blocking agent**, a potent new, 60, 357
- α - and β -Adrenoceptor, blocking agents and stimulants, effects of, on blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats, 51, 325
- action of, on effect of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- β -Adrenoceptor stimulants**, assessment of selectivity of OPC-2009, a new, 61, 9
- blood vessel-trachea selectivity of, *in vitro* in guinea-pigs, contribution of extraneuronal uptake to, 57, 369
- properties of OPC-2009 on guinea-pig isolated tracheal, left and right atrial preparations, 61, 513
- β -Adrenoceptor stimulation**, effects of pindolol mediated by, 60, 461
- α -Adrenoceptor vasoconstriction**, in ischaemic myocardium, effect of propranolol and propranolol on, 57, 295
- Adrenoceptors**, activities of, effect of temperature on changes induced by oestrous in, using the rat uterus, 51, 462
- activity of, in anaesthetized cat, 60, 197
- bovine granulocyte regulated by, mode of, 57, 439P
- cardiac, at low temperature and the interconversion hypothesis, 61, 167
- differentiation of metabolic, 59, 135
- excitatory α - and inhibitory β in single cortical neurones, 59, 635
- of the guinea-pig urinary bladder, 55, 37
- presence of, in intracerebral resistance vessels, 54, 11
- presynaptic, and their role in the regulation of transmitter release, 60, 481
- rat heart, effects of sympathetic innervation and temperature on, 59, 603
- thyroid hormone-dependent inter-conversion of myocardial α - and β , in the rat, 59, 177
- α -Adrenoceptors**, action of, antagonists on response to isoprenaline in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
- characterization of, which mediate clonidine-induced sedation, 61, 468P
- differential effects of prazosin on pre- and postsynaptic, in rat and dog, 61, 469P
- distribution of, in human urinary bladder, 50, 525
- dopamine causes hepatic arterial vasoconstriction by stimulating, 60, 283P
- effect of aminophylline on, blockade, 53, 163
- evidence for two distinct types of postsynaptic, 61, 116P
- excitatory, evidence for, 418P
- further studies on blocking of, in anaesthetized animals, 53, 585
- mainly responsible in mediating the effects of phenylephrine, 60, 107
- mediate effect of adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart, 53, 3
- pharmacological characterization of pre-synaptic, which regulate cholinergic activity in guinea-pig ileum, 59, 513P
- possible presence of, in rabbit cerebral resistance vessels, 54, 11
- prazosin is a selective antagonist of postsynaptic, 59, 514P
- presynaptic, influence of, on overflow of noradrenaline in stimulated mouse vas deferens, 60, 304P
- presynaptic, and the inhibition by uptake
- blockers of the twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 59, 511P
- pre- and postsynaptic effects of clonidine, naphazoline and oxymetazoline on, in pithed rat, 61, 559
- presence of an excitatory, in guinea-pig urinary bladder, 37
- present in dog tracheal musculature and vasculature, 56, 293
- regulation of the twitch response in mouse vas deferens by presynaptic, 59, 510P
- relationship between presynaptic, stimulation frequency and calcium, 61, 128P
- role of, in pulmonary pressor responses, 54, 262P
- selectivity of blocking agents for pre- and postsynaptic, 60, 91
- temperature and the conversion of β -adrenoceptors to, in frog and rat hearts, 61, 167
- β -Adrenoceptors**, action of, antagonists on response to isoprenaline in the oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
- cerebral, characteristics and altered sensitivity of, assessed by [3 H]-propranolol binding, 58, 435P
- characteristics of (-)-[3 H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to, on rat lung membranes, 61, 459P
- characterization of, in guinea-pig tracheobronchial skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
- classification of, which mediate inhibition of pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion in the dog, 61, 462P
- cyclic AMP formation in brain mediated by, 55, 300P
- effect of aminophylline on, blockade, 53, 163
- effect of, on human urinary bladder, 50, 525
- increase in sensitivity of, to isoprenaline and noradrenaline by prolonged isolation, 52, 605
- inhibitory, evidence for, 58, 418P
- in guinea-pig, potency and selectivity *in vitro* of compounds related to isoprenaline and orciprenaline on, 52, 407
- in hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 451P
- in pigment cells of *Xenopus* embryos, 61, 607
- kidney, mediating renin release in cat, 52, 605
- mainly responsible in mediating the effects of isoprenaline, 60, 107
- mediate inotropic and chronotropic effects of dopamine on dog heart, 58, 475
- of the human lymphocyte and human lung parenchyma, 59, 17
- possible presence of, in rabbit cerebral resistance vessels, 54, 11
- possible role of, in regulation or noradrenaline release by nerve stimulation through a positive feed-back mechanism, 53, 43
- presence of an inhibitory, in guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
- present in dog tracheal musculature and vasculature, 56, 293
- profile of, in femoral, superior mesenteric and renal vascular bed of dogs, 59, 577
- relaxation and cyclic AMP accumulation in guinea-pig taenia caecum, mediated by, 60, 529
- role in muscle glycogenolysis in the dog, 53, 157
- role of, in pulmonary pressor responses, 54, 262P
- role of, in responses of hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to intra-arterial injections of noradrenaline, adrenaline and phenylephrine, 59, 463P
- role of, in responses of hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to phenylephrine, isoprenaline, noradrenaline and adrenaline, 60, 239
- selective action of β -adrenoceptor blockers and the nature of, 59, 83
- stimulation of, increases concentration of cyclic AMP in chick brain, 52, 121P
- temperature and conversion of, to α -adrenoceptors in the frog and rat hearts, 61, 167
- mediate liver glycogenolysis in the dog, 53, 157
- α and β -adrenoceptors**, effects of AH5158 on, 58, 412P
- effect of noradrenaline of, in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
- modifying arterial blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats, 51, 325
- Adrenocorticosteroids**, effect of, on time course of lithium-induced alterations in renal and endocrine function in normal and Brattleboro rats with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- Adrenocortical cells**, cat, stimulation of nicotine-induced steroidogenesis in, 53, 357

—, cat isolated adrenocortical, indomethacin-induced alterations in corticosteroid and prostaglandin release by, 57, 273

Adrenocorticotrophic hormone, activity of, as measure of effect of reserpine on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat, 53, 555

—, incubation of adipose tissue with, causes only small amounts of prostaglandins to be released, 56, 342P

—, circulating levels of, following betamethasone treatment in the rat, 56, 235

—, *see* corticotrophin, 60, 298P

—, effect of, on nicotine-induced steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells of cat, 53, 357

—, effect of, on plasma and adrenal monoamines in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385

—, production of, by adenohypophysis, effect of hypothalamic polypeptides and analogues on, *in vitro*, 60, 298P

—, release of, role of noradrenaline in, 60, 601

—, secretion of, effect of brain catecholamines on, 52, 442P

—, analogues of, effects of, on extinction of conditioned taste aversion, 55, 270P

Adrenocortophin, prostaglandin and steroid release evoked by, effect of indomethacin on, 57, 273

α -Adrenergic action, of desipramine, 57, 152

ADTN, 2-Amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrophthalimide, a cyclic analogue of dopamine, 54, 107

—, central stimulant action of, due to an effect on dopamine receptors in nucleus accumbens in conscious rats, 54, 107

—, injected bilaterally into caudate nucleus has no effect on locomotor activity in conscious rat, 54, 107

—, injected bilaterally into nucleus accumbens produces stimulation of locomotor activity in conscious rat, 54, 107

—, injected unilaterally into nucleus accumbens causes locomotor stimulation without turning, 54, 107

—, intraperitoneal injection of, produces no behavioural changes in conscious rats, 54, 107

—, intraventricularly produces stereotyped responses followed by stimulation of locomotor activity in conscious rats, 54, 107

Afebrile monkeys, effect of sodium acetylsalicylate on, 54, 475

Afferent synaptic activity, noradrenaline modulation of responses of cerebellar Purkinje cell to, 57, 603

Affinity chromatography, use of, in purification of monoamine oxidase, 54, 274P

Affinity constants, comparison of, for muscarine-sensitive acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig atrial pacemaker cells and in ileum, 58, 613

AG19417, NMR spectroscopy of, 55, 258P

Age, effect of, on cardiotoxicity of nortriptyline in rats, 60, 21

—, influence of, on duration of action of ketamine in the rat, 59, 491P

Aggressive behaviour, sleep, rapid eye movements, cannabis, catecholamines, 61, 371

Agonist actions, prostaglandins D and F with highly selective, 60, 315P

Agonist-antagonist interaction, models of, 57, 470P

Agonist conductance changes, kinetics of, during hyperpolarization at frog endplates, 53, 308

Agonists, use of different, in antagonist affinity constant estimations, 57, 395

AH3021, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

AH4325, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

AH4553, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

AH4644, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

AH4941, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

AH5158, combined α - and β -adrenoceptor blocking drug, 53, 585

—, effects of, on metabolism of [3 H]-(-)-noradrenaline released from cat spleen by nerve stimulation, 58, 280P

—, effects of, on the overflow of transmitter and uptake of [3 H]-(-)-noradrenaline in cat spleen, 56, 364P

—, effects of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643

—, site of uptake inhibition by, is probably neuronal, 58, 280P

—, some complementary data on, an inhibitor of both α - and β -adrenoceptors, 58, 412P

—, 5-[1-hydroxy-2-[(1-methyl-3-phenylpropyl)-aminoethyl]salicylamide, 56, 364P

—, 5-[1-hydroxy-2-[(1-methyl-3-phenylpropyl)-aminoethyl]salicylamide, 53, 585

AH6696, see 5H-(1-benzopyran-2,3b)-pyridin-5-ol, 440P

AH7616, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

AH10013, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

AH10407, a novel short-acting competitive neuromuscular blocking drug in man and animals, 53, 446P

—, pharmacological and certain chemical properties of, an unusually short-acting competitive neuromuscular blocking drug, 61, 47

AH1056, comparison of pharmacological properties of, with those of a close analogue AH10407, 61, 47

AH11244, comparison of pharmacological properties of, with those of a close analogue AH10407, 61, 47

AH12561, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

AH21132, NMR spectroscopy of, 55, 238P

B-Alanine, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205

—, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3

—, effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord in presence of procaine, 55, 519

—, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303

—, effect of, on frog spinal cord, 55, 449

—, indirect effect of, on sympathetic ganglion cells, 57, 73

—, inhibitory potency of, in rat hippocampus, 54, 181

[3 H]- β -alanine, specific *in vivo* autoradiographic localization of, uptake sites in macro- as opposed to microglial cells, 59, 485P

Alarm/timer, a versatile laboratory, 61, 503P

Albumen, bovine, effect of, on effect of hypercholesterolaemic plasma on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline, 54, 421

—, bovine serum, conjugates with prostaglandins, production of, 55, 503

—, crystalline bovine, circular smooth muscle strips for chick ileum sensitized to, Schultz-Dale phenomenon in, 57, 399

Aklofenac, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165

Alcohol, effect of inhibitors of metabolism of, on changes in hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds produced by single dose of ethanol in the rat, 56, 376P

—, voluntary consumption of, in rat, failure of β -chlorophenylalanine to affect, 53, 299

Alcohol dehydrogenase, liver activity of, unaffected by treatment with benserazide, 60, 55

Aldehyde dehydrogenase, effect of treatment with levodopa alone or, in combination with benserazide on liver, 60, 55

—, ethanol-induced inhibition of IAA formation only partially reversed by excess, 50, 277

Aldosterone, effect of lithium on secretion of, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627

—, effect of, on sodium channels, 55

—, moulting and the number of sodium channels in frog skin, 51, 128P

Alkaline phosphatase, activity of, effect of lithium on, 52, 139P

Alkalization, effect of, on effect of aqueous extract from *Carum copticum* seeds, 52, 613

2-Alkyl-1,2,3-benzotriazinium iodide, effect of, on frog rectus abdominis, 60, 375

5-Alkyl-picolinic acids, effects of, on isolated aorta of the rabbit, 61, 263

Allergic histamine release, atypical adrenergic modulation of, from bovine leucocytes, 57, 439P

α -Allokalate, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373

Allopurinol, effect of, on tryptophan pyrrolase activity and kynurenine formation in rat isolated perfused liver, 57, 103

—, injection of, together with hydrocortisone, effect of, on tryptophan metabolism in rat liver, 55, 233P

Alloxan, diabetic and hereditary obese pithed rats, sensitivity of, to acetylcholine, isoprenaline and noradrenaline, 57, 235

—, effect of, on cardiovascular sensitivity in diabetic and obese rats, 54, 226P

Alloxanate, effect of, on secretory processes and activities of adenylyl cyclase and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in cat pancreas, 61, 243

Allylglycine, effect of, on cerebral glutamic acid decarboxylase activity and convulsions in mice, 61, 477P

Alphadalone, and alphaxalone, effect of suxamethonium on mice, after anaesthesia with, 61, 486P

Alphadalone acetate, anaesthetic effects of, alone and with alphaxalone, 59, 508P

Alphaxalone, and alphadalone, effects of, on blood pressure, cardiac output and its distribution, 61, 126P

—, effect of suxamethonium on mice, after anaesthesia with, 61, 486P

—, effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to L-glutamate, 58, 347

—, effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359

—, non-additive anaesthetic effects of methohexitone and, 59, 508P

Alprenolol, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505

(+)-**Alprenolol**, effect of, on cardiovascular responses to i.c.v. dopamine in conscious cats, 51, 329

(\pm)-**Alprenolol**, effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate responses to i.c.v. isoprenaline, salbutamol, and dopamine or adrenaline in conscious cats, 51, 325, 329

Athein, enhances effects of noradrenaline and attenuates effects of sympathetic nerve stimulation of rabbit cardiovascular system, 61, 199

Aluminium chloride, neurofibrillary tangles induced by, in rabbit, 52, 156P

Alytepin, pharmacological activity of, 55, 221

Amantadine, effect of, on binding and efflux characteristics of noradrenaline and guanethidine, 58, 497

—, studies on mechanism of action of, 58, 561

—, response of cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus neurones to, 56, 101

—, response of cortical pyramidal tract cells to, after depletion of central catecholamines, 54, 244P

Ambenonium, has similar effect to echothiopate on generation of nerve and muscle repetitive activity in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, 60, 45

Amberlite XAD-2, column used in bioassay of histamine, 56, 39

Amifepramone, activity of, on two models of obesity in animals, 55, 437P

Amidephrine, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P

—, effect of, on intracellular cAMP levels and glycogen phosphorylase activity in guinea-pig liver, 55, 286P

—, effect of, on calcium, potassium and glucose release from liver slices, 57, 158

—, effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163

N-amidine-2-(2,6-dichlorophenyl) acetamide hydrochloride, see BS 100-141, 53, 513

Amidopyrine, effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253

—, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165

Amiloride, binding of, as a label for sodium channels in transporting epithelia, 58, 250P

- , blocking action of, on transepithelial transport of sodium in frog skin, 51, 128P
- , effect of, on sodium transport in *Rana esculenta* skin in presence and absence of harmaline, 59, 115
- , inhibition by, of sodium-dependent fluid reabsorption in rat isolated caecal epididymis, 58, 529

Amine, differences in, storage in rat heart and brain, 50, 271

- , uptake, regulation of, effects of a new anti-depressant, ORG B894, 52, 431P

Amine neurotransmitters, putative effect of *p*-chloro-*β*-phenylethylamine on uptake and release of, in rat brain, 58, 420P

Amine oxidase, activity of, in leech tissues as measure of 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism, 52, 129P

Amine uptake, effect of amphetamine on, in isolated rat adrenal storage vesicles and whole brain synaptosomes, 57, 223

Aminergic mechanisms, participation of, in Schultz-Dale phenomenon, 57, 399

Amines, accumulation of biogenic, by rabbit erythrocytes, 58, 294P

- , biogenic, intraventricular injection of, modification of the antinociceptive activity of narcotic agonists and antagonists by, in mice, 51, 140P
- , biogenic mono-, fate of, in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
- , brain, effects of depleting, on behavioural actions of *γ*-hydroxybutyric acid, 52, 437P
- , contractile responses to, in vascular tissue, role of extraneuronal mechanisms in termination of, 53, 267
- , related in structure to isoprenaline and orciprenaline, potency and selectivity of, on *α*-adrenoceptors in guinea-pig, 52, 407
- , sympathomimetic, effect of, on ⁴⁵Ca efflux from liver slices, 57, 158
- , sympathomimetic, mechanism of the pro-inflammatory activity of, in thermic oedema of the rat paw, 50, 243

Amino acid analogues, effect of conformationally restricted, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303

Amino acid decarboxylase inhibitor, effect of, on formation of DOPA in rat compared with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73

Amino acid receptors, in frog spinal motoneurones, 54, 238P

Amino acids, acidic, rat hippocampal cellular responses to, 58, 341

- , action of, on evoked responses in frog optic tectum, 59, 484P
- , aromatic, effects of drugs altering insulin secretion on, 60, 401
- , aromatic, in plasma, brain and other tissues, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
- , distribution of, in rat retinae, 52, 118P
- , effect of, on frog skeletal muscle desensitized by carbachol, 51, 259
- , effects of, on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
- , endogenous, release of, from cat spinal cord *in vivo*, 58, 440P
- , endogenous, spontaneous and electrically evoked release of, from rat visual cortex, 55, 279P
- , excitatory, structure-activity relations of, on frog and rat spinal neurones, 58, 373
- , exogenous, effect of inhibiting transport of GABA by neuroglial cells on depolarizing action of, on mammalian ganglion cells, 59, 373
- , indirect effects of, on sympathetic ganglion cells mediated through release of GABA from glial cells, 57, 73
- , *N*-methyl-, effects of on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
- , perfused, ventral root responses of hemisected amphibian spinal cord perfused with, in presence of procaine, 55, 519
- , responses evoked by, recorded from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, antagonism of, by some antihistamines, 58, 583
- , spasmodic and potentiating actions of some, on guinea-pig myometrium, 61, 217

DL-2-amino-4-thiomethylbutyric acid, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373

L-2-amino-3-thiomethylpropionic acid, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373

3a-Amino-5a-androstan-28-ol-17-one hydrochloride, see ORG6001, 55, 359

- , antiarrhythmic, haemodynamic and metabolic effects of, in greyhounds following acute coronary artery ligation, 55, 359
- , *p*-Aminobenzoic acid, evaluation of, in guinea-pig, 52, 149P
- , 3-Amino-*β*-butyric acid, see *β*-aminobutyric acid, 59, 373
- , 3-Amino-*γ*-butyric acid, effect of, on sympathetic ganglion cells, 57, 73
- , *α*- and *β*-Amino-*γ*-butyric acids, effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- , *β*-Aminobutyric acid, effect of, on sympathetic ganglion cells, 57, 73
- , 4-Aminobutyric acid, stereospecificity of, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid with respect to inhibition of uptake and binding of, 59, 218
- , 1-aminobutyric acid, action of, on DC and field potential recordings from rat cuneate nucleus, 55, 280P
- , actions of, on ganglionic transmission and ganglion cell excitability, 53, 438P
- , analogues of, biological actions of, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 52, 401
- , analogues of, *in vivo* effects of GABA uptake inhibitors on response of cat spinal neurones to, 61, 148P
- , antagonism of, and glycine by convulsants in cat cuneate nucleus, 56, 9
- , antagonism, as a possible basis for convulsant action of bicyclic phosphorus esters, 57, 435P
- , antagonists of, reversal of action of, by barbiturates, 58, 456P
- , antagonists of, evidence for naloxone and opiates as, 58, 458P
- , antagonists of, interactions of, on isolated frog spinal cord, 61, 484P
- , antagonists of, release of vasopressin by, 59, 480P
- , anticonvulsive action of, 52, 439P
- , assessment of anticonvulsant activity of inhibitors of uptake of high-affinity, 61, 476P
- , comparative potencies of *t*-butyl bicyclo phosphate and bicuculline as antagonists of, 60, 275P
- , comparative study of action of, and piperazine on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 57, 347
- , comparison of, and three semi-rigid analogues on isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 56, 323
- , comparison of some smooth-muscle effects of, and of prostaglandin E, 54, 279P
- , depolarizing actions of, and related compounds on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- , depolarization of isolated superior cervical ganglion induced by, inhibited by tetramethyl-ethenedisulphotetramine, 53, 422
- , effect of bicuculline on depressant effect of, on ventral root response in frog spinal cord, 52, 35
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- , effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
- , effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
- , effect of, on pre- and post-synaptic inhibitory receptors at hermit crab neuromuscular junction, 54, 383
- , effect of, on single neurones in rat, substantia nigra, 51, 137P
- , effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
- , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , effects of, on frog spinal cord, 55, 449
- , effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisected amphibian spinal cord in presence of procaine, 55, 519
- , effects of chronic (\pm)-propranolol on, and GABA in rat striatum, 61, 152P
- , effect of manipulating pallidal and nigral, on striatally mediated head-turning in rat, 61, 483P
- , effect of potassium and electrical stimulation on efflux of radiolabelled, from rat dorsal medulla *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 60, 274P
- , effects of some clinically used anaesthetics on the enzymes of, metabolism, 50, 450P
- , effect of various antagonists on depression produced by, in rat brain stem, 51, 133P
- , effect of various central depressant drugs on response of isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat to, 60, 273P
- , effect of, with TETS, in rat cuneate nucleus, 54, 239P
- , effect on membrane conductance at crab neuromuscular junction induced by, and effect of tetramethyl-ethenedisulphotetramine, 53, 596
- , effects of intracerebroventricular injection of, on body temperature, 50, 513
- , efflux characteristics of isotopically labelled, and L-glutamate in the rat cuneate nucleus, 59, 488P
- , facilitating action of benzodiazepines; rotational behaviour after unilateral intranigral injection of chlordiazepoxide, a behavioural model of, 58, 453P
- , influence of neuroglial transport on action of, on mammalian ganglion cells, 59, 373
- , inhibitors of uptake of, *in vivo* effects of, on response of cat spinal neurones to GABA analogues, 61, 148P
- , inhibition of cat spinal interneurones and Renshaw cells by, effect of tubocurarine on, 52, 101
- , inhibitory potency of, in rat hippocampus, 54, 181
- , inhibition of dopaminergic activity in extra-pyramidal and limbic systems by *γ*-acetylene, 60, 264P
- , inhibition of release of substance P from the isolated rat substantia nigra by, 59, 486P
- , like properties of flurazepam and baclofen following unilateral intranigral injection, 60, 263P
- , levels of, in substantia nigra, ethanolamine-O-sulphate-induced changes in, behavioural effects of, 58, 454P
- , metabolism in mouse, effect of nandrolone on, 58, 401
- , metabolism of, and anticonvulsant action of ethanolamine-O-sulphate and di-n-propyl-amine, 56, 383P
- , mimetic action, of etomidate, 61, 484P
- , partial separation of retinal subcellular particles accumulating labelled, at high and low concentrations, 50, 499P
- , potentiation of action of, by inhibiting neuroglial uptake, 59, 485P
- , preliminary investigation of a process of desensitization on mammalian presynaptic receptors for, 59, 487P
- , potent inhibitor of hippocampal function, 54, 181
- , receptor, on vascular smooth muscle of dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561
- , regional distribution of, and its associated enzymes in the frog central nervous system, 50, 448P
- , release of, from isolated synaptosomal fractions from mouse forebrain, 58, 569
- , release of, from glial cells, indirect effects of amino acids on sympathetic ganglion cells mediated through, 57, 73
- , neurones releasing, selective autoradiographic markers for, 55, 308P
- , responses evoked by, from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, effect of antihistamines on, 58, 583
- , spinal, possible link between, and diazepam, 51, 101
- , system, in rat cerebellum during cannabinoid-induced cataleptoid state, 54, 406
- , stereospecificity of, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid with respect to inhibition of uptake and binding of, 59, 218
- , synaptosomal exchange of, can stimulate high affinity uptake, 52, 435P
- , synthesis, anticonvulsant activity of ketamine in mice following inhibition of, 55, 276P
- , tetanus toxin antagonizes inhibition mediated by, in rat substantia nigra, 59, 489P
- , topographical study of distribution of, in human substantia nigra, 55, 309P
- , transaminase, an inhibitor of, behavioural depression induced in rat by, 57, 431P
- , effect of, on neuroglial transport, 59, 373
- , effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- [¹⁴C]-*γ*-Aminobutyric acid, spontaneous and evoked release of, from rat brain slices, 55, 310P
- [³H]-*γ*-Aminobutyric acid, release of accumulated, from isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 52, 436P
- γ*-Aminobutyric acid transaminase, unilateral inhibition of, circling behaviour resulting from, 55, 288P
- ε*-Aminocaproic acid, effect of, on local degradation

ation of subcutaneously injected peptide hormones, 59, 489P

4-Aminocrotonic acid, effect of, on isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 56, 323

- , reduces ganglionic accumulation of [³H]-GABA, 56, 323

2-Amino-6,7-dihydroxy-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-naphthalene, see ADTN, 54, 107

- , uptake of, into rat brain synaptosomes, 61, 478P
- , bilateral injection into nucleus accumbens of, had no effect on locomotor activity, 54, 107
- , effect of, on motor activity in rat, 53, 456P
- , effect of, on rat striatal adenylate cyclase and small neurones, 57, 452P

Aminocyclohexane carboxylic acids, substituted, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303

cis-1,3-Aminocyclohexane carboxylic acid, effect of, pretreatment with, on GABA uptake following 3-mercaptopropionic acid in mice, 61, 476P

Aminocyclopentane carboxylic acids, substituted, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303

1,2-bis(2-Aminooethyl)ethane-N,N'/N'-tetraacetic acid, effect of, on renin secretion, 59, 243

2-(2-Aminooethyl)pyridine, effects of, a selective H₁-receptor agonist, on tissue blood flow and cardiac output in the cat, 60, 173

- , lowers blood pressure in cat, 55, 173

2-(2-Aminooethyl)thiazole, lowers blood pressure in cat, 55, 173

- , vasodilator response to, in peripheral vascular beds in the cat, 55, 181

3-(β -Aminooethyl)-1,2,4-thiazole, effect of, on rat adenylate cyclase, 52, 104

Aminoglycoside antibiotics, cardiovascular depressant effects of, in rhesus monkeys, 54, 453

Amino groups, effect of position of, in phenylalkylonium salts, on ability to stimulate or block receptors in ganglia, 51, 585

p-Aminohippuric acid, active transport of, by renal tubule of the chicken compared with that of triethylcholine, 54, 41

3a-Amino- α -hydroxy-5 α -androstan-17-one hydrochloride, see Org 6001, 61, 457P

- , see Org 6001, 57, 251

γ -amino- β -hydroxybutyric acid, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205

α -amino- β -butyric acid, effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205

2-Amino-6-methyl-5-oxo-4-n-propyl-4,5-dihydro- δ -triazolo(1,5-a) pyrimidine, see ICI 63197, 56, 357P

Amino-oxyacetic acid, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433

- , effect of, on metoclopramide induced catalepsy in rat striatum, 53, 460P
- , effect of, on release of accumulated tritiated γ -aminobutyric acid from isolated superior cervical ganglia, 52, 436P
- , potentiates metoclopramide-induced catalepsy, 55, 381

Aminophylline, action of, on transplanted dog heart, 53, 163

- , changes in contractility, heart rate and phosphorylase activity produced by, in perfused guinea-pig heart, effect of acetylcholine on, 53, 531
- , diuretic response to, in mice, sex difference in, 60, 569
- , effect of, on aromatic amino acids in plasma, brain and other tissues and on brain 5-HT metabolism, 58, 533
- , effect of, on bronchodilation in guinea-pig isolated lungs, 55, 547
- , effect of, on histamine constricted guinea-pig lung, 53, 463P
- , effect of, on isometric contractility in rat isolated hemidiaphragm, 54, 375
- , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- , effect of, on pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental lung embolism in the guinea-pig, 51, 599
- , effect of, on response of dog cerebral arteries to dopamine and noradrenaline, 58, 121
- , effect of UFA, tryptophan, 5-HT and 5-HIAA, 50, 197
- , effect of, on vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- , effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
- , effect on coronary blood flow and myocardial contractility, 53, 163
- , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- , spasmytic potency of, unaffected by drugs blocking adenosine uptake in guinea-pig trachea, 57, 51

3-Aminopropane sulphonic acid, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205

- , effect of, on neuroglial transport, 59, 373

Aminopyrine, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113

- , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609

4-Aminotetrolic acid, effect of, on isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 56, 323

- , has no effect on ganglionic accumulation of [³H]-GABA, 56, 323

5-Aminolevulinic acid, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205

Amiodarone, -like, haemodynamic profile, an indolizine with an, 58, 411P

- , similar in haemodynamic effects and splenic adrenergic transmission to L9394, 60, 286P

Amirizpine, comparison of effect of, with that of mianserin of monoamine uptake, 61, 307

- , dysrhythmicogenic potential of, in isolated rabbit hearts, in relation to ability to block noradrenaline uptake, 59, 651
- , effect of, on arterial ³H-NA uptake and arterial responsiveness to noradrenaline, 57, 432P
- , effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
- , effect of, on ³H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 357P
- , effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , modification by, of plasma corticosterone levels in stressed bulbectomized rats, 61, 144P
- , possible model for detection of, 57, 426P
- , simple model for detecting, in olfactory bulbectomized rat, 61, 497P

Ammonium compounds, quaternary, inhibition of Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P

Amiodaquine, effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267

- , effect of, on gastric histamine methyltransferase and on histamine-stimulated gastric secretion, 55, 321

Amphetamine, activity of, on two models of obesity in animals, 58, 437P

- , and cocaine as discriminative stimuli in rats, 59, 453P
- , blockade of electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of, in brain stem reticular formation, 56, 374P
- , chronic administration of, and central dopamine receptor sensitivity, 61, 142P
- , comparison of discriminative stimulus properties of, and cocaine in rats, 61, 415
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
- , effect of, on cerebellar Purkinje cells, 52, 136P
- , effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
- , effect of, on noradrenergic influences on dopamine-dependent behaviour in rats, 57, 424P
- , effect of, on turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
- , effect on cat anococcygeus, 58, 109
- , effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 58, 499
- , effects of, with atropine on elution of [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- , effects of, with tryptamine on elution of [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- , evidence for involvement of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the actions of, in rats, 52, 307
- , in combination with various neuroleptics enhances cataleptic response in rats, 60, 267P
- , indirect and direct inhibition of dopamine- β -hydroxylase by, in storage vesicles and synaptosomes, 57, 223
- , induction of adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase activity produced by chronic administration of, in rats, 52, 307
- , locomotor activity produced by, involvement of 5-HT in, 57, 141
- , mimics electrocortical changes induced by noradrenaline without secondary sedative effects, 56, 374P
- , possible method for detection of, 57, 426P
- , potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669
- , potentiates effect of thalamic deposits or morphine, 51, 197, 202
- , potentiation of certain effects of, by inhibitors of prostaglandin synthesis, 54, 249P
- , response of cortical pyramidal tract cells after depletion of central catecholamine, 54, 244P
- , responses of neurones in cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus to, 56, 101
- , response to, in rat after lesion of mesolimbic or striatal dopamine neurones, 54, 244P
- , stereotyped behaviour in rats produced by, 52, 307
- , turning behaviour produced by, in rats and mice, effect of morphine on, 57, 456P
- , type, anorectic drugs, peripheral effects of, inhibition of catecholamine-induced lipolysis, respiration, glucose utilization in adipose tissue of man and rat, 58, 436P
- (+)-Amphetamine, amoxeda**, effect of noradrenaline and dopamine- β -hydroxylase inhibitors on, in mice, 54, 245P
- , comparison of effects of, on rat blood platelets, with (+)-fenfluramine, 53, 563
- , comparison of effect of, with that of mianserin on monoamine uptake, 61, 307
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on avoidance behaviour in selected rat strains, 53, 461P
- , effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
- , effect of, on binding and efflux characteristics of noradrenaline and guanethidine, 58, 497
- , effect of, on central dopamine receptors, 56, 59
- , effects of, on monoamine oxidase activity of human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P
- , effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141
- , electrocortical desynchronization induced by presynaptic site of action within mesencephalic reticular formation for, 61, 331
- , nerve mediated response of guanethidine pre-treated longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig vas deferens restored by, 50, 63
- , turning behaviour elicited by, in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
- D-amphetamine**, effect of, on analgesics and rotational behaviour after lesions of rat substantia nigra, 55, 316P

 - , effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
 - , effects of, modification of, by oestrogen, on noradrenaline metabolism in discrete areas of brain, 58, 422P

Amphetamines, tolerance pattern of anorexigenic action of, in rats, 57, 479

Amphibian pigment cells, single, action of melatonin on, in tissue culture, 61, 607

Ampicillin, fluorimetric determination of, 58, 473P

Amylase, activity of, in rat pancreas following chronic administration of D-penicillamine, 61, 120P

 - , comparative inhibitory effects of QNB and atropine on release of, from rat pancreas, 61, 97
 - , secretion of, from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523

α -Amylase, secretion of, from rat pancreas, and calcium efflux, 52, 387

Amylobarbitone, effect of pretreatment with, on halothane-induced sleeping time in rats, 58, 27

2-N-Amythio-AMP, abolishes ADP-induced inhibition of uptake of 5-HT by rat platelets, 56, 417

Anabolic steroids, on the detectability of, in horse urine, 60, 297P

Anaemia, iron deficiency, reduction of platelet monoamine oxidase activity in, 52, 447P

Anaesthesia, blood pressure and respiration recording in the anaesthetized cat, 58, 316P

 - , comparison of effects of lignocaine and Org. NAI3 in local, 54, 3
 - , duration of halothane-induced, following administration of sodium barbitone in drinking water to the rat, 58, 285P
 - , effects of pentobarbitone and chloralose, on vagal component of histamine-induced

bronchoconstriction in the dog, 61, 251
 —, effects of sodium cromoglycate on reflex bronchoconstriction induced by histamine in the dog under, 61, 257

Anaesthetic agents, intravenous, interactions between, and suxamethonium in mice, 61, 486P

Anaesthetic potency, non-additive effects of alpaxalone and methohexitone, 59, 508P

Anaesthetics, anticholinergic effects of general, on cerebrocortical neurones, 58, 275P
 —, depress sensitivity of cortical neurones to L-glutamate, 58, 347
 —, effects of four general, on regional distribution of cardiac output in the rat, 61, 126P
 —, effects of intravenous, on rabbit cardiovascular system, 61, 199
 —, effect of some clinically used, on the enzymes of α -aminobutyric acid metabolism, 59, 450P
 —, general, and the acetylcholine sensitivity of cortical neurones, 58, 359
 —, inhalation, effects of, on kinetics of post-synaptic conductance changes in mouse diaphragm, 57, 263
 —, local, failure of chronic denervation to alter the sensitivity of rat diaphragm to, 52, 289
 —, local, pressor response induced by, perfused through cerebral ventricles of dog, 55, 3
 —, metabolism of bupivacaine in the rat, 61, 135P
 —, use of mass spectrometry for analysis and measurement of trace concentrations of vapours of, 56, 389P

Analgia, alternative approaches to, 54, 171
 —, following intravenous administration of enkephalin analogues, 61, 481P
 —, produced by C-fragment of lipotropin, 60, 445
 —, produced by morphine when acting from the liquor space, 58, 383

Analgic drugs, buprenorphine, animal pharmacology of, 60, 547
 —, effect of, on blood glucose level in cat, 54, 163

Analgic peptide, an endogenous potent, C-fragment of lipotropin, 60, 445

Analgesics, and rotational behaviour, in rats with substantia nigra lesions, 55, 316P
 —, a rapid *in vivo* test for dependence potential of, 56, 386P
 —, narcotic, mechanism of action of, in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541

Anaphylactic bronchoconstriction, potentiation of, by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents, 58, 442P

Anaphylactic reactions, to endotoxin in guinea-pig tissues, 60, 369

Anaphylatoxin, comparison of histopathological effects of, and PGE; and PGF_{2 α} in guinea-pig lungs, 55, 240P
 —, histopathological effects of, mimicked by PGF_{2 α} , 55, 240P

Anaphylaxia, action of metiamide in, *in vivo* in the guinea-pig, 58, 303P
 —, bovine, role of prostaglandins in, 54, 266P
 —, effect of catecholamines on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during, 61, 533
 —, effect of zinc on, *in vivo* in guinea-pig, 60, 607
 —, enhanced effect of isoprenaline after chronic administration in, of guinea-pigs, 57, 469P
 —, humoral mediators of, response of rat lung to, and its modification by drugs and sensitization, 55, 423
 —, passive cutaneous, effect of N-5' on, 58, 483
 —, passive lung, mediators of, in rat, 55, 57
 —, pharmacology of, in chicken intestine, 57, 399
 —, simple model of, using mouse pinna, 55, 315P
 —, slow-reacting substance of, IgG_{2a}-induced release of, possible modulatory role for prostacyclin in, 61, 697

Androstan-3 α diol, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestriadiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
 —, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestriadiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397

Angina, relevance of *in vitro* studies of effects of glycerol trinitrate on venous and arterial smooth muscles to activity against, 60, 155

Angina pectoris, oxprenolol in, 58, 412P

Angiotensin, assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively intensive to, 50, 409
 —, a study of the metabolic requirements for the contractile action of, on guinea-pig ileum, 51, 73
 —, calcium dependence of inhibitory effect of, on renin secretion in isolated perfused kidney of the rat, 50, 125
 —, contractions by rat vas deferens potentiated by,

51, 541
 —, contractions evoked indirectly by, the effects of prostaglandin E₁, indometacin and guanethidine on, in normal and α -methyl- β -tyrosine pretreated preparations of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 51, 565
 —, effect of indomethacin and prostaglandin on the smooth muscle contracting activity of, and other agonists, 58, 223
 —, effect of intraportal injection of, on hepatic portal vascular bed of dog, 59, 293
 —, effect of nephrectomy on the action of agonists of, 51, 437
 —, effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 295
 —, effect of, on effect of vasoactive substances on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastronemius, 61, 587
 —, effect of prostaglandin inhibitors on contractile effects of, on rat uterus during oestrous cycle, 52, 393
 —, effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in the innervated small intestine preparations of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
 —, energy dependence of contractions of isolated smooth muscle induced by, 53, 59
 —, increases hepatic arterial vascular resistance, 55, 272P
 —, level of response of rat descending colon to, depends on presence of calcium, 61, 117P
 —, modulation of frequency-dependent release of noradrenaline by, 52, 455P
 —, molecular mechanism of post-nephrectomy uterine supersensitivity to, 58, 433P
 —, production of, as measure of activity of rat brain iso-renin, 60, 281P
 —, reduction in response to, following exposure to 2,4-dinitrophenol, 53, 59
 —, responses of isolated blood-perfused dog spleen to, 54, 205
 —, response to, can be aerobic or anaerobic depending on tissue site, 53, 59
 —, vasoconstrictor actions of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed, inhibition of, by glucagon, 57, 93

Angiotensin I, converting enzyme inhibitor, effect of, on release of prostaglandins by rabbit kidney *in vivo*, 60, 573

Angiotensin II, and synthetic analogues, dose response curve for, in three types of smooth muscle: existence of different forms of receptor sites for, 50, 291
 —, effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
 —, effect of, on vascular reactivity of perfused vascular bed in hypertensive and normotensive rats, 59, 243
 —, influence of prostaglandins and oestrus cycle on the spasmodic action of, on rat uterus, 51, 121P
 —, *in vitro*, vasoconstrictor supersensitivity to, prostaglandin E₁, released from kidneys of genetic hypertensive rats contributes to, 58, 462P
 —, mechanism of action of, on the membrane potential of rat myometrium, 59, 497P
 —, natriuresis induced by, potentiation of, by indometacin in rat, 59, 435P
 —, reduces exudation potentiation in histamine- and prostaglandin-induced inflammation in rabbit skin, 56, 341P
 —, regulation of time course of relaxation of rabbit aorta strips after contraction by, 58, 304P
 —, release of prostaglandins from rabbit perfused kidney caused by, 50, 553
 —, response of rat descending colon and rat uterus to, and effect of sodium, 54, 238P
 —, specific supersensitivity of smooth muscle to, after nephrectomy, 51, 435
 —, vasoconstrictor response to periarterial stimulation of rat isolated perfused kidney potentiated by, 51, 341
 —, vascular reactivity of spontaneously hypertensive, normotensive and hypotensive rats to, 50, 185

Angiotensins, -induced drinking, effect of converting enzyme on, 52, 381

Aniline hydrochloride, clearance of, in the rabbit, twenty-four hours after an intoxicating dose of ethanol, 59, 490P

Anococcygeus muscle, accumulation of [³H]-corticosterone by rat isolated, 61, 122P
 —, action of tetraethylammonium chloride on response of, to motor and inhibitory nerve stimulation and to some drugs, 58, 47
 —, effects of antidepressant drugs on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in

the rat, 59, 403
 —, effect of corticosteroids on responses of, to nerve stimulation in the pithed rat, 58, 302P
 —, effect of some agonists and antagonists of dopamine on rat, *in vitro*, 61, 471P
 —, nature of the potassium chloride-induced relaxations of rat, 60, 141
 —, potassium-induced relaxations of the rat, 58, 305P
 —, release of NA from, by field stimulation and by drugs, 60, 305P
 —, response of cat, to nerve or drug stimulation and a comparison with the rat, 50, 109

Anorectic activity, of prostaglandin F_{2 α} some observations on, 60, 409
 —, of prostaglandin precursors, 60, 409

Anorectic drugs, activity of, on two models of obesity in animals, 58, 437P
 —, act through either dopaminergic or 5-HT mechanisms in the brain, 58, 272P
 —, amphetamine-type, peripheral effects of, 58, 436P
 —, antagonism of responses to, by selective receptor blockers, 58, 468P
 —, effects of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P

Anorexia, development of tolerance to anorectic effects of amphetamines and other drugs, 57, 479
 —, induced by mazindol, is mediated by activation of dopaminergic mechanisms, 58, 367

Anosmia, peripheral, induction of, effects of, on locomotor activity, passive avoidance and irritability, 60, 521

Anoxia, coronary vascular response to, 58, 89
 —, effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold in rabbit isolated heart, 54, 413

Antagonist affinity constants, use of different agonists in estimating, 57, 395

Antazoline, kinetics of, in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 57
 —, effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583

Anterior hypothalamus, uptake of 5-HT by, following intraventricular injection, 56, 443

Anti-allergic drugs, site of action of, 59, 473P

Anti-allergic properties, of a new histamine antagonist and coumarin compound, BM 15,100, 57, 437P, 438P

Anti-arrhythmic activity, of a new drug, Org. 57, 6001, 251

Anti-arrhythmic drugs, use of a method for experimental study of arrhythmia following myocardial infarction in closed-chest dog, to test, 58, 409P

Antibodies, solid-phased, use of, in radioimmunoassay of prostaglandins, 52, 155P

Anticholinesterase, effect of, on response of rat urinary bladder to electrical stimulation, 59, 43
 —, new RX72601, effect of central administration of, on behavioural and temperature responses in unanaesthetized cat, 55, 9

Anticholinesterases, effects of, on synaptic transmission through nicotinic and muscarinic receptors in rat sympathetic ganglia *in vivo*, 52, 51

Anticoagulants, interaction between carbinoxolone sodium and warfarin sodium, 60, 280P

Anticonvulsant drugs, effects of, on ATPase activities of synaptosomes and their components, 56, 49
 —, assessment of activity as, of inhibitors of high-affinity GABA uptake, 61, 476P

Anticonvulsive action, of homatropine and taurine, 52, 439P

Antidepressant activity, of drugs, pharmacological validation of a new test for detection of, 59, 451P

Antidepressant drug, fluvoxamine, a specific 5-HT uptake inhibitor, 60, 505

Antidepressant drugs, modification by, of plasma corticosterone levels in stressed bulbectomized rat, 61, 144P
 —, reversal of behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521

Antidiarrhoeal drugs, possible model for detection of, 57, 426P
 —, comparison in rabbit isolated hearts of dysrhythmogenic potentials of, in relation to ability to block noradrenaline uptake, 59, 651
 —, effects of mianserin, a new, on *in vitro* and *in vivo* monoamine uptake, 61, 307
 —, effect of, on DOPA potentiation test in mice, 52, 432P
 —, effects of, on potentiation of picrotoxin-induced convulsions, in mice, 52, 432P
 —, tricyclic, possible pharmacological action of,

55, 17

Antidepressant potential, drugs with, simple model for detecting, in rats with olfactory bulbectomy, 61, 497P

Antidiuretic activity, effect of lithium on, during diabetes insipidus, 59, 627

—, of vasopressin, effect of lithium ions on, in rat, 55, 527

Antidiuretic hormone, a central inhibitory feedback mechanism for, exists with normal circulating ADH levels, 60, 77

—, central mechanism of vasopressin-induced changes in release of, 60, 77

Antidotal thirst, voluntary lithium intake and concurrent behaviour in rats, 55, 409

Antidromic firing, of α -motoneurones, effect of ρ -methoxyphenylethylamine on, 57, 191

Antidysrhythmic effect, of prenylamine and MG8926, 59, 311

Antigen, -induced contractions, effect of histamine antagonists on, of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro*, 59, 475P

—, -induced contraction of sensitized human bronchus, reduction of, by indometacin, 54, 495

—, inhibits uptake of histamine by isolated human leucocytes, 56, 347P

Antihelmintic drugs, interaction between and histamine in *Ascaris suum*, 57, 417

Antihistamines, antagonism by some, of amino acid-evoked responses recorded from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 58, 583

—, effects of, on sympathetic nerve responses in canine paw, 53, 51

Antihypertensive action, of propranolol, 53, 517

Antihypertensive drug, BRL 13776, with interesting monoamine depleting properties, 61, 357

Antihypertensive drugs, effects of, and the production of hypertension in the conscious unrestrained cat, 51, 149P

—, treatment with, influence of, on vascular reactivity of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429

—, studies on the efficacy of indapamide, a new, in cats and rats, 58, 282P

Antihypertensive therapy, increased reactivity in hypertensive rats unaffected by, 54, 437

Anti-IgE, inhibits uptake of histamine by isolated human leucocytes, 56, 347P

Anti-inflammatory activity, of glucagon in rats, 55, 65

—, in rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609

—, sponge implantation test in rat as a model for screening, 58, 472P

Anti-inflammatory analgesic drugs, effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423

Anti-inflammatory drug, non-steroid, inhibition by, of release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells, 58, 446P

—, non-steroidal, potentiation of anaphylactic bronchoconstriction by, 58, 442P

—, non-steroidal, inhibition by, of release of prostaglandin-like substances by *Shigella* endotoxin, 57, 489

—, new, flurbiprofen, effect of, on respiratory, haemodynamic and metabolic responses to *E. coli* endotoxin shock in cat, 58, 547

—, a novel way for evaluating in the conscious guinea-pig, 52, 149P

—, assessment of, systematically and topically administered, using ultraviolet erythema production in the rat, 56, 385P

—, effects of non-steroidal, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29

—, effect of, on macrophage prostaglandin biosynthesis, 57, 466P

—, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113

—, effect of some, on migration of horse leucocytes *in vitro*, 59, 472P

—, non-steroidal effects of several on cholinergic glands, arachidonic acid and linolenic acid to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51

—, non-steroidal, effects of several on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165

—, steroid and non-steroidal, effect of, on ultra-violet-induced erythema in rat, 59, 591

Anti-inflammatory effect, topical, of propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573

—, of a fraction from normal human plasma, 50, 253

Anti-inflammatory factors, role of bacterial contamination in isolation of apparent, from rabbit anti-lymphocyte serum, 59, 261

Anti-inflammatory fraction, from normal human plasma, site of action of, 54, 220P

Anti-inflammatory properties, studies on, of dapsone in a variety of animal models, 61, 508P

Anti-inflammatory steroids, effect of, on ability of arachidonic acid, linolenic acid and prostaglandins to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51

—, stimulation and inhibition by, of phospholipase A₂ activity in guinea-pig perfused lungs, 59, 441P

Anti-inflammatory substances, endogenous, possible occurrence of, in blood of injured rats, 53, 85

Antidiolopy drugs, effect of, on disposition of $(-)$ -[³H]-noradrenaline by rat isolated epidermal fat pad, 52, 449P

—, prevention of, effects of environmental disturbance on fatty acid and tryptophan concentrations by, 54, 389

Antifeedetic action, of the guinea-pig conceptus, mechanism of, 52, 156P

Antimalarial drugs, effect of some, on migration of horse leucocytes *in vitro*, 59, 472P

—, see arylamidinouracils, 52, 87

Antimanic drugs, effect of, on response of rat urinary bladder to electrical stimulation, 59, 43

Antinociceptive activity, of benzomorphans, assessment of in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, 55, 541

Antinociceptive agent, a new, buprenorphine, agonist and antagonist properties of, 60, 537

Antinociceptive effect, local, of propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573

Antinociceptive tests, effect of a potent synthetic opioid pentapeptide in, in mice and rats, 59, 455P

Anti-oestrogenic activity, of some triphenylethanes and triphenylethylenes related to MER 25 in mice, 57, 487

Antipsychotic drugs, do they act by dopamine receptor blockade in nucleus accumbens, 55, 295P

Antipsychotic effect, of flupentixol in man, stereochemical specificity of, 59, 466P

Antipsyri, relationship between clearance of, and indocyanine green before and after phenobarbitone treatment, 55, 263P

Antirheumatic agents, the usefulness of homologous pairs of rabbit skin grafts for studying the pharmacology of, 51, 152P

Antiseria, to prostaglandins B₂ and F₂_a, development of, and their analysis using solid-phase and double antibody radioimmunoassay methods, 55, 503

Antithrombotic properties, of dihomo- γ -linolenate *in vitro*, 55, 316P

Antithyroid drugs, effects of certain, on brain noradrenaline levels, 59, 157

Aoxiosol test, pharmacological validation of, 59, 451P

Aorta, ADPase activity in rings from rabbit thoracic, 61, 449P

—, factors regulating time course of relaxation of strips of rabbit, after contraction by angiotensin II, 58, 304P

—, relaxation of isolated, of the rabbit by picolinic acid, 61, 263

Aortic spiral preparation, guinea-pig, Wy 20051 contracts isolated, 56, 179

Aortic strip, rat, desensitization of, to vasopressin by infusions of noradrenaline, 57, 458P

—, relaxation of, after contraction in response to amines, 53, 267

Apaoes, effect of suxamethonium on, after anaesthesia, 61, 486P

Apomorphine, antipodal central effects of, 60, 269P

—, antidiopamine effect of, in pancreatic secretion, 51, 225, 226

—, as a selective antagonist of dopamine in canine renal vasculature, 52, 591

—, comparison of responses of rabbit hearts to 5-HT dimethylphenylpiperazinium and electrical stimulation in presence of, 61, 467P

—, comparison of rotations produced by, compared with those produced by 9MeODMT, 60, 265P

—, decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9

—, effects of atropine and pimozide on hypothermia induced by, in rats, 61, 509P

—, effect of, and its *N*-propyl homologue on ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 61, 700

—, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433

—, effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523

—, effect of, on blood glucose level in cat, 54, 163

—, effect of, on cataleptic response to various neuroleptics in rats, 60, 267P

—, effect of, on central dopamine receptors, 56, 59

—, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P

—, effect of, on circling behaviour in rat, 61, 482P

—, effect of, on effect of cannabis on rats, 61, 371

—, effect of, on metoclopramide-induced catalepsy in rat striatum, 53, 460P

—, effect of, on noradrenergic influences on dopamine-dependent behaviour in rats, 57, 424P

—, effect of, on oral behaviour in piglets, 56, 388P

—, effect of, on stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 59, 25

—, effect of, on turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77

—, effect of, on turning behaviour in rats and mice, 57, 456P

—, effect of, on turnover rate of acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 427P

—, effects of, on audiogenic seizures in DBA/2 mice, 53, 419

—, effect of pretreatment with, on response of isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig to dopamine, dobutamine and noradrenaline, 59, 514P

—, emesis induced by, effect of burimamide on, 57, 211

—, hypothermia induced by, in mice: drug interactions and changes in drug sensitivity after caudate nucleus lesions, 51, 355

—, implantation of, into rat ventral thalamus, 51, 197, 199

—, inhibition of metoclopramide-induced catalepsy and increase in striatal homovanillic acid content, 55, 381

—, injected into the preoptic anterior hypothalamus causes changes in core and peripheral temperature, 61, 83

—, ionization of, and assessment of Zwitterion constants, 57, 501

—, produces turning away from site of 6-hydroxy-dopamine-induced lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115

—, response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, 61, 471P

—, response to, in rat after lesion of mesolimbic or striatal dopamine neurones, 54, 244P

—, stimulates production of prostaglandins in rabbit brain homogenates, 52, 116P

—, studies on the centrally mediated cardiovascular effects of, in the anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P

—, turning behaviour elicited by, in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P

Aporphine alkaloids, effect of, on central dopamine receptors, 54, 271P

Apronin, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57

—, effect of, on plasma exudation in inflammation, 61, 447P

—, effect of, on plasma kinase levels in cattle during acute infection with *Babesia bovis*, 61, 567

—, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399

—, pretreatment with, prevents hypotension in response to experimental trypanosomiasis in rabbits, 58, 137

—, reduces prostaglandin releasing action of kininogen in rabbit perfused kidney, 58, 165

Aqueous humour, effect of *Shigella* endotoxin on inflammatory response in 54, 489

9- α -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine, no cardiovascular action of, 50, 25

Arachidoate, action of various amino acids on hypotension induced by, 52, 111P

Arachidonic acid, ability of, to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51

—, addition of exogenous, cannot prevent inhibition of PG synthesis by guinea-pig uterus in presence of ρ -bromophenacyl bromide, 58, 295P

- , blood platelet aggregation response to, effect of aspirin on, 59, 661
- , decreased resistance to perfusion of the dog hind paw, 50, 543
- , distribution and metabolism of, in rabbit platelets during aggregation and its modification by drugs, 59, 353
- , effects of aspirin and indomethacin on 5-HT release induced by, in rat platelets, 58, 299P
- , effect of, on food intake in rats, 60, 409
- , effects of, on gallbladder function, 56, 350P
- , effect of, on trachea, treated with prostaglandin and SC-19220, 52, 589
- , effect of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide on release of, from guinea-pig uterus *in vitro*, 59, 107
- , effect of, reduced by propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573
- , effect of short wavelength ultraviolet C irradiation concentration of, in human skin, 61, 445P
- , has no effect on prostaglandin release by isolated rabbit jejunum, but contracts the preparation, 58, 469
- , inhibition of release of, from guinea-pig uterine homogenates by *p*-bromophenacyl bromide, 59, 107
- , paw oedema induced by, in the rat, 58, 311P
- , potentiation by prostaglandin E, and, of oedema in the rat paw induced by various phlogogenic agents, 50, 468P
- , precursor of prostaglandin, effect of, on rabbit renal adrenaline overflow, 54, 189
- , vasoconstrictor response to, in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269
- [¹⁴C]-arachidic acid, conversion of, to prostaglandin, by homogenates of pregnant rat uterus, 58, 533
- Area under a curve**, measurement of, 59, 519P
- Arecoline**, effects of, alone and in the presence of antagonists on tissue cyclic GMP response in rat brain, 59, 503P
- , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- Arginine**, effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic acid and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
- Aromatic ring structure**, effect of, on ability of phenylalkonium salts to stimulate or block receptors in ganglia, 51, 585
- Arrhythmias**, experimental study of, following myocardial infarction in closed-chest dog, its use as a test for antiarrhythmic drugs, 58, 409P
- , ventricular, and the effects of tiprenolol, propranolol and propranolol on, 51, 179
- Artery**, coronary, isolated, strips of cattle, actions and interactions of adenosine and dipyridamole on, 55, 431
- , human umbilical, kinetics and characteristics of noradrenaline uptake by, 53, 152
- , rabbit ear, further studies on depressant action of tetracyclines plus ascorbic acid on, 57, 455P
- , rabbit coeliac, strips of, effects of prostaglandin endoperoxides and thromboxane A₂ on, 57, 462P
- Arthritic rat**, effect of cortisol on α -macroglobulin and α_2 -acute phase globulin in, 58, 441P
- Arthritis**, in rats, Freund adjuvant-induced, cyclic AMP production during, 59, 439P
- Arthritides syndrome**, of rats, mutual enhancement of effects of prostaglandin E and theophylline on Freund adjuvant-induced, 59, 438P
- Arthus reaction**, effect of sulphapyrazone on thrombocytopenia occurring in, in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
- Arylamidinoureas antimalarials**, selection of, by their predicted physicochemical properties, 52, 87
- Arylamidinoureas**, forecasting antimalarial properties of, from their physicochemical properties, 55, 117
- bis-Arylhdroxysulphonic acids**, interaction of some, with a site of known structure in human haemoglobin, 60, 337
- 16-Aryloxy analogues**, of prostaglandin F₂, effect of, on preparations responsive to prostaglandin endoperoxidases, 61, 694
- Ascaris antigen**, cat lung sensitized to, effect of catecholamines on, 61, 533
- Ascaris suum**, interaction between anthelmintic drugs and histamine in, 57, 417
- Ascorbic acid**, effect of aspirin on protein binding of, 60, 300P
- , further studies on depressant action of, plus tetracyclines on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
- , inhibition of constrictor responses of rabbit ear artery by mixture of, and oxytetracycline, 54, 261P
- , relationship of, to leptazol-induced convulsions in guinea-pigs, 50, 471P
- Ascorbic acid**, inhibitory effect of, on yield of prostaglandin F from guinea-pig uterine homogenates, 53, 469P
- Asparagine**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- Aspartate**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- , effect of, on rat hippocampal cells, 58, 341
- , responses evoked by, from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, effect of antihistamines on, 58, 583
- Aspartate**, excitatory effects of, on the crustacean neuromuscular junction, 51, 136P
- Aspartic acid**, effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic acid and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
- Aspirin**, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
 - , at therapeutic concentrations does not affect 5-HT uptake by platelets, 59, 661
 - , class experiment with student volunteers illustrating influence of formulation on absorption of, 58, 312P
 - , does not inhibit pupillary meiosis, 55, 157
 - , dual effects of, in guinea-pig lung, 57, 495
 - , effectiveness of, against inflammation, 58, 573
 - , effect of, on bronchoconstriction and level of circulating platelets, 55, 254P
 - , like drugs, effects of, on canine gastric mucosal blood flow and acid secretion, 60, 499
 - , effect of, on effect of arachidonic acid on perfusion pressure in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269
 - , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
 - , effect of, on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387
 - , effect of, on 5-HT uptake and release by human platelets, 57, 149
 - , effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
 - , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
 - , effect of, on protein binding of ascorbic acid, 60, 300P
 - , effect of, on thrombocytopenia occurring in Arthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
 - , effects of, on extent and duration of malondialdehyde production by rat platelets, 58, 299P
 - , effects of, on 5-HT release induced by arachidonic acid and collagen in rat platelets, 58, 299P
 - , inhibition of collagen-induced platelet aggregation by, 50, 469P
 - , inhibition of human platelet aggregation by, 52, 451P
 - , interaction of carbinoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
 - , lowering of kininogen in rat blood by adrenaline and its inhibition, 50, 375
 - , modification by, of haemodynamic and prostaglandin-releasing effects of *E. coli* endotoxin in the dog, 61, 175
 - , potentiates ADPase activity in aortic rings, 61, 449P
 - , salicylic acid prevents inhibition by, of arachidonic acid-induced hypotension, bronchoconstriction and thrombocytopenia, 60, 292P
 - , use of, to determine effect of prostaglandins in peristalsis, 57, 335
 - Asthma**, use of diethylcarbamazine citrate in treatment of, 56, 219
 - Asthmatic patients**, using bronchodilators, tolerance gained after prolonged use in excess, 55, 547
 - Atenolol**, effect of, on β -adrenoceptors in dog hepatic arterial vascular system, 60, 239
 - , effect of, on development of DOCA hypertension in the dog, 60, 289P
 - , effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 451P
 - , effects of, on regional myocardial blood flow and ST segment elevation in canine myocardium, 60, 433
 - , isoprenaline response to, in heart and lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
 - , regional myocardial blood flow and S-T segment in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 411P
 - (\pm)-**Atenolol**, inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
 - ATPase**, activity of, and synaptosome transmitter release, 60, 300P
 - , Mg^{2+} -, effects of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol on, of synaptic vesicles prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 59, 599
 - , Na^+ - K^+ - inhibition of, by quaternary ammonium compounds and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
 - , nerve terminal, relationship between, and neurotransmitter release, 60, 312P
 - , sodium-dependent, involvement of, in transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245
 - , activity of, effect of corticosterone and ouabain on, in rat anococcygeus muscle, 57, 559
 - , activity of, in heart microsomes and mitochondria, effects of propranolol, practolol or acebutolol on, 57, 215
 - Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase**, prepared from human heart, role of potassium in inhibition by cardiac glycosides of, 58, 413P
 - Atria**, guinea-pig, effect of hypothermia and reserpine pretreatment on rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in guinea-pig atria, 57, 447P
 - , guinea-pig, rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol of, reserpine-induced supersensitivity to, 55, 284P
 - , kitten isolated, indirect sympathomimetic effect of burimamide on, 53, 525
 - , left and right, guinea-pig isolated, B-adrenoceptor stimulant properties of OPC-2009 on, 61, 513
 - , rat, use of, as a simple and sensitive *in vitro* preparation for detecting pre-synaptic α actions of drugs on adrenergic transmission, 61, 157P
 - Atrial fibres**, frog, effects of tryptamine on mechanical and electrical activities of sino-atrial frog auricular trabeculae, 58, 410P
 - Atrium**, relative efficacy of isoprenaline and three β -adrenoceptor agonists selective for, in the guinea-pig, 60, 255
 - Atropine**, abolishes contractions induced by acetylcholine and carbacol in guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
 - , abolishes excitatory component of nerve response to transmural electrical stimulation in pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221
 - , abolishes late pressor response of spinal sympathetic outflow in the rat, in small doses, 52, 51
 - , actions of, on effects of muscarinic agonist McN-A-343 on segments of rabbit ear artery and guinea-pig atria, 51, 29
 - , affinity constant for, in guinea-pig innervated and denervated cremaster muscle, 58, 229
 - , antagonizes acetylcholine-induced muscle and vascular responses in dog trachea, 56, 293
 - , antagonizes methacholine effects on time course of noradrenaline release, 55, 248P
 - , blocked contractile response elicited by GT, 50, 399
 - , blocking of effect of aqueous extract from *Carum copiticum* seeds, 52, 613
 - , blocks acetylcholine and nicotine excitations of rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
 - , blocks acetylcholine-induced but not nicotine-induced release of surplus acetylcholine at sympathetic ganglia, 55, 189
 - , blocks behavioural changes in conscious mice induced by acetylcholine, 55, 351
 - , comparative inhibitory effects of QNB and, on amylase release from rat pancreas, 61, 97
 - , comparison of effectiveness of, with dihydro- β -erythroidine in antagonizing acetylcholine responses in rat caudal medulla, 54, 23
 - , contractions produced by acetylcholine in superfused mammary gland abolished by, without affecting sensitivity to oxytocin, 50, 409
 - , effect of acetylcholine and carbacol on cat anococcygeus blocked by, 50, 109
 - , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
 - , effect of, and amphetamine on elution of [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
 - , effect of contractile response elicited by *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, 51, 67
 - , effect of iontophoretic and intravenously administered, on acetylcholine discharges of lateral geniculate neurones, 59, 458P

—, effect of, on acetylcholine induced changes in adrenergic transmission in rabbit ear artery, 54, 49

—, effect of, on acid secretion stimulated by acetylcholine histamine and gastrin in isolated whole stomach of the rat, 61, 279

—, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433

—, effect of, on adrenoceptor agonists, in rat heart, 52, 97

—, effect of, on amine uptake in rat heart, 56, 279

—, effect of, on aspirin-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs, 57, 495

—, effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P

—, effect of, on calcium efflux and secretion of amylase from rat pancreas, 52, 387

—, effect of, on cardiac and eyelid responses to stimulation of cervical sympathetic nerves in rat, 54, 351

—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of α -methyl-noradrenaline after administration into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarii, 58, 593

—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of surugatoxin, 53, 207

—, effect of, on chemoreceptor response to 5-HT in cat carotid body, 55, 27

—, effect of, on cholinoreceptive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599

—, effect of, on cloacal temperature in pigeon, 53, 317

—, effect of, on decay of miniature end-plate currents at frog neuromuscular junction, 56, 111

—, effect of, on effect of ethacrynic acid on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579

—, effect of, on effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors, 58, 323

—, effect of, on effect of general anaesthetics on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359

—, effect of, on excitation of cortical and thalamic neurones in rats and cats, 60, 185

—, effect of, on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P

—, effect of, on GABA response of dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561

—, effect of, on gastric secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious dog, 53, 432P

—, effect of, on histamine-induced tachycardia in the rat, 55, 274P

—, effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin in rat, 51, 315

—, effect of, on hypothermia induced by apomorphine or oxotremorine in rats, 61, 509P

—, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous veins of rats, 51, 383

—, effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477

—, effect of, on lithium-induced water drinking in rats, 51, 107

—, effect of, on metoclopramide-induced catalepsy in rat striatum, 53, 460P

—, effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in the lactating rat, 61, 123P

—, effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P

—, effect of, on motor response of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P

—, effect of, on pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow in conscious rat, 53, 434P

—, effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185

—, effect of, on pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid, 54, 262P

—, effect of, on rate of ganglionic block with chlorisondamine, 51, 536

—, effect of, on release of prostaglandins from rabbit isolated heart following infusion of acetylcholine, 52, 375

—, effect of, on response of dog cerebral arteries to dopamine and noradrenaline, 58, 121

—, effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423

—, effect of, on responses of cat pulmonary system to PGF_{2 α }, 56, 245}

—, effect of, on responses of frog spinal cord to GABA and β -alanine, 55, 449

—, effect of, on responses to acetylcholine in cortical neurones, 53, 29

—, effect of, on the action of nicotine given into the brain of fowls, 51, 338

—, effect of, on tissue cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P

—, effect of, on uptake of tritiated propylbenzylcholine mustard by mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 279

—, effect of, on vasodilatation elicited by stimulation of depressor nerves in rabbit, 57, 375

—, effect of pretreatment with, on response of isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig to dopamine, dobutamine and noradrenaline, 59, 514P

—, effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to, in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P

—, guinea-pig isolated ileum pretreated with guanethidine and, effect of indometacin and prostaglandin E, on mechanical responses to adenosine triphosphate and electrical nerve stimulation, 51, 565

—, has no effect on metoclopramide-induced increase in striatal homovanillic acid concentration, 55, 381

—, hastens onset of tachyphylaxis but does not prevent its reversal, 50, 95

—, inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189

—, inhibitory effect of, on responses of mouse vas deferens to field stimulation, 54, 339

—, inhibits carbachol response of rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P

—, intraventricularly, effects of, on central effects of clonidine, 55, 459

—, kinetics of, in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 57

—, partial resistance to, shown by muscarinic receptors in rat urinary bladder, 59, 43

—, partially antagonizes electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P

—, pretreatment with, abolishes cardiovascular effects of apomorphine in anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P

—, pretreatment with, has no effect on 5-alkylpicolinol acid induced relaxations of rabbit isolated aorta, 61, 263

—, relative insensitivity of guinea-pig urinary bladder to ATP in presence of, 61, 464P

—, -resistant neurogenic relaxation, extraction from ox retractor penis of an inhibitory substance mimicing, 54, 409

—, salivation and vasodilatation in the dog following administration of, 58, 201

—, structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P

—, sufficient to block muscarinic receptors McN-A-343 and AHR 602 caused no cardiac stimulation, 58, 531

—, thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep cerebral ventricles, 53, 489

—, uptake of [³H]-propylbenzylcholine mustard inhibited by, 58, 145

—, vasodilator responses to histamine, bradykinin and sympathetic nerve stimulation in canine paw infused with, 53, 51

[³H]-atropine, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P

Atropine methylnitrate, effect of, on cardiovascular changes produced by i.v. β -adrenoceptor agonists in conscious cats, 51, 330

—, reversal of vasodilator effect of dyflos, 58, 481

Atropine sulphate, affinity constants of, for adrenomedullary muscarinic receptors, 59, 499P

—, effect of, on bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P

—, effect of, on habituation of exploration and distraction in rats, 56, 378P

Attention, -sustaining capacity model for psychopharmacological research, 58, 437P

Auditory discrimination, effect of LSD on, in rat, 54, 234P

Auricular tracheobase, frog, effects of tryptamine on mechanical and electrical activities of, 58, 410P

Automatic effectors, two types of sensitizations of, 51, 427

—, measurement and classification of forms of supersensitivity of responses, 51, 427

Automatic sampling, an improved apparatus for, and the control of isolated preparations, 51, 151P

Automation, a variable programme controller for automatic sequential drug administration, 59, 529P

Autonomous control, of heart, myocardial blood flow and S-T segment in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 410P

Autosomal drugs, cardiovascular sensitivity to, in experimentally diabetic and genetically obese pithed rats to, 54, 226P

—, sensitivity of pithed rats to, effect of genetic obesity, experimental diabetes and food deprivation on, 57, 235

—, and the eye, 58, 315P

Autoradiographic markers, selective, for GABA-releasing interneurones and nerve terminals, 55, 308P

Autoradiography, electron microscopic, for localization of labelled dopamine in dendrites of dopaminergic neurones of rat substantia nigra *in vivo*, 59, 528P

Avena sativa, extract of, pharmacology of, 52, 146P

Aversive potency, of anphetamine, fenfluramine and related compounds in taste aversion experiments, 61, 669

Aversive properties, of naloxone, in morphine-treated rats, 54, 235P

Avoidance response, conditioned, effect of vinblastine sulphate on acquisition of, in goldfish, 61, 153P

—, effects of intra-amygdaloid injections of 6-OHDA on, in rats, 56, 255

Axonal transport, of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, effect of chloroquine and other retinoic toxic drugs on, 60, 302P

Azadirachta indica, studies on, in malaria, 58, 318P

Azaperone, cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO, increased by, 59, 156

—, effects of, on cardiovascular and respiratory function in the horse, 56, 263

1,1'-Anabola[3-methyl-2-phenoxybenzodiazepinol] dimethanesulphonate, see AH 61, 10407

Aztre A, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419

B

Babesia argentina, active infection with, in cattle, levels of kinin, kininogen and kininase during, 61, 567

Babesia bovis, active infection with, in cattle, levels of kinin, kininogen and kininase during, 61, 567

Babylonia japonica—Japanese ivory mollusc, pharmacological studies on toxic principle from, 53, 207

Baclofen, as a model compound in alternative approaches to analgesia, 54, 171

—, compared with M&B 18,706 for potency in reducing decerebrate rigidity, 58, 35

—, may have some GABA agonist properties, 60, 263P

Bacterial contamination, role of, in isolation of apparent anti-inflammatory factors from rabbit anti-lymphocyte serum, 59, 261

Bacterial pyrogen—effect of various amine-depleting drugs on fever response in rabbits to, 53, 21

Barbitone, effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141

Barbiturates, interaction with benzodiazepine, some observations on mechanism of, in mouse, 60, 393

—, prolongation of post-synaptic inhibition by, 59, 507P

—, reversal of action of GABA antagonists by, 58, 456P

Barium, effects of, on release of acetylcholine by nerve impulses, 59, 215

Barium chloride, effect of, on release of NA from anococcygeus muscle, 60, 305P

—, spasmolytic activity of SAS in response to, in rats, 56, 491

Barium ion, effect of, on visceral smooth muscle during spontaneous hypertension, 59, 621

Basal ganglia, a method for investigating neuro-transmission in, using combined stimulation and intracerebral drug injection, 61, 488P

Baselines, influence of, on size of pharmacological responses: a theoretical model, 61, 492P

—, drifting, a versatile device which resets, 60, 318P

Botulinotoxin, activity dependent prolongation of cardiac action potential and positive inotropic

effect, 58, 415P
BAY 1470, cardiovascular effects of intraventricular, in conscious hypertensive cats, 52, 333
16,16-[³H]-bclometasone diproprionate, absorption and metabolism of, administered intratracheally to rat isolated lungs, 57, 422P
Bee venom, anti-inflammatory property of 401 (MCD-peptide) from, 50, 383
Behaviour circling, a comparison of, induced in nigro-striatal lesioned rats after peripheral administration of indole derivatives, 58, 425P

- , active avoidance, reversal of morphine-induced suppression of, by tetracyclic antidepressant mianserin, 59, 456P
- , circling, influence of morphine dependence and withdrawal on, in rats with unilateral nigral lesions, 59, 454P
- , climbing, in mice, quantitative assessment of, 61, 495P
- , delayed differentiation, in monkey, effect of metoprolol and oxprenolol on, 59, 452P
- , dopamine-dependent, in rodents, interaction of clonidine with, 58, 469P
- , effects of piracetam on aspects of, in rats, 61, 475P
- , effect of sotalol and (+)-, (±)- and (−)-propranolol on aspects of, in *Macaca mulatta*, 61, 474P
- , in chickens, effects of activation of H₁- and H₂-receptors on, 58, 443P
- , mouse, effect of drugs on various parameters of, in a modified head-dipping test, 57, 474P
- , rat social, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine and *o*-methyltryptophan on, 58, 455P
- , passive avoidance, effect of ethanol on, in rats, 59, 457P
- , **rotational**, after intranigral injection of chlor diazepoxide, 58, 453P
- , turning, elicited by apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and three ergot derivatives in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanalamine-*O*-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
- , turning, lack of serotonergic involvement in, induced by unilateral lesion of locus caeruleus in rats, 61, 482P
- , wet dog shake, in rat, and 5-HT, 59, 450P

Behavioural changes, caused by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor andl-tryptophan, role of tryptamine in, 60, 307P
—, and their reversal by antidepressant drugs, after olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
—, in rats, suggesting drug-induced headache, 58, 439P
Behavioural effects, in animals, effect of BRL 13776 on, 61, 357
—, of EOS-induced changes in substantia nigra GABA levels, 58, 454P
Behavioural responses, in unanaesthetized cat, induced by RX72601, 55, 9
—, of rats, to 5-HT receptor stimulation, repeated chlorpromazine administration increases, 59, 367
—, to increased brain 5-HT and dopamine synthesis, 59, 470P
Behavioural studies, on behavioural depression induced in rat by ethanalamine-*O*-sulphate, an inhibitor of GABA transaminase, 57, 431P
Behavioural syndrome, evoked by tryptophan and a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, role of tryptaminergic mechanisms in elements of, 59, 461P
Behavioural tests, effect of a potent synthetic pentapeptide in, in mice and rats, 59, 455P
Bemegride, effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
—, reduces presynaptic inhibition in cat cuneate nucleus, 52, 117P
Bendrofluazide, diuretic response to, in mice, sex difference in, 60, 569
Benorylate, effect of, on canine gastric mucosal blood flow and acid secretion, 60, 499
Benserazide, possible mechanism of adverse reaction following treatment with levodopa plus, 60, 55
Benzadole, effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
Benzalkonium chloride, hastens formation of dry-spots in rabbit corneas, 58, 359P
Benzamides, substituted, as dopamine antagonists, 57, 472P
Benzene sulphonate, effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
Benzetimide, stereoselective binding in cardiac tissue of enantiomers of, an antimuscarinic drug, 56, 485
Benzhexol, inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
Benzhexol hydrochloride, effect of, on habituation of exploration and distraction in rats, 56, 378P
Benzylotriptine methylbromide, kinetics of, in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 57

- , an antagonist, action of, with hexyltrimethyl ammonium as agonist and pentyltrimethyl ammonium as antagonist, in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 287

Benzindamine, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
Benzocamtine, psychoactive drug, effect of, on i.v. administered [¹⁴C]-5-hydroxytryptamine and -ethyl-3-hydroxy-4-methylphenylethamine-induced depletion of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat brain, 51, 571
Benzodiazepines, and central glycine receptors, 56, 307

- , altered brain 5-HT metabolism following chronic treatment with, 60, 3
- , GABA-facilitating action of, rotational behaviour after unilateral intranigral injection of chlordiazepoxide, 58, 453P
- , interaction with barbiturates, some observations on mechanism of, in mouse, 60, 393
- , six related, plasma concentrations of, in monkey after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
- , ability to increase cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₃H in rat brain examined, 50, 156

1,4-Benzodiazepines, behavioural and pharmacological studies with, in monkey, 61, 325

1,5-Benzodiazepines, effect of, on sleep of man, 58, 439P
Benzomorphans, assessment of, which have strong antinociceptive activity but do not substitute for morphine in dependent monkey, 55, 541
5H-(1)-Benzopyran-(2,3b)-pyridin-5-ol, mechanism of action by which, inhibits gastric acid secretion, 57, 440P
Benzoylcholine, effect of, on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
Benztrapine, abolishes dystonic reaction in response to chlorpromazine in baboons, 56, 381P

N-benzyl-3-pyrrolidyl acetate methobromide (AHR 602), effect of, on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline, 50, 531
—, potency of, for depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
N-benzyll-valine, effects of, on contractions of guinea-pig myometrium *in vitro*, 61, 109
Benzylamine, as a substrate for monoamine oxidase activity in human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P

- , effect of, as substrate on monoamine oxidase activity in rat brain and spinal cord, 58, 279P
- , [¹⁴C]-benzylamine, as a substrate for selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by mexiletine, 61, 118P

Bephenium, effect of, on histamine content of *Ascaris suum*, 57, 417
Betamethasone, effect of, on prostaglandin production in adipose tissue, 56, 342P

- , effect of, on concentrations of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of rat brain, 60, 601
- , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in micro-somal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- , hypothalamo-pituitary adrenocortical function in rat following treatment with, 56, 235
- , reduces amount of prostaglandin released from adipose tissue *in vitro*, 59, 425

Betamethasone-17-valerate, effect of, on erythema, in rat, 59, 591
—, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
Betazole, effect of, on rat adenylate cyclase, 52, 104

- , maximum secretory response of Heidenhain pouch dogs to, enhanced by amiodiquine, 55, 321

Bethanechol, effect of, on cholinoreceptive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599

- , potency of, in presence of hexamethonium for depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in the lactating rat, 61, 123P

Bethanidine, causes fall in resting arterial pressure in anaesthetized cat, 55, 246P
—, effect of, on cardiovascular changes produced by i.c.v. -adrenoceptor agonists in conscious cats, 51, 330
—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
—, effect of, on cardiovascular responses of cat to diethylcarbamazine citrate, 56, 219
Bicuculline, antagonizes GABA-induced inhibition in rat hippocampus, 54, 181

- , blocks responses to GABA and three of its analogues of isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 56, 323
- , effect of, on dorsal and ventral root activity and on GABA and glycine depressant effects on ventral root responses in the frog, 52, 35
- , effect of, on firing rate of cells in the nucleus accumbens and preoptic area in the rat, 58, 267P
- , effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- , effect of, on response of postsynaptic neurones to etomidate, 61, 484P
- , effect of, on responses of isolated frog spinal cord to GABA, 61, 484P
- , effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibia spinal cord to perfused amino acids, 55, 519
- , evaluation of iontophoretic, as antagonist of inhibitory amino-acids in rat brain stem, 51, 133P
- , less potent as a convulsant and GABA antagonist than *t*-butyl bicyclo phosphate, 60, 275P
- , response to GABA and carbachol blocked by, in rat superior ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205

(+)-**Bicuculline**, methochloride, antagonizes GABA and glycine in cat cereate nucleus, 56, 9
Bicuculline methochloride, effect of, on inhibitory amino acid action, in cat spinal interneurones and Renshaw cells, 52, 101

Bi-layer membranes, dependence on buffer partition coefficient of pentobarbitone at, on pH and lipid composition, 61, 57

Bile, cholesterol and acid levels of, during treatment of male mice with lithocholic acid, 61, 133P

Bile salt, gastric mucosal damage induced by, and effect of prostaglandins on, 56, 340P

- , gastric mucosal erosions induced by, inhibition of, by 16,16 dimethyl prostaglandin E, in rat, 61, 139P
- , gastric mucosal damage induced by, mechanisms underlying, 60, 455

Blassey, parallel, of bombesin and litorin, 55, 213
Bitch, prostaglandins in pyometrial fluid from, 55, 515

Bladder, evidence against purinergic motor transmission in guinea-pig urinary, 61, 464P

- , pharmacology of electrically evoked contractions of human, 61, 115P
- , prostaglandins and tone in isolated strips of mammalian, 57, 464P
- , temperature-dependent effects of autonomic drugs on response of guinea-pig isolated, to parasympathetic stimulation, 61, 115P

Blastocysts, mouse, surface coat change on, tamoxifen inhibition of oestradiol-induced, 60, 517

Blood, aspirin and indomethacin without effect on coagulation parameters for, following endotoxin, 61, 175

- , circulating, a sensitive method for the assay of oxytocin in, 52, 295
- , of rat, detection of small amounts of prostaglandin-like material and rabbit aorta contracting substance released into, 60, 317P
- , presence of anti-inflammatory substances in, in injured rat, 53, 85
- , tissue, flow, in cat, effect of histamine on, 54, 222P

Blood-brain barrier, long-lasting effects of opening of, on modifications induced by intracarotid injection of noradrenaline, 58, 417P

Blood flow, arterial hepatic, dog, effect of isoproterenol, histamine, prostaglandin E₁, glucagon and secretin on, 57, 581

- , changes in tissue, in the cat caused by intravenous infusions of histamine and histamine receptor agonists, 60, 173
- , effect of chloracyzine on coronary, 58, 189
- , effect of vasoactive substances on, of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587
- , gastric mucosal, effect of burimamide and metiamide on, in cat, 53, 293
- , in a canine gastric mucosa, effects of aspirin-like drugs on, 60, 499

- , measurement of, in rabbit skin homografts and autografts using a ^{131}I -clearance technique, 56, 396P
- , measurements of changes in, and inflammatory exudation using ^{131}I -albumin and ^{133}Xe , 56, 396P
- , mucosal, effect of atropine on, in conscious dog, 53, 432P
- , mucosal, effect of atropine on pentagastrin-induced, in conscious art, 53, 434P
- , myocardial, autonomous control of, in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 410P
- , myocardial, effect of propranolol and propranolol on, 57, 295
- , regional myocardial, atenolol and S-T segment in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 411P
- , regional myocardial, effect of atenolol on, in canine myocardium, 60, 433
- , renal, autoregulation of, and renal venous prostaglandins in pump-perfused canine kidney in *in situ*, 59, 571
- , renal, effect of isoprenaline and salbutamol on, in dogs, 59, 577
- Blood platelets, effect of fluvoxamine on 5-HT uptake by, 60, 505
- , human, action of flupentixol on 5-HT induced aggregation and uptake of 5-HT and dopamine by, 55, 555
- , human, aggregation of, inhibition of, by chlorpromazine, 53, 121
- , intact, accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by, effect of selective proteolysis on, 52, 237
- , normal human, transport of taurine by, 52, 245
- , refractoriness in, and effect of prior exposure to aggregating agents on subsequent aggregation responses, 51, 123P
- , shape change and aggregation of, interaction between effects of ADP, 5-HT and adrenaline, 56, 209
- Blood pressure, and respiration of the anaesthetized cat, 58, 316P
- , arterial, effect of local anaesthetics on, in dog cerebral ventricles, 55, 3
- , changes in response to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , changes in, resulting from actions of certain gastrointestinal hormones and metoclopramide on dopamine receptors, 61, 124P
- , diastolic, effect of isoprenaline on, in rat, 52, 605
- , effect of acetylcholine, isoprenaline and noradrenaline on, in alloxan and streptozotocin-treated pithed rats, 57, 235
- , effect of anti-hypertensive drugs on, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
- , in rats, effect of BRL13776 on, 61, 357
- , effect of dopamine on, in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of elevated, on vascular reactivity of blood vessels, 59, 243
- , effects of four general anaesthetic agents on, in the rat, 61, 126P
- , effect of guanethidine, SK&F 24260 and hydralazine on, in anaesthetized rabbits, 55, 393
- , effect of hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine on, 54, 445
- , effect of indapamide on, in rats and cats, 58, 282P
- , effect of labetolol on, in conscious normotensive rats, 61, 505P
- , effect of noradrenaline on mean arterial, in rat and effect of adrenoceptor blockers, 60, 115
- , effect of pindolol on, in DOCA/saline hypertension rats, 60, 461
- , effect of prolonged anti-hypertensive therapy in hypertensive rats, 54, 437
- , effects of prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues on, studied in dog during left ventricular bypass, 61, 395
- , effects of SAS on, in anaesthetized rats, 56, 491
- , effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
- , effect of Δ^9 -tetrahydrocannabinol on, in conscious and anaesthetized dogs, 59, 561
- , indirect system with digital readout for measuring, 54, 282P
- , histamine causes dose-related increase in, in rats, 55, 274P
- , indometacin protects against fall in, following endotoxin, 61, 175
- , long-term propranolol treatment reduces, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
- , lowered by dimaprit in anaesthetized cats, dogs, rats and rabbits, 61, 101
- , mean arterial, increased by phenylephrine and decreased by isoprenaline both dose-dependently in the rat, 60, 107
- , prolonged effects of p -chlorophenylalanine on, in conscious normotensive and DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 56, 69
- , selectivity of β -adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on, in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- , systemic arterial, effect of methylnoradrenaline, noradrenaline and adrenaline on, after administration into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 58, 593
- Blood vessels, of cremaster muscle of rat, effect of oxytocin on, 53, 149
- , arterial, effect of uptake by adrenergic nerve terminals, on sensitivity of, to topically applied noradrenaline, 61, 429
- , mesenteric, effect of tetraabenazine on catecholamine-induced fluorescence in, 61, 339
- , nasal cat, a method for studying process of neuroeffector transmission in, 61, 551
- Blood vessel-trachea selectivity, of β -adrenoceptor stimulants *in vitro* in guinea-pigs, contribution of extraneuronal uptake to, 57, 369
- BM 15, 100, a new histamine antagonist, 57, 437P
- Body temperature, effect of Δ^9 -THC on, and brain amines in rat at different ambient temperatures, 60, 65
- BOL-148, effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside and oubain in cat, 54, 157
- , see 2-bromo-lysergic acid, 52, 419
- Bombesin, effect of, and bombesin-like peptides on gastrointestinal myo-electric activity, 52, 465P
- , intravenously, causes contraction of gall bladder and stimulation of pancreatic secretion, 52, 227
- , intravenously increases plasma levels of gastrin and stimulation of gastric acid secretion in the dog, 52, 219
- , parallel bioassay of, with litorin, 55, 213
- , like, peptides, relative potency of, 55, 221
- Bordetella pertussis vaccine, sensitization with, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
- Bovine parathyroid hormone, effect of protease inhibitors on local degradation following subcutaneous injection of, 59, 489P
- Bovine serum albumin, conjugates with prostaglandins, production of, 55, 503
- Bradycardia, centrally administered adrenaline induces, in spontaneous hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , centrally induced, after administration of α -methylnoradrenaline into area of nucleus tractus solitarius of rat, 58, 593
- , development of, at high plasma concentrations of desipramine and protriptyline in the rat, 60, 11
- , vagal, effects of prostaglandin E, E, and F₂ on, in anaesthetized mouse, 55, 47
- Bradykinin, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , action of, on isolated rat whole uterus and longitudinal myometrial strip, 61, 506P
- , addition of PGE₁ or PGE₂ to, before intradermal injection potentiates plasma exudation, 56, 341P
- , and bradykinin potentiating peptide, effects of, on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig taenia coli, 61, 523
- , and functional vasodilatation in the salivary gland, 58, 201
- , assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively insensitive to, 50, 409
- , chicken pulmonary arterial and vein strips relatively insensitive to, 59, 201
- , comparison of effects of, 5-HT and histamine on the hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog, 60, 123
- , dose-dependent contraction of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 55, 329
- , effect of active inflammatory perfusates on response to, in isolated preparations, 53, 75
- , effect of ergometrine on vasodilator responses to, in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
- , effect of indometacin and prostaglandin on smooth muscle contracting activity of, 58, 223
- , effect of, on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587
- , effect of, on bronchial function in pithed rat, 55, 423
- , effects of, on canine synovial vascular permeability, 60, 251
- , effect of, on bronchial function in pithed rat, 55, 423
- , effects of, on canine synovial vascular permeability, 60, 251
- , effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
- , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
- , effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
- , effect of, on rat cutaneous afferent nerve activity, 59, 343
- , effect of, on renal prostaglandin release in rabbit perfused kidney, 58, 165
- , effect of, on response of rat saphenous nerve to histamine and 5-HT during electrical stimulation, 51, 384
- , effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in ileal circular smooth muscle strips, in chick, 51, 399
- , effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, alone and with PGE₁, 59, 61
- , effect of prostaglandin F₂ on algesic effect of, in the rabbit ear, 59, 385
- , effect on vascular permeability in rat skin and in rat paws, 50, 231
- , facilitatory action of, in the superior cervical ganglion on the rabbit, 51, 521
- , has vasodilator effect on dog synovial circulation, 56, 313
- , increased vascular permeability in rat skin induced by, unaffected by PGD₁, 56, 229
- , increased vascular permeability induced by, unaffected by PGD₁, 55, 239
- , like activity, appearance of, in perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 383, 388
- , oedema induced by, in rats, 51, 503, 506
- , peptide 401 suppressed increased vascular permeability due to, 50, 383
- , potentiating peptide, effect of, on electrical and mechanical responses of guinea-pig taenia coli, 61, 523
- , potentiation by prostaglandins of the nociceptive activity of, in the dog knee joint, 50, 461P
- , potentiation of exudation induced by, following intradermal injection of particulate or colloidal materials in the rabbit, 60, 291P
- , pulmonary metabolism of analogues of, and contribution of angiotensin converting enzyme to inactivation of, in isolated lungs, 59, 123
- , relative effects of prostaglandins, 5-HT and histamine on synovial microcirculation in dogs, 56, 313
- , released concomitantly with prostaglandin in inflammatory response to carrageenin, 52, 108P
- , subcutaneous space of heated rat paws assayed for, 50, 243
- , the nature of the α -inactivating system in isolated lungs, 56, 349P
- , vasodilator response to, unaffected by myepiramine and metiamide, 55, 181
- Bradykininogen, assay of, in perfusates from electrically stimulated saphenous nerve of rat, 51, 384
- , subcutaneous space of heated rat paws assayed for, 50, 243
- Brain, a model to test relative potencies of phosphodiesterase inhibitors in *in vivo*, 61, 119P
- , cyclic AMP formation in, mediated by β -adrenoceptors, 55, 300P
- , distribution of leucine-enkephalin and methionine-enkephalin in, 61, 639
- , hypothalamic adrenaline synthesis after stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle, 61, 5
- , isolated perfused rat, 5-HT synthesis in, 53, 450P
- , possible thermoregulatory role for central dopamine receptors, 61, 83
- , rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
- , rat, discrete areas of, modification by ethynodiol-diol and progesterone of effects of imipramine on 5-HT metabolism in, 60, 309P
- , rat, various regions of, effects of ether stress and betamethasone treatment on concentrations of noradrenaline and dopamine in, 60, 601
- , regional area, tolerance to morphine-induced calcium depletion in, characterization with reserpine and protein synthesis inhibitors, 55,

431
 —, selective antinociceptive effects of morphine administered in the region of the substantia gelatinosa, 61, 65
 —, uptake and acetylation of choline in rat, 61, 111P
Brain slices, rat, stereoselective uptake of L-homocysteate by, 57, 433P
Brain stem, application of drugs to ventral surface of, in anaesthetized cat, 59, 535P
 —, effects of C-fragment on, neurones in the cat, 60, 272P
 —, rat, centrally induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration of α -methylnoradrenaline into area of nucleus tractus solitarius of, 58, 593
 —, rat, observations on pharmacology of cholinergic neurones in, 57, 599
 —, stimulation of, correlation between, and effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on nociceptive and non-nociceptive spinal interneurones, 61, 149P
Brain stem neurones, effect of etorphine on, in rat, 61, 480P
 —, microiontophoretic study of enkephalin and enkephalin analogues on, in rat, 61, 147P
Brattleboro rats, time course of lithium-induced alterations in renal and endocrine functions in normal and, with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
Breathing, effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
 —, movements, foetal, in sheep, effects of pentobarbitone and pethidine on, 57, 311
Bretyleum, abolishes late pressor response of spinal sympathetic outflow in the rat, 52, 51
 —, effects of, and guanethidine on catecholaminergic transmission of salivary duct nerves of the cockroach, 51, 367
 —, effect of, on endogenous and newly-synthesized noradrenaline in the microsomal fraction of rat heart, 50, 606
 —, effect of, on motor response of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
 —, effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
 —, effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
 —, inhibition of $\text{Na}^+ \text{K}^+$ -ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
 —, uptake of, effect of cocaine and sodium on, in reserpine-treated guinea-pig left atrium, 53, 247
 —, vasodilator responses to histamine, bradykinin and sympathetic nerve stimulation in canine paw infused with, 53, 51
British Pharmacological Society, Proceedings of, July, 1974, 52, 107P
 —, Proceedings of, January 8-10, 1975, 53, 431P
 —, Proceedings of, Cardiff, March 26-27, 1975, omitted from *Br. J. Pharmac.*, 54, 219-282P, 57, see 476P
 —, Proceedings of, Chelsea College, London, April 1-2, 1976, 57, 421-475P
 —, Proceedings of, Dundee, July 15-16, 1976, 58, 267-318P
 —, Proceedings of, University of Oxford, September 15-17, 1976, 58, 407-475P
 —, Proceedings of, January 5-7, 1977, 59, 435-535P
 —, Proceedings of, Liverpool, March 30-31, 1977, 60, 263-320P
 —, Proceedings of, Newcastle upon Tyne, July 13-15, 1977, 61, 111-159P
 —, Proceedings of, Newcastle upon Tyne, July 13-15, 1977, 61, 508-510P
 —, Proceedings of, Manchester, September 10, 1977, 61, 445-510P
British and Italian Pharmacological Societies, Proceedings of, September 11-13, 1974, 52, 427P.
BRL 13776, a novel antihypertensive agent with interesting monoamine-depleting properties, 61, 357
 —, a novel antihypertensive agent with interesting noradrenaline-depleting properties, 56, 361P
Brocressine(3-hydroxy-4-bromobenzylxylamine dihydrogen sulphate, effect of, on formation of DOPA in rat compared with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73
Bromazepam, altered brain 5-HT metabolism during withdrawal phase after chronic treatment with, 60, 3
Bromo groups, effect of position of, in phenylalkonium salts, on ability to stimulate or block receptors in ganglia, 51, 585
Bromo-acetylcholine, depolarization of isolated sympathetic ganglia by, effect of DTT on, 56, 128
2-Bromo-adenosine, cardiovascular effect of, 50, 25
Bromocriptine, a dopamine receptor agonist, 54, 123
 —, effect of, on rat anococcygeus muscle and its response to noradrenaline, 61, 471P
 —, has dopamine-like action in temperature control areas of brain, 54, 123
 —, hypothermic action of, 54, 123
 —, locomotor activity induced by, in mice, central dopaminergic and noradrenergic components of, 59, 467P
 —, stimulant properties of, on central dopamine receptors in comparison to apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and -DOPA, 56, 59
 —, turning behaviour elicited by, in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
2-Bromolysergic acid diethylamide(BOL), effect of, on body temperature after administration of γ -aminobutyric acid, 50, 513
 —, effect of, on neurotoxicity of cardiotonic glycosides, 59, 223
 —, effect of, on reversal learning and brain 5-hydroxytryptamine levels, 52, 419
Bromophenacyl bromide, effect of, on arachidonic acid release and prostaglandin synthesis by guinea-pig uterus, 59, 107
 —, effect of, on prostaglandin production by guinea-pig uterus, 58, 295P
 —, inhibits release of arachidonic acid from guinea-pig uterus and its conversion into prostaglandins, 59, 107
 $^{[35]}\text{S}$ -Bromosulphophthalein, hepatic clearance of, impaired in paracetamol-intoxicated rats, 56, 145
Bronchial asthma, lymphocyte β -adrenoceptor may be valid model for study of drug in, 59, 17
Bronchoconstriction, anaphylactic, potentiation of, by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents, 58, 442P
 —, dual effect of aspirin in, in guinea-pigs, 57, 495
 —, effects of pentobarbitone and chloralose anaesthesia on vagal component of, induced by histamine aerosol in the dog, 61, 251
 —, effect of sodium cromoglycate on reflex, in the dog, 58, 301P
 —, effect of zinc on, *in vivo* in guinea-pig, 60, 607
 —, histamine-induced, in dog, role of vagus nerve in, 57, 439P
 —, investigation of, induced by β -adrenoceptor blockers in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
 —, salicylic acid prevents inhibition by aspirin of arachidonic acid-induced, 60, 292P
Bronchoconstrictor response, of sensitized human bronchus, effect of prostaglandin $F_{2\alpha}$ and antigen-challenge induced contraction on, 54, 495
Bronchodilating properties, of β -adrenoceptor agonists, 57, 229
Bronchodilators, pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental lung embolism and their modification by, in the guinea-pig, 51, 599
 —, circulatory effects of oral and subcutaneous ibuprofen, a new, in normal subjects, 58, 43
 —, effect of chronic pretreatment with, on responsiveness of guinea-pig lung adenylate cyclase *in vitro*, 58, 274P
 —, investigation of occurrence of tolerance to, in chronically pretreated guinea-pigs, 56, 331
 —, sympathomimetic, tolerance to, in guinea-pig isolated lung following chronic administration *in vivo*, 55, 547
Bronchus, human, *in vitro*, sensitized, effect of histamine antagonists on antigen-induced contractions of, 59, 475P
 —, human, sensitized, reduction of antigen-induced contraction of, *in vitro* by indometacin, 54, 495
BS 100-141, inhibitory effects of, on response to sympathetic nerve stimulation in cats and rabbits, 53, 513
Bufexamac, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
 —, evaluation of, in guinea-pig, 52, 149P
 —, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
 —, therapeutic value of, applied after u.v. irradiation, 58, 573
Bufotaxine, action of, compared to 5-hydroxytryptamine of leech preparations, 51, 24
Bulbectomy, bilateral, ability of local injections of 6-OHDA, 5,6-DHT and 5,7-DHT into olfactory bulbs, to mimic, in rat, 61, 145P
 —, in rats, effect of, on modification by anti-depressant drugs of plasma corticosterone levels, 61, 144P
 —, olfactory, in rat, simple model for detecting drugs with antidepressant potential, 61, 497P
Bulbocapaine, microiontophoretically applied, effect of, on responses to noradrenaline, clonidine and 5-HT by single neurones in the cerebral cortex and medullary reticular formation of anaesthetized rats, 51, 347
Bangartoxin, effect of blockade of neuro muscular transmission by, on contractile response to exogenous acetylcholine, 57, 543
 —, effect of, on tissue cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P
 —, effect of receptor desensitization on the action of, on cultured skeletal muscle, 51, 456
 —, inhibition of binding of, to denervated rat muscle by tubocurarine and other drugs, 51, 124P
Bupivacaine, metabolism of, in the rat, 61, 135P
Bupromorphine, effect of, on HVA, 5-HIAA and MHPG concentrations in rat forebrain, 58, 275P
 —, agonist and antagonist properties of, a new antinociceptive agent, 60, 537
 —, animal pharmacology of, an oripavine analgesic agent, 60, 547
Burimamide, activation of histidine decarboxylase by, in rat stomach, mechanisms of action of, 53, 127
 —, antagonistic action of, on effect of histamine in isolated heart preparations, 52, 457P
 —, blockade by, of restoration effect of histamine in tetrodotoxin-treated heart preparations, 57, 247
 —, effect of, on basal gastric function in cat, 53, 293
 —, effect of, on capillary permeability in albino mice, 59, 349
 —, effect of, on coronary vascular response to histamine of isolated perfused hearts of guinea-pigs and rabbits, 54, 511
 —, effect of, on emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone, nature of histamine receptors in, 57, 211
 —, effect of, on histamine uptake and metabolism in the guinea-pig atrium and mouse neoplastic mast cells, 53, 569
 —, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
 —, effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583
 —, effect of, on stimulation of rat gastric adenylate cyclase by histamine and analogues, 52, 104
 —, effect of, on vasoconstrictor response to exogenous noradrenaline in canine paw, 53, 51
 —, effect of, on vasodilator responses in canine paw, 53, 51
 —, in combination with mepyramine, has no effect on acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, 60, 209
 —, sympathomimetic effect of, on kitten isolated atria, 53, 525
Butaciamol, effect of, on dopamine receptors in rat striatum, 53, 457P
D-Butaciamol, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
L-Butaciamol, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
Butamol, factors contributing to the binding of $[^3\text{H}]$ -5-hydroxytryptamine to, extracts of the brain, 50, 464P
Butoxamine, effect of, on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to isoprenaline, 53, 173
 —, effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
 α -Butylophenylacetylhydroxamic acid, see bufexamac, 52, 149P
 β -Butyl alcohol, metabolism of, in rat isolated livers, 53, 443P
 β -Butyl-amino-3-ol-2-propyl oximino-9-fluorine, a potent new β_2 -adrenoceptor blocking agent, 60, 357
 β -Butyl bicyclophosphate, a convulsant and GABA antagonist more potent than bicuculline, 60, 275P
6- α -Butyl-2,8-dicarboxy-4,10-dioxo-1,4,7,10-tetra-

hydro-1,7-phenanthroline, ICI 74,917, 53, 409
1-Butyl-3-[1-(6,7-dimethoxyquinoxolin-4-yl)]piperidin-4-yl ares, see UK-14,275, 60, 284P

N-Butyryl-adrenalin, pharmacological actions of racemic, compared with its oxymethylene derivative, 60, 197

N-Butyrylpeptidylxylidine, see bupivacaine, 61, 135P

Butyrophenone drugs, ability to increase cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₂H in rat brain examined, 50, 156

Butyrylcholinesterase, inhibition of, accounts for enhancement and prolongation of late pressor response by anticholinesterases in rat, 52, 51
BW180C, a pentapeptide analogue of leucine-enkephalin, some morphine-like properties of, in relation to physical dependence in rodents, 59, 523P

C

C-fragment, of lipotropin, analgesic effect of, 60, 445

—, comparison of potency of, with morphine and met-enkephalin in cat brain stem, 60, 272P
—, effects of, on brain stem neurones in the cat, 60, 272P

—, of β -lipotropin, peptides derived from, interaction of, with brain opiate receptors, 58, 460P
C-terminal octapeptide of cholecystokinin, effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477

Cadmium ion, inhibition by, of calcium-induced contractions in isolated cerebral and peripheral arteries of the dog, 60, 35

—, alterations induced by, in pancreatic and hepatic functions, prevention by zinc of, 57, 573
Caecum, differentiation of neurogenic inhibition from ATP responses in guinea-pig taenia, 61, 113P

—, guinea-pig, isolated taenia of, identification of separate receptors for adenosine and adenosine-5'-phosphate in causing relaxations of, 57, 305
—, rat, enlargement of, 55, 260P

Caerulein, action of secretin, cholecystokinin and, compared in dog choleresis, 52, 461P

—, effects of, on pancreatic acinar cell membrane potential and resistance, 60, 147

—, effect on secretion of calcium in the pancreatic juice, 52, 460P

Caecum, effect of, on response of rats to tranylcypromine and α -methyl- β -tyrosine, 54, 233P

—, effect of, on the urinary excretion of 2-oxo-glutarate and citrate in the rat, 50, 283

Caffeine, comparative effects of, and triazolopyrimidine and theophylline on acid secretion in mouse stomach, 56, 357P

—, effects of, in chronically denervated mouse soleus muscle, 55, 125

—, effect of, on aromatic amino acids in plasma, brain and other tissues, and on brain 5-HT metabolism, 58, 533

—, effect of, on frog rectus abdominis, 60, 375

—, effect of pretreatment with, on uptake of theophylline in guinea-pig heart, 52, 265

Calcitonin, antagonism at intestinal muscarinic receptors, 57, 155

Calcium, and inhibition of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents, 58, 446P

—, an estimate of the equilibrium dissociation constant for, as an antagonist of evoked acetylcholine release, 61, 691

—, availability of, restriction of, further evidence that prostaglandins inhibit release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals by, 58, 599

—, bound, role of, in supersensitivity induced by cocaine, 57, 329

—, concentration of, alters effects of theophylline on drug effects on cardiac relaxation and contraction, 59, 75

—, concentrations of effects cardiac action of ouabain, 51, 481, 487

—, dependence of inhibitory effect of angiotensin on renin secretion in isolated perfused kidney of the rat, 50, 125

—, depletion, morphine-induced, tolerance to, in regional brain areas, characterization with reserpine and protein synthesis, 55, 431

—, dynamics of subcellular pools of, in resting and stimulated acinar cells, 55, 369

—, effect of catecholamines on influx of, and development of tension in denervated mouse diaphragm muscle, 58, 109

—, effect of, in incubation medium on response of muscarinic receptor in rat brain, 59, 503P

—, effect of, in Ringer solution in measuring acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex, 56, 379P

—, effect of, on acid secretion by isolated rat gastric mucosa, 61, 124P

—, effect of, on action of ionophore X537A on desensitization rate and tension development in muscle fibres, 57, 565

—, effect of, on depolarization produced by anti-inflammatory drugs in vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113

—, effect of, on depolarizing effects of calcium ionophores, 54, 400

—, effect of, on effect of EGTA and EDTA on renin secretion, 59, 247

—, effect of, on mechanism by which dibutyryl cyclic AMP potentiates secretory effect of carbachol on rat exocrine pancreas *in vitro*, 58, 605

—, effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P

—, effect of, on myocardial uptake and inotropic activity of theophylline, 54, 74

—, effect of, on nicotine-induced steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells of cat, 53, 357

—, effect of, on release of GABA from isolated synaptosomal fractions from mouse forebrain, 58, 569

—, effect of, on release of lysosomal enzyme from macrophages, 61, 452P

—, effect of, part played by, in contraction by angiotensin II on time course of relaxation of rabbit aorta strips, 58, 304P

—, effect of secretin and caerulein on secretion of, in the pancreatic juice, 52, 460P

—, effects of ion concentration on, time course of noradrenaline release caused by high potassium-low sodium solution, 55, 248P

—, electrophysiological analysis of the effect of, ions on neuromuscular transmission in mouse vas deferens, 55, 97

—, endothelial cells depolarized when heated in the presence of, ions, 55, 105

—, excretion of, increase in, effect of lithium on, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627

—, has no effect on renin-like activity in rat uterus, 56, 283

—, induces contractions in isolated cerebral and peripheral arteries of the dog, 60, 35

—, influence of ionic, on contractility of ouabain in isolated left atria of the guinea-pig, 61, 19

—, in synaptosomes depleted following morphine treatment, 57, 521

—, intracellular, involvement of, in exocytotic release of catecholamines induced by sodium omission, 57, 127

—, in Tyrode solution, effect of, on sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT and DMPP on rabbit isolated heart, 57, 115

—, levels of, and of cyclic AMP in relation to the response of rat descending colon to angiotensin, PGE₂ and potassium chloride, 61, 117P

—, may have a role in action of morphine-like drugs, 57, 521

—, mobility of, altered in frog skeletal muscle by pentylenetetraenamine, 60, 97

—, modulation of frequency-dependent release of noradrenaline by, 52, 455P

—, neutralises net surface charge of secretory granules, 56, 419

—, not required for potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P

—, positive chronotropic effect of noradrenaline inhibited by increasing concentrations, 51, 481, 487

—, produces outflow of noradrenaline from totally depolarized rat vas deferens, 61, 183

—, relationship between, and supersensitivity of rabbit aorta following reserpine, 56, 449

—, relationship between presynaptic α -adrenoceptors, and stimulation frequency, 61, 128P

—, release or inhibition of, accounts for mechanism of effect of sodium thiocyanate and dantrolene sodium in mouse isolated soleus muscle, 59, 129

—, reverses inhibition of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells by non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs, 61, 229

—, role of extracellular, in contractions produced by acetylcholine in chronically denervated

muscle, 61, 627

—, role of transmembrane flux of, in adrenergic response of isolated frog heart, 60, 282P

—, secretion-dynamics of subcellular, pools in resting and stimulated acinar cells, 55, 369

—, stimulated ATPase activity in rat pancreas following chronic administration of D-penicillamine, 61, 120P

—, uptake but not metabolism of, in isolated pancreatic islets affected by cyproheptadine, 56, 356P

—, X-ray microanalysis technique for determination of, in submaxillary gland, 52, 477P

“Calcium”, uptake of, into slices of rat cerebral cortex and the effect of depolarizing stimuli, 59, 506P

—, superfusion system used for loading and washing out, from frog ventricular strips, 54, 280P

—, uptake of, in rat peritoneal mast cells, 55, 283P

Calcium chloride, effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603

—, contractile response of rabbit aortic strips to, potentiated by reserpine, 56, 449

—, cardiostimulation with, coronary reactions to, 61, 381

Calcium efflux, and the secretion of α -amylase from rat pancreas, 52, 387

—, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, from liver slices, 57, 158

Calcium ion, comparison of hypothermic effects of, with those of TRH in the cat, 55, 272P

—, action of spasmogenic substances on movement of, in rat uterine smooth muscle, 54, 278P

—, metabolism of, on smooth and skeletal muscle, in response to TMB-8, 53, 279

—, effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607

—, effect of, on visceral smooth muscle during spontaneous hypertension, 59, 621

—, action of manganese ions antagonized by, in the superior cervical ganglion in the cat, 51, 231

—, effect of reserpine pretreatment on response to, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51

—, effect of, on membrane changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199

—, in the control of temperature set-point in the pigeon, 56, 187

—, dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, effect of indomethacin on, 59, 253

—, hypothermia induced by, in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489

—, inhibition by cromoglycate of histamine release induced by mixture of dextran, phosphatidyl serine, 50, 137

Calcium isoenzyme A23187, pretreatment with, increases uptake of $^{45}\text{Ca}^{2+}$ into slices of rat cerebral cortex, 59, 506P

Calcium transport, by heart microsomes and mitochondria, comparison of effects of acebutolol, propranolol and practolol, 57, 215

Cannabidiol, effect of, on Mg^{2+} ATPase of synaptic vesicles prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 59, 599

Cannabisol, effect of, in various concentrations in different samples of marijuana in laboratory animals and in man, 50, 299

Cannabis, catecholamines, rapid eye movement, sleep and aggressive behaviour, 66, 371

—, interaction of, and general anaesthetic agents in mice, 50, 593

—, spleen and liver weights not affected by, 51, 393

—, tolerance to the effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on corticosterone levels in mouse plasma produced by repeated administration of extract of, or Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol, 51, 391

—, thymus gland weight reduced by extract of, 51, 391, 393

Capillary filtration coefficient, effects of glucagon and pentagastrin on, in innervated jejunum of anaesthetized cat, 54, 225P

—, some observations upon the determination of, in innervated small intestine of the anaesthetized cat, 59, 475P

Capillary permeability, nature of histamine receptors concerned with, 59, 349

Capenecia, effect of pretreatment with, on dye leakage induced by injections of irritants in the rat, 59, 61

—, effect of pretreatment with, or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 59, 61

—, evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor

in cat skin that responds to, 57, 436P

Carbachol, contractile response of, abolished by acetylcholine mustard at high concentrations, 53, 363

- , crude sea snake venom inhibits muscle depolarization caused by, 60, 233
- , depolarization produced by, applied iontophoretically to frog endplate receptors, 51, 132P
- , depolarization produced by, applied iontophoretically to frog endplate receptors, 51, 132P
- , desensitization by, in frog skeletal muscle fibres, influence of SK1-525A congeners, strophanthidin and tissue-culture medium on, 51, 259
- , desensitization induced by, effect of ionophore X537A on, in muscle fibres, 57, 565
- , direct estimates of chloride activity in frog muscle fibres depolarized by, 51, 304
- , dose-response curve to, not affected by nephrectomy, 51, 435
- , effect of desipramine on responses to, in cortical neurones, 53, 29
- , effect of GABA on ganglia depolarized by, 50, 205
- , effect of ketamine on motor responses to, in rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 247
- , effect of intrahypothalamic injections of, on core temperature of unrestrained rats, 59, 482P
- , effect of, ionic fluxes in uterine smooth muscle, 52, 119P
- , effect of, on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
- , effect of, on calcium efflux and secretion of α -amylase from rat pancreas, 52, 387
- , effect of, on cloacal temperature in pigeon, 53, 317
- , effect of, on conductance in smooth muscle of guinea-pig, 51, 129P
- , effect of, on effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors, 58, 323
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in the lactating rat, 61, 123P
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on protein secretion from rat exocrine pancreas *in vitro*, effect of dibutyryl cyclic AMP on, 58, 605
- , effect of, on release of NA from anococcygeus muscle, 60, 305P
- , effect of, on uptake of tritiated propylbenzyl choline mustard in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 282
- , effect of TEA on response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, 58, 47
- , effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
- , effects of, alone and in the presence of antagonists on tissue cyclic GMP response in rat brain, 59, 503P
- , effects of, on isotonic and isometric responses of different muscles, 56, 457
- , effects of, on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
- , has little contractile effect on isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from chicken, 59, 201
- , increases antagonistic effect of 2'-*p*-pyridylsulfonyl tosylate to ATP, 53, 575
- , increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , induced currents, effect of hyperpolarization on, at frog endplates, 53, 308
- , induces contractions in guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
- , inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
- , lowering effect of adrenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart unaffected by, 53, 3
- , response of frog endplate to, effect of decamethonium on, 57, 59
- , reverses endotoxin fever in young chickens following intrahypothalamic injection, 61, 39
- , the affinities of certain phenylalkylamine salts for postganglionic receptors measured on guinea-pig isolated ileum in the presence of hexamethonium and with, as agonist, 51, 585
- , thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep cerebral ventricles, 53, 489
- , use of, to detect changes in activity of synaptic cholinesterases in cat muscle, 56, 115
- , use of, to determine affinity constants of muscarinic antagonists in guinea-pig ileum, 57, 395
- , variations in cyclic AMP and GMP in rat uterus smooth muscle induced by, 54, 236P

Carbachol binding, to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle, effect of chlorpromazine on, 55, 303P

Carbachol chloride, modification by, of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves, 57, 434P

Carbamazepine, comparative teratogenicity in the mouse with other anti-epileptic drugs, 59, 494P

Carbamylcholine, *see* carbachol, 57, 565

- , dose-dependent contraction of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 53, 329
- , Carboxoxalone sodium, interaction of, and warfarin sodium *in vivo*, 60, 280P
- , interaction of, with other drugs bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P

Carbohydrate metabolism, and MAO activity, 58, 450P

Carbon dioxide, effect of, on cerebrovascular response to noradrenaline, 54, 129

- , responsiveness to, effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679

Carbon tetrachloride, action of, and the products of metabolism in sheep in *Fasciola hepatica*, 58, 395

Carbonic anhydrase, inhibitors of, effects of, on cerebral cortex oxygen availability and resistance to hypoxia, 38, 417P

- , renal, effect of acetazolamide and parathyroid hormone, 61, 657

Carboxy methyl pyroxole, effect of, on disposition of (-)-³H-noradrenaline by rat isolated epididymal fat pad, 52, 449P

Carboxylic acids, substituted aminocyclopentane and aminocyclohexane, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303

Carboxypeptidase B, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383

Carboxypeptidase A and B, effect of, on accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine in intact blood platelets, 52, 237

Carbuterol, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369

Cardiac arrhythmias, a novel and inexpensive method for detecting and quantitating occurrence of, 59, 528P

Cardiac cycle, ORG 6001 reduces ST-segment elevation produced by coronary occlusion in the dog, 61, 315

Cardiac dysrhythmias, accumulation of cardiac glycosides by various brain regions in relation to effect in causing, 59, 101

Cardiac glycosides, model for interaction of, with ATPase, 61, 423

Cardiac hyperactivity, coronary reaction to, in isolated perfused rat heart, 61, 381

Cardiac output, changes in distribution of, in the cat caused by intravenous infusions of histamine and histamine receptor agonists, 60, 173

- , effect of adrenoceptor blockade during noradrenaline infusions on, in rat, 60, 115
- , effect of propranolol and prazosin on, 57, 295
- , increased by both isoprenaline and phenylephrine but by different mechanisms, 60, 107
- , use of radioactive microspheres to compare effect of drugs on, in rabbit, 55, 393

Cardiac sympathetic nerves, stimulant effects of 5-HT on, 53, 449P

Cardiotimulation, with noradrenaline, calcium chloride or electrically induced tachycardia, coronary reactions to, 61, 381

Cardiototoxicity, of digoxin and plasma concentration profile in conscious dogs, 54, 269P

- , relationship between, and plasma digoxin concentration in conscious dogs, 57, 23
- , transient changes in concentration of plasma digoxin and, 61, 409

Cardiovascular actions, of prostacyclin in chloralose anaesthetized dogs, 61, 136P

Cardiovascular depression, produced by neomycin and gentamycin, in rhesus monkeys, 54, 453

Cardiovascular effects, of clonidine in rabbits after cervical spinal cord transection, 57, 449P

- , of dopamine after central administration into conscious cat, 59, 505
- , of labetolol, in conscious normotensive rats, 61, 505P
- , of α -methylnoradrenaline, after administration into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 58, 593
- , of pindolol in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 60, 461
- , of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol in conscious and anaesthetized dogs, 59, 561

Cardiovascular responses, modification of, to histamine by dithiothreitol, 59, 333

Cardiovascular sensitivity, of experimentally diabetic and genetically obese pithed rats to autonomous agents, 54, 226P

Cardiovascular structures, central, in cats, effects of activation of H₁- and H₂-receptors on, 58, 443P

Cardiovascular system, effects of intravenous anaesthetics on rabbit, 61, 199

- , responses of the rat, to α - and β -adrenoceptor agonists, 60, 107
- , responses of the rat, to noradrenaline infusions and their modification by adrenoceptor blockers, 60, 115
- , responses of, to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P

Carotid artery, chemoreceptor reactivity to O₂, effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679

Carotid body, cat, chemoreceptor discharges of, action of 5-HT on, 55, 27

Carotid chemoreceptor activity, effect of local temperature changes on, 52, 156P

Carrageenin, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51

- , aggregation of plasma free rabbit platelets by, effect of, on anti-inflammatory action of glucagon in rats, 55, 65
- , induced rat paw oedema, anti-inflammatory cagon in rats, 55, 65
- , induced rat paw oedema, anti-inflammatory activity of a fraction isolated from normal human plasma measured by use of, 50, 253
- , inflammatory effects of active perfusates of, on responses of isolated preparations to histamine, bradykinin, prostaglandins and 5-HT, 53, 75
- , oedema induced by, in the rat paw, inhibited by crotalaburnine and phenylbutazone, 51, 503, 506
- , presence of prostaglandin-like material in rat hind paw inflammation induced by, 60, 290P
- , induced oedema, potentiated by PGD₁, 56, 229

Carum capicium, seeds, cholinomimetic effects of aqueous extracts of, 52, 613

Castration, effects of, on mechanical response to motor nerve stimulation of rat vas deferens, 61, 473P

Catslepy, changes in motor behaviour characteristic of, produced by morphine, 57, 423P

Catsleptoid state, cannabinoid-induced GABA system in rat cerebellum during, 54, 406

Catechol, pharmacological study of spontaneous convulsive activity induced by, in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433

Catechol compounds, potency and selectivity of, on β -adrenoceptors in guinea-pig, 52, 407

Catechol-O-methyltransferase, activity of, in rat liver, during pregnancy, 53, 241

- , activity of, in rabbit adrenal glands during pregnancy, 57, 413
- , effect of inhibition of, on contractile response of vascular tissue toamines, 53, 267

Catecholamine, adrenal, release of, after hypophysectomy, reversal of effect of PGE on, 60, 477

- , analysis of the content of, in the salivary gland of the cockroach, 51, 116P
- , contents of, in the pancreas, 51, 229
- , depletion of, by reserpine, effect on coronary reactions, 61, 381
- , depletion of, in and round amygdala caused by intra-amygdaloid injections of 6-OHDA, 56, 235
- , effect of inhibitors of synthesis of, on gnawing evoked by thalamic implantations of drugs, 51, 197, 202
- , effect of vinblastine on turnover rate in the rat heart, 59, 219
- , effects of drugs blocking receptors of, on gnawing evoked by thalamic implantations of drugs, 51, 197, 201
- , effects of nicotinic and muscarinic agonists on release of, from isolated perfused adrenal glands of the dog, 54, 259P
- , histofluorescence induced by, effect of tetra-benazine on, 61, 339
- , induced lipolysis, inhibition of, by amphetamine-type anorectic drugs, 58, 436P
- , metabolism of, and liver dysfunction during induction of ethanol dependence, 56, 377P
- , nicotine treatment of intact rat adrenal glands causes reversible depletion of, 56, 201
- , not decreased in denervated rat adrenal medulla

following chronic nicotine administration, 56, 201

- , prostaglandin synthesis stimulated by, in rat brain synaptosomes, 58, 426P
- , receptors involved in growth and secretion mediated by, in rat parotid gland, 58, 281P
- , renal release of, measured by blood pressure responses to adrenal field stimulation, 56, 271
- , synthesis, effects of inhibition of, on ethanol-induced withdrawal symptoms in mice, 51, 109
- , antagonism of, in rat heart produced by pilocarpine and related drugs, 52, 97
- , antagonists of, effect of, on milk-ejection reflex of anaesthetized rat, 57, 458P
- , biosynthesis of, hyperthermia produced by inhibitor of, 50, 441P
- , metabolites of, contribution of various tissues to, in urine, 50, 265

Catecholamines, accumulation of, in rat vas deferens, after removal of amino acid decarboxylase inhibitor, 55, 73

- , adrenal, release of, induced by acetylcholine, high potassium or sodium deprivation, effect of methoxyverapamil on, 57, 127
- , adrenoceptor blocking agents increase excretion of, in the mouse, 51, 45, 50
- , an interaction between α and β actions of, in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
- , behavioural changes induced in conscious mice by intracerebroventricular injection of, 55, 351
- , brain, effects of, on TSH and ACTH secretion, 52, 442P
- , cannabis, rapid eye movement, sleep and aggressive behaviour, 61, 371
- , central, responses of cortical pyramidal tract cells to amantadine and amphetamine after depletion of, 54, 244P
- , comparison of effects of, on isolated blood-perfused dog spleen with those of angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin, 54, 205
- , depilating effects of reserpine on intracellular, in rat coeliac-mesenteric ganglion, 54, 258P
- , depletion of adrenal, by neonatal rats following neonatal administration of nicotine, 60, 59
- , effect of BRL 13776 on levels of, in hypertensive rats, 61, 357
- , effect of, on action of prostaglandin E, on myocardial mechanics, coronary vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403
- , effect of, on influx of calcium and development of tension in denervated mouse diaphragm muscle, 58, 109
- , effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
- , effect of plasma UFA and free tryptophan, 50, 197
- , effects of adrenoceptor blockade on plasma levels of, during adrenaline infusion, 59, 3
- , effects of chronic (\pm)-propranolol on, and GABA in rat striatum, 61, 152P
- , effects of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 49P
- , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- , effects of, on thermoregulation in pigeons, 51, 49T
- , evidence for participation of, in cardiac action of ouabain, 51, 481
- , in cardiac medulla of spontaneously hypertensive rat, effect of reserpine on, 53, 349
- , isolated cat cerebral cortex, 53, 455P
- , inotropic effects of, and effect on cyclic AMP production, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , ionization of, and assessment of zwitterion constants, 57, 501
- , metabolism of, effect of amantadine on, 58, 561
- , metabolites of, concentrations in brain increased by ethanol treatment, 56, 403
- , methoxy-derivatives of, effects of, on histamine release from sensitized human leucocytes and its inhibition by the parent compounds, 50, 478P
- , radiochemical assay of, in blood plasma, 55, 3006P
- , release of, from kitten isolated atria, by bunitamide, 53, 525
- , release of vasoactive metabolite by, from perfused guinea-pig hearts, 54, 223P
- , role of, in action of catechol, 61, 433
- , role of, in central mechanism of emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
- , role of endogenous, in the anti-inflammatory activity of α -adrenoceptor blocking agents, 51, 45
- , specific fluorescence for, pretreatment effect of 6-hydroxydopamine in the guinea-pig taenia caecum on, 51, 581
- , studies on the metabolism of, in the central nervous system of the mouse, 51, 187
- , supersensitivity to inhibitory effects of, on intestinal peristaltic reflex after sympathetic denervation, 52, 466P
- , turnover rates, estimates of, in individual hypothalamic nuclei of rat, 54, 242P

Catecholamine-containing neurones, effect of selective destruction of central and peripheral, with 6-hydroxydopamine on catecholamine excretion in the rat, 50, 265

Catecholamine neurones, cannabis-induced prolongation of anaesthesia unrelated to effect on, 50, 593

Cattle, acute infection of, with Babesia bovis, levels of kinin, kininogen and kininase during, 61, 567

Caudal epididymis, rat isolated, effect of amiloride on sodium-dependent fluid reabsorption in, 58, 529

Caudate nucleus, neurones in, responses of, to amantadine, amphetamine, and dopamine, 56, 101

- , on depressant action of dopamine in, 59, 469P
- , rat, single neurones in, actions and interactions of morphine and dopamine on, 57, 425P

Cell migration inhibition, time lapse photomicrography of, 52, 472P

Cellulose sulphate, kininogen depleting agent, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383

- , changes in plasma kininogen levels induced by, during pregnancy in the rat, 52, 533

Central cholinergic pathways, are they involved in habituation of exploration and distraction?, 56, 378P

Central nervous system, depressants and stimulants of, effects of, on acetylcholine concentration of leech ganglia *in vivo*, 52, 438P

- , drugs affecting, studies of actions of, 60, 312P
- , excitatory action of iontophoretically administered lithium on neurones of mammalian, 60, 185

Centrally-active drugs, a new group of, xanthene-spiropiperidines, 61, 146P

Cephalozine, fluorimetric determination of, 58, 473P

Cerebellum, high-affinity binding of glutamic acid to membranes of, 60, 273P

- , rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
- , rat, GABA system in, during cannabinoid-induced cataleptic state, 54, 406

Cerebral arteries, influence of dopamine and noradrenaline on isolated, of the dog, 58, 121

- , more sensitive than peripheral arteries to interference with the trans-membrane flux of Ca^{2+} in the dog, 60, 35

Cerebral cortex, evidence for excitatory α - and inhibitory β receptors in, 59, 635

- , neurones in, responses of, to amantadine, amphetamine and dopamine, 56, 101
- , neuronal responses to adrenoceptor agonists in, evidence for excitatory α -adrenoceptors and inhibitory β -adrenoceptors, 58, 418P
- , slices of, uptake systems for (—)-2,4-diaminobutyric acid in rat, 61, 477P

Cerebral ventricle, cat, effect of analgesic drugs on hyperglycaemia in, 54, 163

- , third, of anaesthetized and conscious cats, pressor responses to noradrenaline administered into, 57, 450P
- , sheep, thermoregulatory changes induced by cholinomimetic substances introduced into, 53, 489

Cerebrospinal fluid, levels of prostaglandins F and E in, during pyrexial fever, 59, 447P

- , relative sodium and calcium ion concentrations in, has important function in temperature control in birds, 56, 187
- , respiratory and circulatory effects of saxitoxin in, 61, 679

Cerebrovascular response, effect of noradrenaline on, in dog, 54, 129

Cervical sympathetic stimulation, effects of phenolamine on responses of cat nictitating membrane and nasal vasculature to, 60, 314P

Cervix, rat, *in vitro*, 50, 470P

- , rat, changes in extensibility of, in late preg-
- , nancy produced by prostaglandin F₂, ovariectomy and steroid replacement, 61, 501P
- CF** 25-397, 9,10-dihydro-6-methyl-3H-2-pyridylmethylergoline, a new central dopamine receptor agonist, 56, 371P
- , turning behaviour elicited by, in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P

Chemoreceptor, discharges from, of cat carotid body, action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, 55, 27

- , reactivity to O₂, carotid arterial, effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679

Chemoreceptor trigger zone, emetic, nature of histamine receptors in, 57, 211

Chloracazine, decrease of myocardial oxygen consumption induced by, 58, 189

Chloralose, anaesthesia with, 52, 296

- , anaesthesia with, effect of, on cardiovascular changes induced by β -adrenoceptor blocking drugs and stimulants in conscious cats, 51, 331
- , anaesthesia with, effect of, on reactions to nicotine given into the brain of fowls, 51, 335
- , dogs anaesthetized with cardiovascular actions of prostacyclin in, 61, 136P
- , reduction of water permeability of bladder induced by vasopressin by, 50, 131
- , effects of anaesthesia with, on vagal component of bronchoconstriction induced by histamine aerosol in the dog, 61, 251

Chloralose, anaesthesia with, effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 313

- , effect of phase-shift in the passive avoidance response in rats and the modifying action of, 51, 447
- , effect of some prostaglandins on respiration in cats anaesthetized with, 50, 559

Chloramphenicol, characterization with, of tolerance to morphine-induced calcium depletion in regional brain areas, 55, 431

- , effect of, on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
- , newly identified metabolite of, 52, 471P

Chlordiazepoxide, assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine, in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P

- , effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
- , effects of, on social interaction in rats, 58, 465P
- , effect of, on suppressed responding, 58, 451P
- , effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141
- , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone administered i.c.v., 50, 499
- , effects of, on spinal neurones and antagonism between strychnine and glycine, 56, 307
- , hypersensitivity induced by, in rats, 55, 293P
- , interaction of cocaine with, assessed by motor activity in mice, 59, 141
- , interaction of, with pentobarbitone in mouse, 60, 393
- , intranigral injection of, rotational behaviour after, 55, 453P
- , possible method for detection of, 57, 426P
- , simple model for detecting, in olfactory bulbectomized rat, 61, 497P

Chlorhexidine, hastens formation of dryspots in rabbit corneas, 56, 359P

Chloride ion, effect of, on action of GABA and piperazine on lobster muscle, 57, 347

Chlorimipramine, compared with Org 6582 as an inhibitor of re-uptake of 5-HT, 56, 367P

- , comparison of effect of, with that of mianserin on monoamine uptake, 61, 307
- , comparison of effects of, on rat blood platelets, with (+)-fenfluramine, 53, 563
- , effect of, on accumulation of 5-HT by supraspinal nerve terminal 58, 424P
- , effect of, on ³H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
- , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , modification by, effect of chronic lithium administration on stimulation-induced changes in forebrain 5-hydroxyindoles, 57, 446P

SUBJECT INDEX

3-Chlorimipramine, potent inhibitor of 5-HT uptake into homogenates of rat hypothalamus, 51, 399

Chlorisondamine, effect of, on amine uptake in rat heart, 56, 279

- , effect of atropine on rate of ganglionic block by, 51, 536
- , effect of, on blood pressure response to field stimulation of adrenal gland and intravenous adrenaline, 56, 271
- , effect of physostigmine on rate of ganglionic block with, 51, 536
- , ganglionic block by, 51, 534

Chloro groups, effect of position of, in phenylalkylionium salts, on ability to stimulate or block ganglionic receptors, 51, 585

o-chlorosacetophenone, evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in cat skin that responds to irritant chemicals, 57, 436P

o-chloro- γ -aminobutyric acid, biological action of, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 52, 401

p-Chloroamphetamine, ability of, to lower rat brain 5-HT levels as method for studying blockade of 5-HT re-uptake, 56, 367P

- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , effect of, on involvement of 5-HT in locomotor activity produced by amphetamine or tranylcypromine plus L-DOPA, 57, 141
- , effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
- , an inhibitor of 5-HT synthesis, effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310

dl-8-Chloro-11-anti-amine-benzo-(b)-bicyclo-[3.3.1]octa-3,6a(10a)diene hydrochloride, see Org 6582, 56, 367P

1-(4-Chlorobenzyl)-4-(3,4-dimethyl coumarin-7-yl-oxy)-propyl-piperazine dihydrochloride, see BM 15, 57, 100, 438P

o-Chlorobenzoylethyl malononitrile, evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in cat skin that responds to 57, 436P

Chlorobetanol, effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 298

2-Chloro-10-(3-methoxypropoxy)phenothiazine hydrochloride, see chloracyzine, 58, 189

7-Chloro-1-(dimethyl-phenoxyphosphoryl)-5-phenyl-1,3-dihydro-2H-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-one, see fosazepam, 55, 262P

(N-2-chloroethyl- γ -V-methyl-2-acetoxyethylamine)-acetylcholine mustard, 53, 363

N-2-chloroethyl-N-ethyl-2-bromoethylamine hydrochloride, effect of, on noradrenergic neurones in rat brain and heart, 58, 521

N-(2-chloroethyl)-N-(2', 3'- H_3)-propyl-2-aminoethylstibane, reaction of, with homogenates of mammalian brain, 51, 279

Chloroform, anaesthesia with, effect of, on kinetics of postsynaptic conductance changes in mouse diaphragm, 57, 263

- , lowering effect of adrenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart potentiated by, 53, 3
- , lowering effect of isoprenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart unaffected by, 53, 3

2-Chloro-10-[4-(N- β -hydroxyethyl) piperazinyl-1'] acetylphenothiazine, see SAS, 56, 491

α -Chlorhydrin, antifertility mode of action of, and interaction with glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate-dehydrogenase, 61, 456P

- , toxicological aspects of, as male antifertility compounds, 61, 455P

β -Chloromethylamphetamine, potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669

3-Chloro, 4-nitropiperidinoliminourea, antimalarial properties of, 55, 117

Chloroquine, effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253

Chlorphentermine, potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669

β -Chlorophenylalanine, pretreatment with, prevents narcotic-induced hypothermia in rats at room and low ambient temperatures, 60, 323

- , an inhibitor of 5-HT synthesis, effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
- , changes in motor activity caused by, effect of L-tryptophan on, 54, 232P
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9

- , effect of, on amphetamine-induced motor activity in rats, 52, 307
- , effect of, on brain monoamines and behaviour during ethanol withdrawal in mice, 51, 307
- , effect of, on involvement of 5-HT in locomotor activity produced by amphetamine or tranylcypromine plus L-DOPA, 57, 141
- , effect of, on hypothermia induced by 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine, 57, 547
- , effect of, on neurotoxicity of cardiotonic glycosides, 59, 223
- , effect of, on rat social behaviour, 58, 455P
- , effect of, on turning behaviour induced by unilateral lesions of rat locus caeruleus, 61, 482P
- , effects of, on various tissues from rat, cat, guinea-pig, 56, 133
- , effects of 5-hydroxytryptophan on amphetamine-induced motor activity in rats treated with, 52, 307
- , effects of, on amphetamine-stimulated motor activity in 6-hydroxydopamine-treated rats, 52, 307
- , failure of, to affect voluntary alcohol consumption in rat, 53, 299
- , lack of copulatory behaviour in male castrated rats after, 51, 249
- , has a 5-HT-like action and can release a prostaglandin-like substance from guinea-pig lungs, 56, 133
- , 5-HT mimicking activities of 5-MeOT same in rats pretreated with, 58, 345
- , pretreatment with, has no effect on depressor response to apomorphine of anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P
- , pretreatment with, in combination with L-methyltyrosine slightly enhances fevers produced by bacterial and leucocyte pyrogen, 53, 21
- , pretreatment with, slightly enhances fever response to both bacterial and leucocyte pyrogen in rabbit, 53, 21
- , prolonged effects of, on blood pressure of conscious normotensive and DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 56, 69
- , see *p*-chlorophenylalanine, 56, 133
- , some pharmacological effects of, unrelated to tryptophan hydroxylase inhibition, 56, 133
- , some unexpected pharmacological effects of, 52, 133P
- , the effect of amphetamine on adrenal tyrosine hydroxylase activity in rats treated with, 52, 307
- , protects against effects of interaction of furazolidone and pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497
- 3-Chloro-1,2-propanediol, see α -chlorhydrin, 61, 455P
- 4- α -chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy-2-butyyl-trimethylammonium chloride, effect of, affected by surugatoxin in anaesthetized cats, 53, 207
- , see McN-A-343, 57, 439P
- , effect of, on cardiac performance and the release of noradrenaline, 50, 531
- , inhibition of effects of, in cats and dogs caused by L-DOPA, 52, 41
- p-Chloro- β -phenylethylamine, effect of, on uptake and release of putative amine neurotransmitters in rat brain, 58, 420P
- 2-(Chlorophenyl)-2-methylamino cyclohexanone, see ketamine, 55, 245P

Chloroquine, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113

 - , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
 - , effects of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P

Chlorothiazide, effect of combination of, with chloropropamide on response to vasopressin in rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 11

 - , effect of, on histamine uptake and metabolism in guinea-pig atrium and mouse neoplastic mast cells, 53, 569
 - , effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 50, 583

Chlorphentermine, effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P

Chlorpromazine, action of, in nucleus accumbens, 55, 295P

 - , action of, on the spontaneous discharge rate of the preganglionic superior cervical sympathetic nerve of the rabbit, 51, 145P
 - , and metabolites, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121
 - , as an hypnotic for stress-induced insomnia in rats, 59, 509P
 - , assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
 - , comparative studies on effects of, with those of metoclopramide on EEG in conscious rat, 58, 269P
 - , compared with M&B 18.706 for potency in reducing decerebrate rigidity, 58, 35
 - , dystonic response to, in baboon, 56, 381P
 - , effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P
 - , effect of, on α -adrenoceptor system in rat striatum, 53, 457P
 - , effect of, on amine uptake in rat heart, 56, 279
 - , effect of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P
 - , effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 251
 - , effect of, on 3 H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
 - , effect of, on carbachol binding to muscarinic receptors in intestinal smooth muscle, 55, 303P
 - , effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
 - , effect of, on concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in isolated perfused lungs in rat, 57, 67
 - , effect of, on cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P
 - , effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside in cat, 54, 157
 - , effect of, on metabolism of propranolol, 52, 140P
 - , effect of, on methamphetamine induced turning to unilateral lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
 - , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
 - , effect of, on responses of neurones of cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus to amantadine and dopamine, 56, 101
 - , effect of, on suppressed responding, 58, 451P
 - , effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141
 - , effect of, on turnover rate of acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 427P
 - , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 - , effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
 - , effects of, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P
 - , enhancement of hypothermia induced by, in lesions in the anterior hypothalamus, 61, 77
 - , gnawing response to apomorphine and morphine blocked by, in rats, 51, 197
 - , hypothermic action of, in monkeys, 57, 43
 - , impaired absorption of, in rats given trihexyphenidyl, 56, 301
 - , interaction between, and piperazine, 50, 153
 - , mechanism of accumulation of, in subfractions of rat brain, 54, 231P
 - , metabolism of, by liver homogenates not affected by treatment with trihexyphenidyl, 56, 301
 - , metabolites, hydrophobic character of, determined from partition ratios in mixed solvents, 51, 143P
 - , plasma and brain levels of, lowered after oral administration of trihexyphenidyl, 56, 301
 - , possible method for detection of, 57, 426P
 - , protects against effects of furazolidone-pethidine interaction in rabbits, 55, 497
 - , repeated administration of, increases behavioural response of rats to 5-HT receptor stimulation, 59, 367
 - , simple model for detecting, in olfactory bulbectomized rat, 61, 497P
 - , some effects of, on oxidative phosphorylation in synaptosomes from rat brain, 51, 144P

Chlorpromazine sulphide, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121

Chlorpropamide, effect of, on water balance in pitressin-treated Brattleboro rats, 52, 253

 - , effect of combination of, with chlorothiazide on response to vasopressin in rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 11
 - , Chlorprothixene, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 - , Cholecystokinin, action of secretin, caerulein and, compared in dog cholera, 52, 461P
 - , C-terminal octapeptide of, effect of, on inhibi-

tory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
 —, effects of, on cardiovascular dopamine receptors in the rat, 61, 124P
 —, released from duodenal mucosa in response to intravenous bombesin, 52, 227

Cholecystokinin-pancreozyme, effects of, on pancreatic acinar cell membrane potential and resistance, 60, 147

Cholera enterotoxin, cyclic AMP in HeLa cells stimulated by, 55, 287P

Cholesterol, biliary levels of, during treatment of male mice with lithocholic acid, 61, 133P
 —, effect of, on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline, 54, 421

Choline, activation of high-affinity uptake of, in sympathetic ganglia by potassium depolarization, 61, 112P
 —, carbon analogue of (3,3-dimethyl-butan-1-ol), action of some esters of, on the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 95
 —, effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
 —, effect on renal excretion of, of triethylcholine, 54, 41
 —, endogenous free, effect of two hemicholiniums on disposition and distribution of, in anaesthetized rabbits, 60, 351
 —, failure of denervation to influence the high affinity uptake of, by sympathetic ganglia, 55, 278P
 —, presence of, in roasted *Carum copiticum* seeds, 52, 613
 —, release of labelled, from cerebral cortical slices stimulated electrically, 52, 499
 —, uptake and acetylation of, in rat brain, 61, 111P
 —, uptake of, by rabbit corneal epithelium, 59, 499P
¹⁴C-choline, acetylcholine synthesis from, in isolated segments of guinea-pig ileum, 52, 456P
³H-choline, uptake and subcellular distribution of, in retina, 53, 447P

Choline acetyltransferase, acetylation of HC-3 by, 54, 230P
 —, effect of morphine on, population of rat caudate nucleus, 50, 447P
 —, effect of reserpine on, and high affinity choline uptake in rat brain, 60, 301P
 —, heterogeneity of goldfish brain muscle, 50, 447P
 —, ontogenesis of multiple forms of, uptake and acetylation of choline in rat brain, 61, 111P

Choline transport system, in erythrocytes, effect of lithium administration on, in patients, 57, 323

Cholinergic component, in reflex vasodilatation elicited by stimulation of depressor nerves in rabbit, 57, 375

Cholinergic drugs, and neuroleptic drugs, interaction of, with central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P

Cholinergic interactions, in caudate nucleus in relation to induction of sleep in cat, 54, 247P

Cholinergic mechanisms, in central thermoregulation in pigeon, 53, 317

Cholinergic muscular agonists, increased cerebral cyclic GMP concentration induced by, 57, 445P

Cholinesterase, effect of, on effect of aqueous extract of *Carum copiticum* seeds, 52, 613
 —, nerve and muscle repetitive activity in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation following inhibition of, by eothiopate, 60, 45
 —, noradrenaline and the, activity of the separated layers of the muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 454P
 —, organophosphorus inhibitors, influence of motor nerve tetanization on effect of, on neuromuscular transmission, 56, 115
 —, activity of, reduction in, of rat anococcygeus muscle produced by corticosterone, 55, 69

Cholinceptive neurones, observations on pharmacology of, in rat brain stem, 57, 599

Cholinceptor antiserum, pharmacological properties of, 57, 17

Cholinolytic drugs, sleep induced by, injected into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231

Cholinomimetic drugs, effects of, on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
 —, effect of, on isolated hemisected immature rat spinal cord, 59, 459P
 —, sleep induced by, injected into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
 —, thermoregulatory changes induced by, intro-

duced into cerebral ventricles of sheep, 53, 489

Cholinomimetic effects, of aqueous extracts from *Carum copiticum* seeds, 52, 613

Choroid plexus, effect of, on effect of reserpine on adrenal medulla in spontaneously hypertensive rat, 53, 349

Choroid plexus, rat, accumulation of homovanillic and 5-hydroxyindole acetic acids in, effect of morphine on, 60, 363

Chromaffin, positive and negative cell percentages following administration of reserpine in rat coeliac-mesenteric ganglion, 54, 258P

Chromaffin granules, adrenal, membranes of, discrimination of monoamine uptake in, 53, 257

Chromatography, capillary column gas, estimation of plasma nicotine by, 61, 159P
 —, liquid-gel partition, in the prostaglandin field, 52, 145P

α-Chomotropine, effect of, on accumulation of, 5-hydroxytryptamine, in intact blood platelets, 52, 237

—, effect of, on permeability increasing activity of perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 383

Ciclohexone, interaction of carbinoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P

Climetidine, a new histamine H₂-receptor antagonist, 53, 435P
 —, antagonizes depressor and vasodilatory responses to dimaprit, 61, 101
 —, effect of, on sleep produced by clonidine, 61, 441
 —, interaction between, and hypotensive effects of clonidine in rats, 59, 477P

Clinanserin, effect of, on ³H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
 —, effect on lumbar motoneurone excitability by stimulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine pathway with, 52, 339

—, effects of, applied by microiontophoresis in the spinal cord, 54, 237P
 —, relative potency as inhibitor of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses, 50, 311

Clinchocaine, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113

Clinanserin, action of, on calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle induced by noradrenaline, 52, 120P

Climbing behaviour, comparison of, following unilateral inhibition of GABA transaminase or discrete electrolytic lesion of rat substantia nigra, 55, 288P
 —, influence of morphine dependence and withdrawal on, in rats with unilateral nigral lesions, 59, 454P
 —, in mice, effects of drugs acting on 5-HT mechanisms and dopamine-dependent, 56, 77
 —, in unilateral nigro-striatal lesioned rats, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on, 57, 141
 —, lack of serotonergic involvement in, induced by unilateral lesion of locus coeruleus in rat, 61, 482P

Climbing responses, differences in, following electrolytic and 6-hydroxydopamine lesions of nigro-striatal pathway, 55, 289P

Circulation, response of peripheral, to dimaprit, 61, 101

Circulatory effects, of saxitoxin in the cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
 —, of prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues studied in dog during left ventricular bypass, 61, 395

Citrate, effect of lithium and related metal ions on the urinary excretion of, in the rat, 50, 283

Clobenzodiazepine, effects of, on cerebral dopamine pathways, 60, 268P

Climbing behaviour, in mice, quantitative assessment of, 61, 495P

Clofquinol, effect of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P

Clobenzodiazepine, effect of, on sleep of man, 58, 439P

cis-Clomiphene, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397

trans-Clomiphene, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397

Clomipramine, effect of, on arterial ³HNA uptake and arterial responsiveness to noradrenaline, 57, 432P
 —, effect of, on turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
 —, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
 —, plasma levels of, and its N-desmethyl metabolite after oral administration of clomipramine in man, 57, 430P

Clonazepam, comparative teratogenicity in the mouse with other antiepileptic drugs, 59, 494P

Clonidine, antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous doses of, not potentiated by concurrent intracerebroventricular administration of propranolol, 54, 256P
 —, antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous injection of, antagonized by phentolamine in mice, 54, 256P
 —, attenuates antinociceptive effects of morphine in mice administered concurrently, 54, 256P
 —, cardiovascular effects of, in rabbits after cervical spinal cord transection, 57, 449P
 —, cardiovascular effects of intraventricular, in conscious hypertensive cats, 52, 333
 —, comparison of effects of, on responses of rabbit heart to 5-HT dimethylphenylpiperazinium and electrical stimulation, 61, 467P
 —, comparison of effects of phentolamine and prazosin on pre- and post-synaptic effects of, 61, 469P
 —, effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats when infused i.v. into lateral cerebral ventricles, 51, 325
 —, effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
 —, effect of, on effect of cannabis on rats, 61, 371
 —, effect of, on excitability of vasomotor loci in the cat, 54, 117
 —, enhancement of pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion by, in the conscious dog, 50, 431
 —, gastric antisercretory property of, is of central origin, 58, 419P
 —, hypotension and bradycardia associated with, induced inhibition of pressor responses of vasomotor loci, 54, 17
 —, hypotensive effects of, and histamine H₂-receptor antagonists in rats, 59, 477P
 —, infusions of, desensitization of rat aortic strip to vasopressin by, 57, 458P
 —, inhibition of vas deferens produced by, involves presynaptic α-adrenoceptors, 60, 91
 —, inhibitory effect of, on peripheral adrenergic synapse, 58, 278P
 —, inhibitory effects of, on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in cats and rabbits, 53, 513
 —, inhibitory effects of, on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in pithed rat, 61, 559
 —, inhibits excitability of vasomotor loci in cat when administered in low doses intracerebroventricularly, intravertebral arterially or intrathecally, 54, 17
 —, inhibits twitch response in mouse vas deferens, 59, 510P
 —, injected intracerebroventricularly, marginally antinociceptive in mice, 54, 256P
 —, interaction of, with dopamine-dependent behaviour in rodents, 58, 469P
 —, intravenously, elicits longer-lasting sleep than intraventricularly, 55, 459
 —, microiontophoretically applied, mechanism of action of, on single neurones in the cerebral cortex and medullary reticular formation of anaesthetized rats, 51, 347
 —, pharmacological characterization of α-adrenoceptors which mediate sedation induced by, 61, 468P
 —, pressor response to, in rat, precursors of 5-HT reduce, 59, 462P
 —, pre-synaptic action of, use of rat atria for detecting, on adrenergic transmission, 61, 157P
 —, quantitative assessment of the effects of, on preganglionic sympathetic nerve activity in cat, 50, 456P
 —, rebound hypertension after withdrawal from, in conscious hypertensive cats, rats and dogs, 60, 288P
 —, reduces twitch response in guinea-pig ileum elicited by propranolol, 59, 513P
 —, sleep and hypothermic effects of, in fowls, 52, 434P
 —, sleep produced by, and histamine receptors in brain, 61, 441
 —, topical application of, inhibits pressor responses of vasomotor loci, 54, 17
 —, twitch inhibitory effect of, in mouse vas deferens varies according to stimulation frequency and calcium concentration, 61, 128P
 —, vascular effects of, independent of a reduction

in sympathetic activity, 57, 448P

Clonidine 2-(2,6-dichlorophenylamino)-2-imidazoline hydrochloride, central effects of, in fowls, 53, 459

o-Cloperthixol, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P

—, effect of, on methamphetamine induced turning to unilateral lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115

Cloprac, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165

Coprostestol, effect of, on human luteal steroid and prostaglandin secretion *in vitro*, 60, 425

Cornzepate, behavioural pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325

—, plasma concentration of, in monkey after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P

Corgyline, as an inhibitor of monoamine oxidase activity, used to demonstrate two types, 54, 274P

—, effect of, on monoamine oxidase, 60, 343

—, effects of, on monoamine oxidase activity of human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P

—, inhibition of MAO by, effect of on 5-HT in rat brain, and hyperactivity after tryptophan administration, 55, 415

—, possible third type of monoamine oxidase activity insensitive to, 54, 274P

Cloxacillin, effect of, on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P

Clozapine, bioanalytical assay of, and its N-oxide metabolite and detrimination of blood level in dog, 53, 440P

—, cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO, increased by, 50, 156

—, effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P

—, effect of, on apomorphine-induced turning away from site of lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115

—, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P

—, effect of, on cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P

—, effect of, on methamphetamine induced turning to unilateral lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115

—, effect of, on turnover rate of acetylcholine in cat striatum, 52, 427P

—, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419

—, effects of, on amine uptake in rat brain, 56, 279

—, may have incomplete reserpine-like effect on adrenergic neurone facilitating amine release in rat heart, 56, 279

—, mechanism of action of, on adrenergic neurone, 56, 279

CNS excitability, halothane-induced sleeping time as index of, 55, 307P

Coaxial stimulation, contractions evoked indirectly by, the effects of prostaglandin E, indomethacin and guanethidine on, in normal and α -methyl-p-tyrosine pretreated preparations of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 51, 565

Cobalt, effect of, on response of central neurones to noradrenaline, 54, 529

—, induced epilepsy in rat, effects of some dopamine receptor stimulants on, 52, 135P

Cocaine, adrenergic neurone blockade antagonizes reduction of dye extravasation by, 51, 45, 49

—, and amphetamine as discriminative stimuli in rats, 59, 453P

—, comparison of 5-HT blocking action of, with that of lignocaine, 61, 130P

—, comparison of discriminative stimulus properties of, and amphetamine in rats, 61, 415

—, comparison of effect of, with that of ketamine on motor responses of rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 247

—, effect of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643

—, effect of, alone or with oestradiol on twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 59, 511P

—, effect of, on antagonism of effect of isoproterenol on heart rate by pilocarpine, 52, 93

—, effect of, on binding and efflux characteristics of noradrenaline and guanethidine, 58, 497

—, effect of, on cardiac noradrenaline uptake, 50, 531

—, effect of, on cardiac responses to sympathetic stimulation intravenous noradrenaline and to tyramine, 61, 472P

—, effect of, on chronotropic and inotropic effects of dopamine on dog heart, 55, 475

—, effect of, on concentration of (+)-propranolol in isolated perfused rat lung, 57, 67

—, effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267

—, effect of, on cumulative dose-response curve to noradrenaline, 51, 453, 454

—, effect of, on dose-response curve of rat anococcygeus muscle to noradrenaline and dopamine, 61, 471P

—, effect of, on effect of ethacrynic acid guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579

—, effect of, on effect of uptake by adrenergic nerve terminals on sensitivity of arterial vessels to topically applied noradrenaline, 61, 429

—, effect of, on histamine uptake and metabolism in guinea-pig atrium and mouse neoplastic mast cells, 53, 569

—, effect of, on inhibition of twitch response in mouse vas deferens caused by noradrenaline, clonidine and tyramine, 59, 510P

—, effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649

—, effect of, on K⁺-induced relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 305P

—, effect of, on nerve responses of pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221

—, effect of, on neuroeffector transmission in cat initiating membrane and blood vessels, 61, 551

—, effect of, on neuronal uptake of noradrenaline, 53, 517

—, effect of, on neuronal uptake of [³H]-noradrenaline and [³H]-transmitter and noradrenaline overflow elicited by nerve stimulation in perfused cat heart, 52, 549

—, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403

—, effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P

—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551

—, effect of, on response of isolated rat vas deferens to noradrenaline and methoxamine, 58, 280P

—, effect of, on response of kitten isolated atria to burimamide, 53, 525

—, effect of, on uptake of noradrenaline by human umbilical artery, 53, 152

—, effect of pretreatment with, on interaction of prazosin with noradrenaline, 61, 116P

—, effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109

—, effect on sensitivity of rabbit oviduct muscles to noradrenaline increased by, 52, 127P

—, effects of acute treatment with, on rat brain 5-hydroxytryptamine turnover, 54, 61

—, effects of piperoxan and yohimbine on responses of rat isolated vas deferens to, 56, 169

—, enhances inotropic and chronotropic effects of noradrenaline on dog heart, 55, 475

—, ganglion blockade antagonizes reduction of dye extravasation by, 51, 45, 49

—, increases duration of excitatory junction potential to single impulse, 55, 87

—, influence of, on bretylium uptake by reserpine-treated guinea-pig left atrium, 53, 247

—, influence of, on noradrenaline and pilocarpine interaction in rat heart, 52, 97

—, inhibition of catecholamine biosynthesis antagonizes reduction of dye extravasation by, 51, 45

—, interaction of, with chloridazepoxide assessed by motor activity in mice, 59, 141

—, potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669

—, pretreatment with, effect of AH 5158 on noradrenaline pressor responses, 53, 585

—, pretreatment with, effect of AH 5158 on noradrenaline pressor responses, 53, 585

—, selective blockade of presynaptic tryptamine receptors by (-) and (+), 61, 130P

—, supersensitivity induced by, role of bound calcium in, 57, 329

(+) and (-)-Cocaine, structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P

Cocaine hydrochloride, effect of, on cardiac responses of anaesthetized dogs to isoproterenol, noradrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation, 60, 287P

Cocaine, effect of, on blood glucose level, in cat, 54, 163

—, suppression of QMAS by, 56, 386P

Codine phosphate, assessment of effectiveness of to substitute for morphine, in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P

Colchicine, effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253

—, effect of, on learning in goldfish, 59, 449P

—, perfusion of rabbit isolated heart, with, effect of, on sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT and DMPP, 57, 115

Cold storage, effect of, on effect of isoproterenol and phenylephrine on cyclic AMP and mechanical activity of taenia cæcum from guinea-pig, 60, 529

Collagen, aggregation of platelets by, distribution and metabolism of arachidonic acid during, 59, 353

—, blood platelet aggregation response to, effect of aspirin on, 59, 661

—, effect of, on platelet release reaction, 52, 130P

—, effects of aspirin and indomethacin on 5-HT release induced by, in rat platelets, 58, 229P

—, inhibition of human platelet aggregation by, 52, 451P

—, inhibition of, -induced platelet aggregation by aspirin, 50, 469P

Colo, calcium and cyclic AMP and response of rat descending, to angiotensin, PGE₁ and potassium chloride, 61, 117P

—, guinea-pig isolated, inhibition of peristalsis in, by drugs that block prostaglandin synthesis, 57, 335

—, human, estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in, 61, 579

—, rat, temperature of, stereospecific actions of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine on, at various ambient temperatures, 57, 547

—, rat isolated, morphine-induced contractions in, investigation of effects of drugs on, 57, 444P

Competitive antagonists, the simultaneous action of, in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 287

Compound 48/80, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51

—, effect of, on prostaglandin-induced changes in rat cutaneous vasculature, 56, 317

—, effect of pretreatment with, on dye leakage induced by injections of irritants in the rat, 59, 61

—, effect of pretreatment with, on pulmonary response to endotoxin, 60, 209

Compensation, on-line, of peripheral resistance and stroke volume in conscious cat obtained using a chronically-implanted electromagnetic flow transducer, 60, 312P

Computers, analogue and digital, on-line use of, for measurement of inotropic changes in the dog heart, and for the control of heart rate, preload and afterload pressures, 52, 155P

Computers, PDP-8 digital, some uses of, in pharmacology, 52, 155P

Concanavalin A, sensitization with, of effect of, on mediators of passive lung anaphylaxis, 55, 57

Concanavalin A, -induced inflammation in rat, mechanism of, 53, 445P

Concurrent behaviour, antidotal thirst, and voluntary lithium intake in rats, 55, 409

Conditioned taste aversion, peptide hormones and extinction of, 55, 270P

Conformational restriction, in amino acids, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303

Constant pressure perfusion, a feed-back amplifier for, with a roller pump, 52, 155P

Contraceptives, effects of long-term treatment with, on plasma and brain tryptophan, brain 5-HT and locomotor activity in female mice, 59, 532P

—, effects of, on drug metabolism in various animal species, 58, 173

—, toxicological aspects of male antifertility a-chlorohydrins, 61, 455P

Contractile force, effect of theophylline on, in guinea-pig heart, 52, 265

Contractile properties, of hypertrophied and normal rat hearts, 57, 453P

Contractile responses, of cat gastrocnemius, effect of vasoactive substances on, 61, 587

—, termination of, role of extraneuronal mechanisms on, 53, 267

Contractile tissue, atrial and ventricular cardiac contractile, heterogeneous reactivity of, 58, 409P

Contractility, isometric, effect of cyclic *N*-2-O-dibutyl-adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, adrenalin and aminophylline on, in rat iso-

lated hemidiaphragm, 54, 375
 —, changes in, effect of acetylcholine on, produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and aminophylline in perfused guinea-pig heart, 53, 531
Converting enzyme blockade, effect of, on isoprenaline- and angiotensin-induced drinking, 52, 381
Convulsant drugs, effects of, on ATPase activities of synaptosomes and their components, 56, 49
 —, effects of, on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
 —, effects of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
Convulsions, effect of allylglycine and 2-keto-4-pentenoic acid on, in mice, 61, 477P
Convulsive activity, spontaneous, a pharmacological study of, induced by catechol in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
Copper sulphate, emesis induced by, effect of burimamide on, 57, 211
Core temperature, changes in, an inexpensive method of transmitting and receiving, in unrestrained animals, 61, 496P
Cormes, rabbit, some preservatives in eyedrop preparations hasten formation of dryspots in, 56, 359P
Corn oil, headache induced by, behavioural changes in rats suggesting, 58, 439P
Cornes, uptake of choline by epithelium of, in the rabbit, 59, 499P
Coronary reactions, to cardiac hyperactivity and to hypoxia in isolated perfused rat heart, 61, 381
Coronary vascular disease, an experimental model for study of, 59, 471P
Coronary vascular resistance, action of prostaglandin E₁ on, in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403
 —, interactions of isoprenaline and PGE₁ with respect to, in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533
Coronary vasodilator metabolite, release of, from guinea-pig isolated perfused heart stimulated by catecholamines, histamine and electrical pacing and by exposure to anoxia, 58, 89
Corpus callosum, cleavage of, can be achieved in the rat using a non-invasive ultrasonic method, 59, 532P
Corpus striatum, rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
Cortex, origin of dopaminergic afferents to rat frontal, 60, 270P
 —, uptake of 5-HT into various areas of, following intraventricular injection, 56, 443
Cortical cells, pyramidal tract, response of, to amphetamine and amantadine after depletion of central catecholamines, 54, 244P
Cortical neurones, effects of noradrenaline and dopamine on, 61, 479P
Corticosteroids, effects of, on responses of anococcygeus and gastrocnemius muscles to nerve stimulation in the pithed rat, 58, 302P
 —, have no effect on ACTH-induced stimulation of glycerol levels in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
 —, inhibit release of but not synthesis of prostaglandins in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
 —, involvement of, in super-sensitivity produced in rat anococcygeus muscle by morphine withdrawal or reserpine, 50, 474P
 —, relationship between the structure and activity of various, on feedback control of corticotrophin secretion, 59, 35
 —, release of, indomethacin-induced alterations in, by isolated adrenocortical cells of cat, 57, 273
Corticosterone, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestriodiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
 —, effect of, on neuromuscular function in the pithed rat, 58, 302P
 —, effect of lithium on secretion of, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
 —, effects of environmental disturbance on, 54, 389
 —, effects of pre-stress injection of, on stress-induced changes in plasma concentrations of, and feedback control mechanism, 59, 35
 —, hypercontractility induced by, possible involvement of sodium ions in, in rat anococcygeus muscle, 57, 559
 —, levels of, following betamethasone treatment in rat, 56, 235
 —, plasma levels of, modification by anti-depressant drugs of, in stressed bulbectomized rats, 61, 144P
 —, reduction in cholinesterase activity of rat ano-

coccygeus muscle produced by, 55, 69
 —, tolerance of the effect of Δ' -tetrahydrocannabinol on the levels of, in mouse plasma produced by repeated administration of cannabis extract or Δ' -tetrahydrocannabinol, 51, 391
[³H]-corticosterone, tissue variability and some properties of accumulation of, by isolated organs, 61, 122P
Corticotrophin, adaptation of release of, to administration of reserpine, 53, 555
 —, production of, by rat adenohypophysial segments *in vitro*, 55, 272P
 —, production of, by rat adenohypophysial tissue, effect of hypothalamic polypeptides on, *in vitro*, 60, 298P
 —, relationship between structure and activity of various corticosteroids on feedback control of secretion of, 59, 35
 —, see adrenocorticotrophic hormone, 60, 298P
Corticotrophin releasing hormone, effect of, on corticotrophin production in rat adenohypophysial tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P
Cortisol, absorption and metabolism of, administered intratracheally to rat isolated lungs, 57, 422P
 —, effect of, on lung inactivation of prostaglandin E₁, 53, 547
 —, effect of, on α -macroglobulin and α -acute phase globulin in arthritic rat, 58, 441P
 —, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
 —, inhibits release but not synthesis of ACTH in rat adenohypophysial segments *in vitro*, 55, 272P
 —, serum levels of, in the rabbit twenty-four hours following an intoxicating dose of ethanol, 59, 490P
Cortisone, absorption and metabolism of, administered intratracheally to rat isolated lungs, 57, 422P
 —, effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
Coryneine, dissociation of, and assessment of zwitterion constants, 57, 501
 —, effects of pH on activity of, and related phenolic quaternary ammonium salts on frog rectus preparation, 57, 517
 —, related to nicotine, effect of, on blood pressure of pithed rats, for neuromuscular activity on rat diaphragm and on isolated ileum, 51, 585
Cotton dust extract, purified, effect of, on human lung in culture, 56, 394P
Coumarin compound, new, anti-allergic properties of, 57, 438P
Cow, prostaglandins in pyometrial fluid from, 55, 515
Creatinine, effect of, on binding of σ -methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P
Cremaster muscle, a simple *in vitro* preparation of guinea-pig, 58, 288P
 —, guinea-pig, consists of a mixture of striated and smooth muscles, 58, 487
 —, guinea-pig denervated, as a pharmacological preparation, 58, 229
 —, simple *in vitro* preparation of, showing properties of slow tonic skeletal muscle, 58, 288P
 —, some pharmacological properties of, in guinea-pig, 58, 487
Cromoglycate, effect of, and eicosatetraenoic acid on release of prostaglandins and SRS-A from immunologically challenged guinea-pig lungs, 52, 107P
 —, inhibition by, of histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells induced by mixtures of Dextran, phosphatidyl serine and calcium ions, 50, 137
 —, site of action of, 59, 473P
Cross-desensitization, in guinea-pig ileum, 53, 448P
Crotalaburine, inhibitory effect of, on rat paw oedema and cotton pellet granuloma, 51, 503
 —, possible role of, as an anti-oedema agent, 51, 503
 —, carrageenin-induced oedema inhibited by, in the rat, 51, 503, 506
 —, granuloma formation inhibited by, 51, 503, 507
Crotalus durissus terrificus, venom from, mode of action at mouse neuromuscular junction of the phospholipase A₂-crotapotin complex isolated from, 61, 597
Crotropeptid-Phospholipase A₂ complex isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake, mode of action at mouse neuromuscular junction of, 61, 597
Cuneate nucleus, rat, suitable for pharmacological study of amino acid neurotransmitters, 52, 477P
 —, antagonism of GABA and glycine by convulsants in cat, 56, 9
Cupric ions, endothelial cells depolarized when heated in the presence of, 55, 105
 —, depolarize endothelial cells at normal body temperature, 55, 105
Curraré, effect of, on response of frog spinal cord to GABA and β -alanine, 55, 449
Current, end-plate, fluctuations in, analysis of, produced by acetylcholine and acetylmonoethylcholine in rat muscle, 58, 428P
 —, use of, to study effect of quinidine on membrane electrical activity in frog auricular fibres, 57, 163
Cutaneous stimulation, response of dorsal horn units to, 57, 435P
Cyanosis, effect of development of, on fibrin accumulation in rabbit skin homografts, 58, 292P
Cyclazocine, effect of, on myenteric plexus longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
Cyclic N-2-O-dibutyryl-adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate, effect of, on isometric contractility of isolated hemidiaphragm of rat, 54, 375
Cyclic nucleotides, effect of, on head twitches induced by ethanol withdrawal, 52, 138P
Cyclohexane, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
 —, effect of, on isotope assays of prostaglandin 15-hydroxy dehydrogenase activity in rat kidney, 57, 589
 —, effect of, on tryptophan pyrolase activity and kynurene formation in rat isolated perfused liver, 57, 103
 —, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis, 53, 467P
 —, responsiveness to analgesic effects of morphine administered together with, in rats, 53, 383
N-cyclohexylmethyl-N'-ethyl-p-chlorophenylamine hydrophloride, effect of, on rat heart adreceptors, 59, 603
 —, see GD-131, 53, 267
Cyclo-oxygenase, used by platelets, for synthesis of pro-aggregatory prostaglandin endoperoxide derivatives, 59, 353
Cyclopentane, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
Cyclophosphamide, maintains level of insoluble fibrinogen in rabbit skin homografts in the absence of cyanosis, 58, 292P
Cyclopropene ring, effect of, on ability of phenyl-alkylamine salts to stimulate or block receptors in ganglia, 51, 585
N-cyclopropylmethyl-5,9-dialkyl-2'-hydroxy-6,7-benzomorphans, assessment of, in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, 55, 541
Cymarol, inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs of steroids based on, 54, 65
Cypresphormine, effect of, on brain level of etorphine, 52, 440P
Cyproheptadine, antagonises effects of 5-HT on dog vasculature, 61, 466P
 —, blocks hypoglycaemic effect of L-DOPA in nialamide treated mice, 54, 263P
 —, effect of, on ability of arachidonic acid, linolenic acid and prostaglandins to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
 —, effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P
 —, effect of, on effect of N-5', 58, 483
 —, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
 —, effect of, on [³H]-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
 —, effect of, on isolated rabbit ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
 —, effect of, on morphine and fluphenazine antagonism of dopamine-induced hyperactivity in the rat, 60, 266P
 —, effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 —, effect of, on neuroleptic-induced catalepsy in rats, 60, 267P
 —, effect of, on turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
 —, effect of pretreatment with, on insulin release from isolated pancreatic islets, 56, 356P
 —, hypoglycaemic effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan prevented by, 50, 575
 —, protects against effects of interaction between furazolidone and pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497
 —, relative potency as inhibitor of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses, 56,

311
Cyproterone, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
Cyproterone acetate, effect of, on enzymic steps in biosynthesis of steroid hormones, 52, 450P
Cyclohexamide, characterization with, of tolerance to morphine-induced calcium depletion in regional brain areas, 55, 431
—, effect of, on capacity of rat kidneys to metabolize prostaglandins, 55, 233
Cysteamine, effect of, on toxicity of M&B 16,573 in cat, 53, 93
Cysteine, effect of, on effect of M&B 16,573 in cat, 53, 93
Cytochrome C, action of, on transmembrane potentials of normal and hypoxic guinea-pig myocardial strips, 58, 431P
Cytochrome P450, relationship between, and haem biosynthesis in lead poisoned rats, 61, 134P
Cytochrome P-450-drug complex, 52, 140P
Cytomegalovirus, effect of cytosine arabinoside or adenine arabinoside in treatment of intrauterine infection with, 54, 33
Cytidine arabinoside, administered prenatally impairs prenatal and postnatal whole brain growth, 54, 33
—, administered to young rats impairs cerebellar growth, 54, 33
—, as an antiviral agent, 54, 33
—, comparison of effects of, and adenine arabinoside on brain growth and development in the rat, 54, 33
—, previous treatment with, in pregnant adult rats impairs discrimination learning, 54, 33

D

D-600, effects of, and its optical isomers on force of contraction in cat papillary muscles and guinea-pig auricles, 59, 411
—, effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
—, effect of, on isolated frog heart, at different temperatures, 60, 282P
—, *8*[N-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-*N*-methyl-aminol- α -(3,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl)-*N*-isopropyl-valeronitril hydrochloride, 54, 83
—, effects of, on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein, 58, 287P
—, *see* methoxyverapamil, 57, 127
Dale, Sir Henry, Centennial Symposium, 56, 3
Dantrolene, cannot block pentylenetetraenoate-induced contracture of frog skeletal muscle, 60, 97
Dantrolene sodium, comparison of effects of sodium thiocyanate and, on a mammalian isolated skeletal muscle, 59, 129
Dapsone, anti-inflammatory properties of, in a variety of animal models, 61, 508P
—, penetration of, into peripheral nerves, 55, 151
Data analysis, by nonlinear regression analysis, 59, 521P
DC and field potentials, action of GABA on, in rat cuneate nucleus, 55, 280P
DDT, accelerates the interaction between furoazolide and pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497
Debrisoquine, adrenergic neurone-blocking and noradrenaline-depleting actions of, 51, 237
—, correlation between response to, and amount of unchanged, excreted in the urine, 55, 264P
—, effect of, on effect of fenfluramine hydrochloride on rat vas deferens, 59, 615
—, effects of, on monoamine oxidase activity of human left ventriles *in vitro*, 61, 470P
Decamethonium, a comparison of the rate of onset of excitation and inhibition by, acting at frog endplate receptors, 51, 132P
—, in perfused and immersed rat diaphragm, 54, 367
—, iontophoretic, comparison of time course of excitation and inhibition by, in frog endplate, 57, 59
—, pharmacological response to labelled, in cat muscle, 58, 141
Demeclocine, effect of, on accumulation of vesicular material in sectioned rat dorsal roots, 55, 265P
Demethylchlortetracycline, depressant action of, on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
Desensitization, chronic, effect of, on effect of uptake by adrenergic nerve terminals on sensitivity of arterial vessels to topically applied noradrenaline, 61, 429
—, chronic, failure of, to alter sensitivity of rat diaphragm to local anaesthetics or quinidine, 52, 289
Dental pulp, dog, stimulation test, 55, 314P
5'-Deoxy-5'-chloro-adenosine, cardiovascular effect of, 50, 25
Deoxycorticosterone, and saline, hypertension induced by, in rats, cardiovascular effects of pindolol during, 60, 461
—, hypertension produced by, in rats, 54, 437
11-Deoxycorticosterone, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
Leoxycorticosterone acetate, effect of, on prolonged effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on blood pressure in conscious normotensive and DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 56, 69
—, administration of, has no effect on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
—, effects of β -adrenoceptor blockade on development of hypertension in the dog, 60, 289P
—, and saline, hypertension induced by, in rats, cardiovascular effects of pindolol during, 60, 461
11-Deoxycortisol, effects of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
Dependence, comparison of self-administration of morphine and pentazocine in the rhesus monkey, 58, 270P
Depolarization, of membranes of vascular endothelial cells, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, 53, 113
—, effect of quinidine on, in frog auricular fibres, 57, 163
—, produced by Org 6001, in isolated cardiac muscle of rabbit, 57, 251
Deprenil, inhibition of MAO by, effect of, on 5-HT in rat brain, and hyperactivity after tryptophan administration, 55, 415
 $(-)$ -Deprenil, effect of, on monoamine oxidase, 60, 343
—, in treatment of Parkinson's disease, 58, 423P
Desensitization rate, effect of ionophore X537A on, in potassium-depolarized muscle fibres, 57, 565
Desipramine, β -adrenoceptor blocking agents antagonize inhibitory effect of, on dye extravasation in mouse peritoneum, 51, 45, 47
—, blocked net cardiac noradrenaline uptake, 50, 531
—, cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
—, compared with ICI 63197 as phosphodiesterase inhibitors in brain, 61, 119P
—, compared with Org 6582 as an inhibitor of re-uptake of 5-HT, 56, 367P
—, comparison of effect of, with that of mianserin on monoamine uptake, 61, 307
—, effect of, on accumulation of 5-HT by supraependymal nerve terminals, 58, 424P
—, effect of, on binding and efflux characteristics of noradrenaline and guanethidine, 58, 497
—, effect of, on blood pressure response to field stimulation of adrenal gland and intravenous adrenaline, 56, 271
—, effect of, on cardiac responses to sympathetic stimulation intravenously noradrenaline and to tyramine, 61, 472P
—, effect of, on effect of *N*-2-chloroethyl-*N*-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine hydrochloride on rat brain and heart, 58, 521
—, effect of, on effect of ethacrynic acid on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
—, effect of, on effect of fenfluramine hydrochloride on rat vas deferens, 59, 615
—, effect of, on excitatory responses to acetylcholine in cortical neurones, 53, 29
—, effects of, on monoamine oxidase activity of human left ventriles *in vitro*, 61, 470P
—, effect of, on neuronal monoamines in cerebral cortex and corpus striatum, 53, 459P
—, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
—, effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
—, effect of, on response to carbachol in cortical neurones, 53, 29
—, effect of, on responses of single cortical neurones to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 349
—, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
—, effect of, on uptake of mescaline by rat brain synaptosomes, 54, 257P
—, effect of, on uptake of noradrenaline by rat brain synaptosomes, 54, 257P
—, effect of presence of, on response of rabbit pulmonary artery preparations to prazosin and phenoxybenzamine, 59, 514P
—, effect on sensitivity of rabbit oviduct muscles to noradrenaline increased by, 52, 127P
—, effects of, on neuronal responses to dopamine, noradrenaline, 5-hydroxytryptamine and acetylcholine in caudate nucleus of the rat, 54, 285
—, efficacy of, in Parkinson's disease may be attributable to potentiation of neuronal responses to dopamine by, 54, 285
—, increases duration of excitatory junction potential to single impulse, 55, 87
—, inhibitory effect of, on the extravasation of dye in mouse peritoneum, 51, 45, 47
—, lowers heart amine concentrations in rat, 56, 279
—, plasma concentrations and cardiotoxic effects of, in the rat, 60, 11
—, potentiates responses to dopamine and noradrenaline of rat caudate nucleus, 54, 285
—, potentiation by, of neuronal responses to mescaline, 57, 152
***N*-Desmethylclomipramine**, plasma levels of, after oral administration of clomipramine in man, 57, 430P
Desmethylcliazepam, levels of, a major metabolite of diazepam, increased by pretreatment with ethanol in mice, 60, 83
***N*-Desmethylcliazepam**, behavioural activity in monkey of, in man, 57, 429P
—, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies with, in monkey, 61, 325
—, plasma concentration of, in monkey after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
Desmethylimipramine, effect of addition of, on plasma levels of noradrenaline, 60, 287P
—, effect of, on adenylate cyclase activity of heart membranes in reserpinated and non-reserpinated animals, 59, 83
—, effect of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643
—, effects of, on amine uptake mechanisms, 52, 431P
—, effect of, on concentration of (\pm) -propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67
—, effect of, on hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine, 54, 445
—, effect of, on neuronal uptake of noradrenaline, 53, 517
—, effect of, on neuroeffector transmission in cat nictitating membrane and blood vessels, 61, 551
—, effect of, on sympathetic effect of 5-HT, DMPP and tyramine on isolated rabbit heart, 57, 115
—, effect of, on uptake of [³H]-NA by rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595
—, has no effect on uptake of tritiated Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol by isolated vas deferens, 56, 413
—, inhibits uptake of tritiated noradrenaline in isolated rat vas deferens, 56, 413
—, prevents inhibitory effect of atropine on response of mouse vas deferens to field stimulation, 54, 339
—, reduces inotropic and chronotropic effects of dopamine on dog heart and enhances effects of noradrenaline and nerve stimulation, 55, 475
Dexamethasone, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
—, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
—, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis and release in human adipose tissue, 61, 446P
—, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
—, effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423
—, effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P
—, effects of, on phenylethanolamine *N*-methyltransferase and adrenaline in adult and neonatal rat brain, 53, 453P

Dexamphetamine, effect of, on neurone blockade and noradrenaline depleting action of guanidine derivatives, 51, 237
 —, hyperactivity induced by, in rats, 55, 293P
 —, induction of drowsiness by, infused into the hypothalamus of fowl, 53, 193
 —, interaction between, and clonidine in fowls, 55, 459
 —, paradoxical aversive property of, 57, 424P
 —, reverses inhibitory effect of atropine on response of mouse vas deferens to field stimulation, 54, 339

Dextrothiame, antagonistic potency, uptake and washout of, compared with levetimide, in guinea-pig cardiac tissue, 56, 485

Dexprop. nolol, effect of, on vascular responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 53, 517

Dextram, effect of, on anti-inflammatory action of glucagon in rats, 55, 65
 —, induced rat-paw oedema, and systemic, anaphylactoid reaction, effect of fraction isolated from normal human plasma on, 50, 253
 —, inhibition by cromoglycate of histamine release induced by mixture of, phosphatidyl serine, calcium ions, and, 50, 137
 —, measurement of amounts of radiolabelled, leaking from synovial circulation to compare relative effects of PGE₁, bradykinin and histamine in the dog, 60, 251
 —, oedema induced by, in rats, 51, 503, 506
 —, prostaglandin F₂ reduces response of skin to, 50, 231

Dextrin B, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51

Dextrophan, effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic and 5-hydroxyindole-acetic acids in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
 —, effect of, on brain stem neurones, 53, 462P
 —, effect of, on cyclic AMP-adenylate cyclase system in rat brain, 54, 541
 —, effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
 —, effect of, on turning behaviour in rats and mice, 57, 456P
 —, has no effect on QMAS, 56, 382P

Dextrophan tartrate, effect of, to show mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics on guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541

Diabetes, cardiovascular sensitivity in, 54, 226P
 —, experimental, effect of, on sensitivity of pitied rats to autonomic agents, 57, 235

Diabetes insipidus, potentiation of response to vasopressin in rats with hereditary hypothalamic, 59, 11
 —, hypothalamic, time course of lithium-induced alterations in renal and endocrine functions in normal and Brattleboro rats with, 59, 627

Diamine oxidase, enzymatic degradation of histamine by, human skin, 60, 583

2,4-Diaminobutyric acid, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
 —, as a selective marker for inhibitory nerve terminals in rat brain, 53, 439P
 —, effect of pretreatment with, on GABA uptake following 3-mercaptopropionic acid in mice, 61, 476P
 —, stereospecific of, with respect to inhibition of 4-aminobutyric acid uptake and binding, 59, 218
 —, uptake systems for, in rat cerebral cortical slices, 61, 477P

Diamorphine, measurement of serum morphine levels after oral administration of, and morphine, by radioimmunoassay, 54, 228P

Diaphragm, effect of catecholamines on calcium influx and development of tension in denervated, in the mouse, 58, 109
 —, mouse, kinetics of postsynaptic conductance in, effects of inhalation anaesthetics on, 57, 263
 —, perfused and immersed, rat, decamethonium in, 54, 367

Diazepam, antagonism of the spinal action of, by semicarbazide, 51, 101
 —, altered brain 5-HT metabolism during withdrawal phase after chronic treatment with, 60, 3
 —, assessment of effectiveness of, tomsubstitute for morphine in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
 —, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325
 —, blood levels of, higher in mice pretreated with ethanol than without, 60, 83
 —, compared with ICI 63197 as phosphodiesterase inhibitors in brain, 61, 119P
 —, compared with M&B 18,706 for potency in reducing decerebrate rigidity, 50, 35
 —, effect of anaesthesia with, on responsiveness of cerebrocortical neurones to L-glutamate and acetylcholine, 55, 275P
 —, effect of, on ATPase activities of synaptosomes, 56, 49
 —, effects of, on catecholamines and GABA in rat striatum, 61, 152P
 —, effect of, on CSF potassium fluxes in the dog, 52, 27
 —, effects of, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P
 —, effect of, on Mg-ATPase in synaptic vesicles, 55, 252P
 —, effect of, on potency of strychnine as a convulsant, 56, 307
 —, effect of, on sleep in man, 55, 262P
 —, effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141
 —, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 —, effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
 —, has two kinds of action on learning processes, 59, 518P
 —, intravenously in cats, effect of, on dorsal root potentials, 56, 307
 —, interaction of, with pentobarbitone in mouse, 60, 393
 —, metabolic basis for the supra-additive effect of the combination of ethanol and, in mice, 60, 83
 —, metabolites of, in man, behavioural activity in monkey of, 57, 429P
 —, plasma concentration of, in monkey after intra-peritoneal injection, 57, 427P
 —, state-dependent effect of, on learning, 59, 518P

Diazoxide, effect of, on coronary reactions, 61, 381
 —, effect of, on response of visceral smooth muscle to calcium ion, 59, 621

Dibenamine hydrochloride, effect of, on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 55, 87

Dibenzoxazepine, effect of, on sensory nerves, 53, 436P
 —, evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in cat skin that responds to irritant chemicals, 57, 436P

Dibutyryl cyclic AMP, effect of, compared with that of isoprenaline in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 403
 —, decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 —, effect of injection of, alone or with theophylline together with irritant on leucocyte migration in pleural cavity, 60, 205
 —, effect of metiamide on acid secretion stimulated by, in isolated whole rat stomach, 58, 149
 —, effect of, in rat gastric mucosa, 53, 217
 —, effects of, on histamine release and acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa in presence of theophylline, 61, 461P
 —, inhibition of histamine release from rat mast cells by, greater when incubated in complete rather than glucose-free medium, 61, 237
 —, effects of, on acid secretion by mouse stomach *in vitro*, 56, 357P
 —, effect of, on calcium efflux and secretion of -amylase from rat pancreas, 52, 387
 —, effect of, on protein secretion from rat exocrine pancreas *in vitro*, 58, 605
 —, effect of, on renin secretion in isolated perfused rat kidney, 54, 55
 —, responses of guinea-pig liver slices to, potentiated by α -adrenoceptor agonists, 56, 362P
 —, increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 —, effect of, on isometric contractility of isolated hemidiaphragm of rat, 54, 375

Dichloroisoprenaline, effect of, on response of central neurones to noradrenaline, 54, 529
 —, produces dose dependent tachycardia in rats pretreated with syrosingopine, 56, 362P

Dicumarol, inhibits dextran-induced histamine release from rat mast cells in complete or glucose-free medium, 61, 237
 —, 9,10-Dihydro-6-methyl-8(2-pyridylthiomethyl) ergoline, see CF 25-398, 56, 371P

Dideethylchlorpromazine, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121

Dideethylchlorpromazine sulphoxide, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121

2,6-Diisopropylaminoo-4-piperidino-pyrimido-[5,4-d] pyrimidine, see RA, 55, 233

8-(N,N-diethylamino)octyl 3,4,5-trimethoxybenzoate hydrochloride, a new Ca^{++} antagonist, action of, in smooth and skeletal muscle, 53, 279

Diethylcarbamazine citrate, cardiovascular effects of, 56, 219
 —, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399

Diethylthiocarbamate, L-DOPA preceded by, effect in adrenergic mechanism involved in stretch reflex of the decerebrate rat, 50, 365

Diethylpropio, effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P
 —, inhibition of effect of, in guinea-pigs, by vitamin C, 54, 226P
 —, tolerance pattern of anorexigenic action of, in rats, 57, 479

Diethylstilboestrol, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestriadiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
 —, binding of oestradiol in rat brain cytosol suppressed by, 51, 138P

Digitalization, in dog, chronic, myocardial uptake of digoxin during, 58, 553

Digotoxin, accumulation of, by various brain regions in relation to cardiac dysrhythmic effect, 59, 101
 —, uptake and subcellular distribution of radio-labelled metabolites of, in guinea-pig isolated perfused heart, 56, 437

Digoxigenin, inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs of steroids based on, 54, 65
 —, uptake and inotropic effects of, in the isolated perfused guinea-pig heart, 56, 437
 —, inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs of steroids based on, 54, 65

Digoxigenin-digoxoside, uptake and inotropic effects of, in the isolated perfused guinea-pig heart, 56, 437

Digoxigenin-mono-digoxoside, uptake and inotropic effects of, in the isolated perfused guinea-pig heart, 56, 437

Digoxin, cardiotoxicity and plasma concentration profile of, in conscious dogs, 54, 269P
 —, myocardial uptake of, 58, 183
 —, myocardial uptake of, in chronically digitalized dog, 58, 553
 —, plasma, relationship between, and cardio-toxicity in conscious dogs, 57, 23
 —, plasma, transient changes in concentration of, and the development of cardiotoxicity, 61, 409

Dihomo- γ -linoleate, effect of, alone and with kallikrein on plasma exudation and vasodilation in inflammation, 61, 447P
 —, thrombolytic and antithrombotic properties of, *in vitro*, 55, 316P

1,4-dihydro-2,6-dimethyl-4-(2-trifluoromethyl-phenyl)-3,5-pyridinedicarboxylic acid diethyl esters, see SK&F, 52, 323
 —, see SK&F 24260, 55, 393

(-)-[³H]-Dihydrodopromol, binding characteristics of, to β adrenoceptors on rat lung membranes, 61, 459P

Dihydroergocoramine, effect of, on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 55, 87

Dihydroergotoxin, effect of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
 —, effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P

Dihydroerythroidine, effect of, on effect of general anaesthetics on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359

Dihydro- β -erythroidine, antagonizes acetylcholine responses in rat caudal medulla, 54, 23
 —, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
 —, effect of, on cholinceptive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
 —, effect of, on mammalian central neurones, 60, 185
 —, effects of, on amino acid responses of frog spinal cord, 55, 449

Dihydrofolate reductase, binding of substrate analogues to, prepared from *L. casei*, studied by NMR spectroscopy, 51, 126P

—, co-operativity in ligand binding to, 59, 521P

—, kinetic studies of coenzyme binding to, 59, 522P

—, n.m.r. studies of ligand binding to, 59, 521P

—, ³¹P and ¹H n.m.r. studies of coenzyme binding to, 59, 520P

Dihydropterine reductase, enzyme characteristics regional distribution and ontogenetic development, 52, 448P

S-Dihydrotestosterone, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397

1,2-Dihydroxybenzene, pharmacological study of spontaneous convulsive activity induced by, in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433

3,4-Dihydroxy-2-methyl prolephenone, see U-0521, 53, 267

3,4-Dihydroxyphenethyltrimethylammonium, 'quaternary dopamine' see coryneine, 57, 517

—, related to nicotine, effect of, on blood pressure of pithed rats and for neuromuscular blocking activity on rat diaphragm preparation, 51, 585

Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, hyperactivity produced by, in rats, 55, 293P

—, levels of, in metoclopramide-treated mice, 56, 373P

—, no alteration in excretion of, by depletion of brain dopamine, nor by destruction of sympathetic neurones, 56, 265

—, tissue levels, postnatal development of, in rat striatum, 55, 558

3,4-Dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, brain concentrations of, increased in rats by ethanol treatment, 56, 403

—, in pig brain during first few weeks of life, 56, 372P

—, estimation of, in nervous tissue by gas-liquid chromatography and electron capture detection, 53, 143

Dihydroxyphenylalanine, action of, on rat sleep-wakefulness cycle following peripheral decarboxylase inhibition, 54, 101

—, modifies spontaneous behaviour of rats without previous inhibition of peripheral decarboxylase, 54, 101

L-3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine, action of, on single cortical neurones microelectrophoretically applied, 58, 239

—, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373

—, effect of, on monoamine oxidase, 60, 343

Dihydroxyphenylserine, action of, on rat sleep-wakefulness cycle following peripheral decarboxylase inhibition, 54, 101

DL-Dihydroxyphenylserine, inhibitory effect of, in adrenergic mechanism involved in stretch reflex of the decerebrate rat, 50, 365

11β,17α-Dihydroxyprogesterone, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35

5,6-Dihydroxytryptamine, effects of, on amphetamine-induced motor activity in rats, 51, 599

—, more potent than 5,7-DHT at blocking uptake of 5-HT into snail CNS neurone, 56, 29

—, unilateral lesions of median forebrain bundle produced by, rotational responses to dopaminergic agonists after, 59, 465P

—, rotational responses to 5M-ODMT following unilateral, lesions in median forebrain bundle, 60, 265P

—, ability of local injection of, into olfactory bulbs, to mimic effects of bilateral bullectomy in rat, 61, 145P

5,7-Dihydroxytryptamine, ability of local injection of, into olfactory bulbs, to mimic effects of bilateral bullectomy in rat, 61, 145P

—, blocks uptake of [³H]-5-HT into neurone, 56, 29

—, decreases endogenous 5-HT content of snail CNS neurone, 56, 29

—, effect of, on metabolism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in snail CNS, 52, 152P

—, effects of, on an identified 5-HT-containing neurone in the snail central nervous system, 56, 29

—, neurotoxic for indoleamine-containing neurones, 56, 29

—, produced postsynaptic blockade of transmission by 5-HT blocking, 56, 29

Dizopropylphosphofluoridate, effect of, on effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors, 58, 323

Diazep, effect of, on response of guinea-pig trachea to purine derivatives, 57, 51

Dimaprit, cardiovascular response to, a selective histamine H₁-receptor agonist, 61, 101

—, comparison of potency of, with that of histamine on isolated working guinea-pig heart preparation, 61, 125P

Dimeracrol, effect of administration of, on kinin levels in female rats, 50, 237

—, effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609

—, effect of, on toxicity of M&B 16,573 in cat, 53, 93

Dimercaptosuccinic acid, effects of, on excretion and distribution of mercury in rats and mice treated with mercuric chloride and methyl-mercury chloride, 56, 479

—, four times more efficient than D-penicillamine in reducing body burden of mercury, 56, 479

Dimethothiazine, compared with M&B 18,706 for potency in reducing decerebrate rigidity, 50, 35

2,6-Dimethoxybenzoquinone, effect of, in cat, 53, 93

3,7-Dimethoxychlorpromazine, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121

N-(3',4'-dimethoxyaminomoyl)anthranilic acid (N-3'), pharmacological properties of, 58, 483

2,5-Dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine, stereospecific actions of, on colonic temperature in rat at various ambient temperatures, 57, 547

5/(N-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-N-methylamino)-(3,4,5-trimethoxyphenyl)-isopropylvaleronitrile hydrochloride, see D₄₀₀, 54, 83

2,6-Dimethoxyphenol, and its ester, toxicity of, prevention of, by sulphydryl compounds in cat, 53, 93

(-)-2,6-Dimethoxyphenyl-2-morpholinopropionate hydrochloride, see M&B 53, 16, 573

2,6-Dimethoxyquinol, effect of, in cat, 53, 93

3a-Dimethyl-amino-5α-androstan-20-ol-17-one, see Org. NA 13, 54, 3

(±)-10-(3-dimethylamino-2-methylpropyl)-2-mercapto-phenothiazine hydrochloride, (M&B 18,706) comparison of action of, on decerebrate rigidity, muscle spindle activity and α-adrenoceptors, 50, 355

S-(3-dimethylamino-2-methylpropyl) isothiourea, see dimaprit, 61, 101

N,N-Dimethyldopamine, action of, at a neurosecretory synapse, 57, 133

N-dimethyl-furyl-3,5-dimethyl-2'-hydroxy-6,7-benzomorphans, assessment of, in guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, 55, 541

N,N-Dimethyl-5-hydroxytryptamine, stimulates release of transmitter from rabbit cardiac sympathetic nerves, 58, 276P

N,N-Dimethylnoradrenaline, action of, at a neurosecretory synapse, 57, 133

[¹⁴C]-2,6-Dimoxo-2,4-oxazolidinedione, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P

N,2-dimethyl-1,2-(p-aminophenyl) succinimide, pharmacological properties of, 54, 242P

2-(2,6-Dimethoxyphenylamino)-4H-5,6-dihydro-1,3-thiazin, see BAY 1470, 52, 333

Dimethylphenylpiperazinium, comparison of effect of, with sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT on rabbit isolated heart, 57, 115

—, inhibition of effects of, in cats and dogs, caused by L-DOPA, 52, 41

1,1-Dimethyl-4-phenyl piperazinium, effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to, in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P

—, effect of, on nerve response to transmural electrical stimulation in pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221

—, Mcn-A-343 and AHR 602 effect on heart conjunction with, 50, 531

1,1-Dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium Iodide, effect of surugatoxin on effects of, 53, 207

—, effects of (-) and (+)-cocaine on cardiac responses to, 61, 130P

16,16-Dimethyl prostaglandin E, effect of, on subcutaneous injection to chronic fistula rat, 54, 309

—, inhibition of bile salt-induced gastric mucosal erosions by, in rat, 61, 139P

—, indometacin-induced gastric mucosal erosions and their inhibition by, 61, 507P

—, intravenously, much more active than PGE, in inhibiting pentagastrin-stimulated acid secretion in anaesthetized rat, 54, 309

Dimethylquaternary propranolol, inhibition of Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P

Dimethyl sulphoxide, effect on release of lactic dehydrogenase from muscle and skin lymph of rabbit hind limb after injury, 52, 359

N,N-Dimethyltryptamine, antagonism of the excitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 345

Dimethyltubocurarine, effect of, on contractions of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P

—, neuromuscular and cardiovascular studies with, in anaesthetized cats, rhesus monkeys and man, 56, 354P

Dinitrofluorobenzene, effect of, on effect of metiamide on cell-mediated immune reactions in guinea-pig, 60, 441

Dinitrophenol, effect of, on uptake of choline by rabbit corneal epithelium, 59, 499P

—, has no effect on prostaglandin release by relaxing isolated rabbit jejunum, 56, 469

2,4-Dinitrophenol, accumulation of adenosine reduced by, in rabbit intestinal muscle, 50, 569

—, effect of, on angiotensin response of smooth muscle, 53, 59

—, effect of, on transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245

Dipeptidylcarboxypeptidase, angiotensin I converting enzyme, contribution of, to inactivation of bradykinin in isolated lungs, 59, 123

Diphenhydramine, effect of, on effect of N-5', 58, 483

—, effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315

—, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383

—, effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583

Diphenylhydantoin, effect of, on CSF potassium fluxes in the dog, 52, 27

N-(3,3-diphenylpropyl)-α-methyl-β-cyclohexyl-ethylamine hydrochloride, 59, 311

Diploperitone phosphate, directly antagonizes some of actions of prostaglandin F_{2α}, 54, 301

—, effect of, on double-isotope method of estimating activity of prostaglandin 15-hydroxy dehydrogenase, 57, 589

—, effect of presence of, during prostaglandin E₁ treatment on blood coagulability, 54, 301

—, inhibits prostaglandin metabolism in guinea-pig lung, 57, 197

—, intravenously, does not potentiate depressor and intestinal stimulant actions of prostaglandins E₁ and F_{2α}, 54, 301

—, only has marked prostaglandin-inactivation inhibitory properties if infused continuously, 54, 301

Dl-4-phloracetophenone, effect of, on pulmonary inactivation in rabbits *in vivo* 53, 467P

—, inhibition of pulmonary inactivation of prostaglandins *in vivo* by, 54, 301

2,3-Diphosphoglycerate, receptor site for, in human haemoglobin, effect of *bis*-arylhdroxy-sulphonate acids on, 60, 337

—, site at which, interacts with human haemoglobin, 57, 201

Dl-n-propylacetate, GABA metabolism and anti-convulsant action of, 56, 383P

Dipotassium clorazepate, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325

Diprenorphine, effect of, on antinociceptive effects of buprenorphine, 60, 537

—, effect of, on depressed respiratory function in ponies induced by etorphine and acepromazine, 55, 269P

—, influence of etorphine acepromazine and, on cardiovascular function in ponies, 56, 375P

Dipyridamole, accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle reduced by, 50, 569

—, action of, and interaction with adenosine, on isolated coronary artery strips of cattle, 55, 431

—, action of nitroglycerine and, in normal and ischaemic dog heart, 53, 11

—, depresses heat production in normal and ischaemic myocardium, 53, 11

—, depression of myocardial heat production by, may be result of action on efficiency of oxygen utilization during cardiac contraction, 53, 11

—, dilates network and post-network vessels equally effectively in ischaemic dog heart, 53, 11

—, effect of, on effect of 2,2'-pyridylisatogen tosylate on effects of ADP and ATP on guinea-pig taenia cæcum, 57, 305

—, effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477

—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig trachea to purine derivatives, 57, 51

—, effect of, on thrombocytopenia occurring in

Arthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P

- , effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413
- , effects of, on neurogenic and non-neurogenic dilator responses of arterial smooth muscle, 52, 13
- , increases heat clearance in normal but not ischaemic myocardium, 53, 11
- , NMR spectroscopy of, 55, 258P
- , some effects of, on inhibitory processes in rabbit duodenum, 50, 609

Diquat, *in vivo* absorption studies with, in the dog, 58, 284P

Discrimination, auditory and visual, effect of LSD on, in rat, 54, 234P

Discriminative stimuli, cocaine and amphetamine as, in rats, 59, 453P

Discriminative stimulus properties, of cocaine and amphetamine in rats, 61, 415

Disodium cromoglycate, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis, 55, 57

Disodium edetate, effect of, on plasma kininase levels in cattle during acute infection with *Babesia bovis*, 61, 567

Disulfiram, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine and α -methyl-dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505

- , effect of, on hepatic microsomal metabolism, 56, 376P
- , effect of, on locomotor activity produced by tranylcypromine plus L-DOPA, 57, 141

Dithiotretol, effect of, on depolarization of isolated sympathetic ganglia by carbachol and bromo-acetylcholine, 56, 128

- , modification by, of cardiovascular responses to histamine, 59, 333

Diuresis, an apparatus for automatically recording, in laboratory animals, 51, 471P

Diuretic, response to ethacrynic acid, in mice, sex difference in, 60, 569

- , pharmacokinetics of frusemide related to, 57, 442P

Diuretics, and the renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657

- , effects of, on faecal excretion of water and electrolytes in horses, 60, 589

DOButamine, effects of, on isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig, 59, 514P

- , effects of, in early stages of acute myocardial infarction in dog, 58, 407P

Dodecamethonium, effects of, on isotonic and isometric responses of different muscles, 56, 457

Domoate, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373

DOPA, action of, on single cortical neurones, 58, 239

- , Dihydroxyphenylalanine, 54, 101
- , effect of, on turnover rate of acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 427P
- , effects of on single cortical neurones, 55, 301P
- , formation of, in rat compared with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73

L-DOPA, analysis of peripheral effects of, on autonomic nerve function, 52, 41

- , cardiovascular effects of, in the pithed rat, 51, 473
- , combined with nomifensine enhances cataleptic response to haloperidol in rats, 60, 267P
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors reduce pressor response to, in the pithed rat, 51, 473, 476
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on central dopamine receptors, 56, 59
- , effect of, on pressor response to noradrenaline in the pithed rat, 51, 473, 475
- , effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- , effect of, on TSH and ACTH secretion, 52, 442P
- , effect of on UFA, free tryptophan, 5-HIAA and 5-HT, 50, 197
- , effect on adrenergic mechanism involved in stretch reflex of decerebrate rat, 50, 365
- , hypoglycaemic action of, in nialamide treated mice, 54, 263P
- , in treatment of Parkinson's disease, 58, 423P
- , locomotor activity following administration of, enhanced by repeated electroconvulsive shocks, 56, 193
- , locomotor activity produced by, involvement of 5-HT in, 57, 141
- , major metabolite of [^{14}C]-O-methyl-dopa in plasma, 50, 259
- , α -methyl-dopa inhibits stimulating effect of, on pancreatic secretion, 51, 225, 226
- , motor activity produced by, in rodents, involvement of noradrenaline in, 55, 292P
- , reversal by, of reserpine akinesia, effect of FLA-63 on, 54, 246P

[^{14}C]-L-DOPA, absorption, metabolism and distribution of, after oral administration to rats, 50, 259

DOPA decarboxylase inhibitors, effect of, on pressor response to L-DOPA in the pithed rat, 51, 473, 476

DOPA potentiation test, in mice, effect of psychotropic drugs on, 52, 432P

DOPAC, comparison of formation of, with turnover of dopamine, in mouse striatum, 51, 187

DOPAC, see 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid, 53, 143

Dopamine, acidic metabolites of, estimated by gas-liquid chromatography in cerebrospinal fluid and brain tissues, 51, 114P

- , action of apomorphine, ergocornine and piperidil as agonists of, in audiogenic seizures in DBA/2 mice, 53, 419
- , actions of, and interactions with morphine, on single neurones in rat caudate nucleus, 57, 425P
- , actions of compounds related to, at a neurosecretory synapse, 57, 133
- , administered i.c.v., production of cardiovascular responses by, in conscious cats, 51, 325
- , alterations in uptake of, in rat corpus striatum induced by combinations of stress and Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol, 56, 370P
- , antipodal central effects of, 60, 269P
- , as substrate to measure MAO activity in postnatal development, 57, 279
- , behaviour dependent on, in rats, noradrenergic influences on, 57, 424P
- , behavioural and biochemical evidence for blockade of cerebral receptors for, by metoclopramide in rodents, 54, 275P
- , behavioural changes induced in conscious mice by intracerebroventricular injection of, 55, 351
- , brain concentrations of, following administration of mazindol, 56, 431
- , brain concentrations of metabolites of, in acutely-treated and ethanol-dependent rats, 56, 403
- , can act on peripheral α -adrenoceptors, 61, 471P
- , cardiovascular effects of, after central administration to conscious cat, 58, 505
- , causes dose-dependent contractions in isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from sensitized or non-sensitized chickens, 59, 201
- , central receptors, stimulant properties of bromocriptin on, in comparison to apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and L-DOPA, 56, 59
- , CF 25-397, a new central, receptor agonist, 56, 371P
- , changes, in tyrosine hydroxylase activity *in vitro* account for changes in, synthesis produced by morphine, 50, 428
- , cloacal temperature reduced by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 499
- , comparison of D and L-tryptophan on cerebral metabolism of 5-HT and in the dog, 58, 3
- , comparison of effects of, and noradrenaline on induced contractions of vas deferens, 59, 511P
- , comparison of effects of, and noradrenaline on single cortical neurones 59, 468P
- , comparison of turnover of, with formation of DOPAC and HVA, 51, 187
- , concentration of, in rabbit brainstem during bacterial or leucocyte pyrogen fever, 53, 21
- , concentrations of, in various regions of rat brain effects of ether stress and betamethasone treatment of, 60, 601
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , dependent behaviour in rodents, interaction of clonidine with, 58, 469P
- , dependent turning behaviour in mice, effects of drugs acting on cerebral, 5-HT mechanisms on, 56, 77
- , depletion of, in brain, effect on behavioural actions of γ -hydroxybutyric acid, 52, 437P
- , depression by, of adrenergic nerve-mediated contraction of smooth muscle, 61, 291
- , do central receptors for, have a physiological role in thermoregulation?, 61, 83
- , effect of amantadine on brain concentration of, 58, 561
- , effect of anorectic drugs on uptake and release of, in the brain, 58, 272P
- , effect of aporphine alkaloids on central receptors for, 54, 271P
- , effect of chronic (\pm)-propranolol on, in rat striatum, 61, 152P
- , effect of 6-OHDA on brain concentrations of, 56, 255
- , effect of mazindol on metabolism of, in rat brain, 58, 271P
- , effect of metoclopramide under influence of various drugs, on striatal content of, 53, 460P
- , effect of, on actions of bretylium and guanethidine on catecholaminergic transmission in salivary duct nerves of the cockroach, 51, 367
- , effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
- , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- , effect of, on cortical neurones, 61, 479P
- , effect of, on effect of *N*-2-chloroethyl-N-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine hydrochloride on rat brain and heart, 58, 521
- , effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
- , effect of, on rate of age dependent changes in brain monoamine oxidase activity in rat, 54, 251P
- , effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
- , effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on brain level of, and behaviour during ethanol withdrawal in mice, 51, 307
- , effect of some agonists and antagonists of, on rat anococcygeus muscle *in vitro*, 61, 471P
- , effect of stimulants on receptors for, on locomotor activity and cyclic AMP levels in rat striatum, 53, 456P
- , effects of, and dobutamine on isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig, 59, 514P
- , effects of desipramine on neuronal responses to, in rat caudate nucleus, 54, 285
- , effects of morphine, pentazocine and methadone on turnover of noradrenaline and, in regions of the rat brain, 52, 159
- , effect of, on depressant action of morphine on stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 59, 25
- , effects of, on dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, following direct perfusion, 6*, 297
- , effects of, on sinus rate and ventricular contractile force of the dog heart *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 55, 475
- , effects of reserpine and 6-hydroxydopamine on brain concentrations of, 59, 209
- , effects of some gastrointestinal hormones and metoclopramide on cardiovascular receptors for, 61, 124P
- , electron microscopic autoradiographic localization of labelled, in dendrites of dopaminergic neurones of rat substantia nigra *in vivo*, 59, 528P
- , ergometrine and apomorphine as selective antagonists of, in canine renal vasculature, 52, 591
- , evidence for deamination of, by both type A and type B monoamine oxidase in rat brain *in vivo*, 60, 343
- , fate of, in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
- , feedback control of release of, 58, 272P
- , formation of, in rat compared with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73
- , gradients of, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 57, 443P
- , heart and brain, effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on, in rat, 52, 446P
- , 5-HT antagonists inhibit neuroleptic and morphine antagonism of hyperactivity induced by, from the nucleus accumbens, 60, 266P
- , hyperactivity induced by, in rats, 55, 293P
- , hypoglycaemic effects of, in nialamide treated mice, 54, 263P
- , hypothermic effect of, prevented by phenoxybenzamine in pigeons, 51, 497, 500
- , in rat brain, effect of MAO inhibition by clogline, deprenil and tranylcypromine on, 55, 415
- , increased stretch reflex in decerebrate rat associated with increased central levels of, 50, 365
- , increased synthesis of, behavioural responses to, 59, 470P
- , infusion of isolated organs with, 51, 473, 476
- , inhibition of synthesis of, effect of, on ethanol-induced withdrawal symptoms in mice, 51, 106
- , injected into the preoptic anterior hypo-

thalamus causes changes in core and peripheral temperature, 61, 83

- interactions of substituted benzamides with cerebral pathways, 60, 268P
- intra-arterially, following phenotolamine, caused increased femoral blood flow in some anaesthetized dogs, 55, 167
- influence of, on isolated cerebral arteries of the dog, 58, 121
- involvement of, in locomotor activity produced by amphetamine or tranylcypromine plus DOPA, 57, 141
- ionization of, and assessment of Zwittrion constants, 57, 501
- level of, in rat locus caeruleus after unilateral lesion, 61, 482P
- levels, in rat striatum, effect of reserpine on, 55, 296P
- like activity, structural requirements for, in homogenates of rat nucleus accumbens, 61, 150P
- long term propranolol treatment reduces adrenal level of, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
- metabolism of, affected by Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol in the rat corpus striatum, 51, 117P
- metabolism of, altered in the striatal tissue of mice made aggressive by isolation, 51, 115P
- metabolism of, effect of morphine on, 57, 456P
- metabolites of, estimation of, in nervous tissue by gas-liquid chromatography and electron capture detection, 53, 143
- modification by drugs of the secretagogue effect of, on the pancreas, 51, 225
- the nature of supersensitivity of central receptors for, 59, 516P
- neurones, mesolimbic or striatal lesion of, amphetamine and apomorphine response to, after, 54, 244P
- no alteration in excretion of, by depletion of brain dopamine, nor by destruction of sympathetic neurones, 50, 265
- on depressant action of, in rat caudate nucleus and nucleus accumbens, 59, 469P
- ontogeny of cerebral metabolism of, in the pig, 56, 372P
- origin of, afferents to rat frontal cortex, 60, 270P
- playing an agonist role in effect of cannabis on rapid eye movements, 61, 371
- potentiation of response of neurones to, by ipronidazole, 55, 17
- presence of, in the mammalian spinal cord, 51, 118P
- probably precursor of noradrenaline in rat frontal cortex, 60, 270P
- quaternary methyl derivative of, thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep cerebral ventricles, 53, 489
- rat brain levels of, unaltered by Org 6582, 56, 367P
- receptor agonist, is metoclopramide one?, 56, 373P
- receptor stimulants, effects of, on cobalt-induced epilepsy in rat, 52, 135P
- response of rat caudate nucleus to, potentiated by desipramine, 54, 285
- responses of motoneurones to electrophoretically applied, 60, 29
- responses of neurones in cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus to, 56, 101
- responses of rat lumbar spinal cord motoneurones reduced by electrophoretically applied α -fluhenzoxadol, 60, 29
- responses of sympathetically-innervated hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to intra-arterial injections of, 60, 283P
- role of brain, in the hyperactivity syndrome produced in rats after administration of L-tryptophan and a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, 50, 442P
- role of, in rotational behaviour produced by unilateral lesions of locus caeruleus, 55, 290P
- stimulated cyclic AMP formation in rat neostriatal slices, morphine selectively blocks, 59, 480P
- striatal concentrations of, unaffected by intra-amygdaloid injections of 6-OHDA, 56, 235
- synthesis and release of, following metoclopramide treatment, 56, 373P
- transport of, by rat blood platelets, 61, 142P
- turnover in brain enhanced by mazindol following blockade by α -methyl- β -tyrosine, 56, 431

[³H]-dopamine, conversion into [³H]-noradrenaline inhibited by methimazole and propylthiouracil injected intraperitoneally, 59, 157

- synthesis of, in cat cerebellar cortex, 53, 455P

Dopamine antagonism and stimulation, changes in motor behaviour characteristic of, produced by morphine, 57, 423P

Dopamine agonists, location of receptors mediating hypothermia after injection of, in rats, 59, 467P

- rotational responses to, after unilateral 6-OHDA and 5,6-DHT lesions of median forebrain bundle, 59, 465P

Dopamine antagonists, substituted benzamides as, 57, 472P

Dopamine denervation, postnatal development of, in rat striatum, 55, 558

Dopamine- β -hydroxylase, blockade of, effect of, on amylase secretion from submandibular gland, 54, 523

- effect of nerve stimulation on the axonal transport of, 52, 527
- in adrenal medulla of spontaneously hypertensive rat, effects of reserpine on, 53, 349
- increases in both intact and denervated rat adrenal glands during chronic nicotine administration, 56, 201
- indirect and direct inhibition of, by amphetamine in storage vesicles and synaptosomes, 57, 223
- inhibitors of, and centrally administered noradrenaline, effect of, on (+)-amphetamine anoxia in mice, 54, 245P
- inhibitors of, effect of, on effect of cannabis on REM sleep-deprived rats, 61, 371
- long-term effects of propranolol on, in superior cervical ganglion of rabbit, 58, 430P
- stimulated release of, from intact organs of normo- and hypertensive rats, 58, 275P
- activity of, in human plasma following intravenous theophylline, 53, 425
- inhibition of, effect of, on hypotensive action of α -methyl dopamine, 54, 445
- inhibitor of, FLA-63, effect of, on L-DOPA reversal of reserpine akinesia, 54, 246P
- inhibitors of, reduction of locomotor activity in mice by, as evidence against the involvement of non-specific irritation, 56, 395P

Dopamine neurones, degeneration of, by monoamine neurotoxins, in median forebrain bundle, 59, 465P

Dopamine receptor blockade, possible mode of action for anti-psychotic drugs, in nucleus accumbens, 55, 295P

Dopamine receptor mechanism, striatal, circling behaviour due to, in mice, 56, 77

Dopamine receptors, further evidence for presence of, in vas deferens, 59, 511P

- hepatic arterial vasodilatation caused by stimulation of specific, by dopamine, 60, 283P
- sensitivity of central, and chronic amphetamine administration, 61, 142P
- structure activity studies on, a comparison between rat striatal adenylate cyclase and *Helix aspersa* neurones, 57, 452P
- superactive mesolimbic, action of LSD on, 55, 291P
- two types of central, in fowl, 60, 269P

Dopaminergic-cholinergic interaction, in striatum: decrease in rat striatal acetylcholine levels by dopaminergic and cholinergic antagonists, 52, 428P

Dopaminergic component, central, of bromocriptine-induced locomotor activity in mice, 59, 467P

Dopaminergic interactions, in caudate nucleus in relation to induction of sleep in cat, 54, 247P

Dopaminergic mechanisms, central, interaction of, with neuroleptic and cholinergic drugs, 52, 430P

- mazindol anorexia is mediated by activation of, 58, 367

Dopaminergic modulation, of release of histamine and SRS-A in calf, 58, 445P

Dopaminergic nerve terminals, nigrostriatal effects of drugs acting on cerebral 5-HT mechanisms on dopamine-dependent turning behaviour in mice with unilateral destruction of, 56, 77

Dopaminergic neurones, inhibition of activity in, of extrapyramidal and limbic systems by γ -acetyl GABA, 60, 264P

Dopaminergic regulation, of acetylcholine turnover rate in rat striatum, 52, 427P

DOPEG, distribution of, in the mouse brain, 51, 190

- low temperature increases concentration of, in mouse hypothalamus, 51, 191
- tropolone increases concentration of, in mouse hypothalamus, 51, 187
- turnover of, compared to that of MOPEG in the mouse hypothalamus, 51, 187

DOPS, see Dihydroxyphenylserine, 54, 101

Dorsal horn neurons, effects of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on responses of, to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 149P

- of cat, enkephalins and, 61, 399

Dorsal horn units, response of, to some putative transmitters and to cutaneous stimulation, 57, 435P

Dorsal medulla, effect of potassium and electrical stimulation on efflux of [³H]-GABA from rat, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 60, 274P

Dorsal muscle, leech, responses of, to different agonists and antagonists, 56, 457

Dorsal Raphe nucleus, electrocrotical changes induced by perfusion of noradrenaline, acetylcholine and their antagonists directly into the, of the cat, 61, 297

Dose ratios, calculation of, use of logistic function for, 53, 139

Dorsal roots, rat, light and electron microscopic study of accumulation of vesicular material in sectioned, 55, 265P

Double antibody radioimmunoassay method, use of, to analyse antisera to prostaglandins B, and F₁, 55, 503

Double-isotope assay, for estimation of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity and its application to pharmacology, 57, 589

Doxantrazole, inhibits dextran-induced histamine release from rat mast cells in complete or glucose-free medium, 61, 237

- site of action of, 59, 473P

Doxepin, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403

Drifting baselines, a versatile device which resets, 60, 318P

Drinking, isoprenaline- and angiotensin-induced, effect of converting enzyme inhibitor on, 52, 381

Drug administration, a variable programme controller for sequential, 59, 529P

Drug desensitization, in guinea-pig ileum, 53, 448P

Drug metabolism, a method for studying, in the canine intestine, 51, 145P

- effects of contraceptive agents on, in various animal species, 58, 173

Drugs, change in sensitivity to halothane induced by acute administration of CNS depressant, in the rat, 55, 266P

- study of binding of, of blood constituents, 55, 258P
- value of timid singly-housed mice in prediction of psychotropic activity of, 55, 141

Dyflos, central vasodepressor effects of, 50, 481

Dysrhythmia, effect of MG8926 and pencytamine on, 59, 311

Dysrhythmic potential, of amitriptyline, maprotiline and mianserin in relation to their ability to block noradrenaline uptake in rabbit isolated hearts, 59, 651

E

Escherichia coli, modification by aspirin and indomethacin of the haemodynamic and prostaglandin-releasing effects of, endotoxin in the dog, 61, 175

E. coli endotoxin, effect of indomethacin on the cardiovascular and metabolic response to, in the cat, 50, 177

- protective effect of sodium meclofenamate in experimental shock, 53, 466P
- release of prostaglandin and incapacitation following injection of, in dog knee joint, 53, 465P

E. coli/endotoxin shock, in cat, effect of a new anti-inflammatory drug, flurbiprofen, on respiratory, haemodynamic and metabolic responses to, 58, 547

- in cat, treatment of, with indomethacin, 53, 485

Echolophate, effect of, on response of rat urinary bladder to electrical stimulation, 59, 43

- nerve and muscle repetitive activity in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation following

inhibition of cholinesterase by, 60, 45

Edrophonium, decreases acetylcholinesterase inhibition in rat as function of plasma concentration, 54, 263P

- , effect of, on erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase and neuromuscular function in rat, 56, 93
- , inhibition of Na^+K^+ -ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
- , relationship between plasma concentration of, inhibition of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase and the facilitation of neuromuscular function in rat, 54, 263P

(^{14}C)-**edrophonium**, pharmacokinetics of, in normal Wistar rats and homozygous Gunn rats with ligated renal pedicles, 51, 61

EDTA, effect of, on effects of tetrodotoxin and histamine on heart preparations, 57, 247

EEG recording, combined with intraventricular administration of drug in conscious rat, 53, 312P

EGTA, effect of, on action of calcium on contractions produced by acetylcholine in soleus muscle, 61, 627

Eicosatetraenoic acid, effect of cromoglycate and, on prostaglandin release and SRS-A from immunologically challenged guinea-pig lungs, 52, 107P

Eicos-5,8,11,14-tetraenoic acid, and indomethacin, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation, 52, 61

- , effect of, on ACTH-induced steroid release by isolated adrenocortical cells of cat, 57, 273
- , effect of, on prostaglandin levels and leucocyte migration in an inflammatory exudate *in vitro*, 57, 467P

Electrical field stimulation, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551

Electrical responses, of guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of bradykinin on, 61, 523

Electrical responsiveness, effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679

Electrical stimulation, a method for investigating neurotransmission using, and intracerebral drug injection, 61, 488P

- , effect of electrode position on contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum to, 58, 453P
- , effect of, on noradrenaline release in cat nictitating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505
- , effect of, on uptake and overflow of radio-labelled β -adrenoceptor blocking agents by isolated rat vas deferens, 60, 395

Electrically-inexcitable cells, some observations on, in rat sympathetic ganglia, 51, 131P

Electrical activity, simultaneous recording of, and mechanical activity, from intestinal and vascular smooth muscle, 61, 491P

Electrocardiography, a novel and inexpensive method for detecting and quantitating occurrence of cardiac arrhythmias, 59, 528P

Electroconvulsive shock, increases behavioural responses of rats to brain 5-HT accumulation and CNS stimulant drugs, 56, 193

Electroconvulsive therapy, therapeutic effect of, discussed relative to effects of repeated electroconvulsive shocks on behavioural responses, 56, 193

Electrocortical desynchronization, amphetamine-induced, presynaptic site of action within the

Electroencephalogram, comparative studies on effects of metoclopramide and known neuroleptics on, in conscious rat, 58, 269P

- , studies on behavioural depression induced in rat by ethanolamine-O-sulphate, an inhibitor of GABA transaminase, 57, 431P

Electrolytes, and water, faecal excretion of, in horses, effects of diuretics on, 60, 589

Electrolytic lesions, circling responses following, of nigrostriatal pathway, 55, 289P

- , discrete, in rat substantia nigra, circling behaviour resulting from, 55, 288P

Electron capture detection, use of to estimate homovanillic acid, homo-isovanillic acid and 3,4-dihydroxyphenylacetic acid in nervous tissue, 53, 143

Electron microscopy, use for autoradiographic localization of labelled dopamine in dendrites of dopaminergic neurones of rat substantia nigra *in vivo*, 59, 524P

Electronic devices, a low-cost electronic teaching aid, 59, 524P

Eloidoxin, effects of, on ruminant forestomach and abomasum, 52, 468P

- , effects on rat salivary glands of chronic administration of, 52, 461P
- , **Elaeic acid**, pretreatment with, affects course of arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P
- , **Emesis**, centrally induced histamine, effect of H₁ receptor antagonists on, 57, 211
- , **Emetic response**, in cat, role of catecholamines in central mechanism of, induced by peruvoside and aoubain, in cat, 54, 157
- , **Emetine**, myopathy of, in the rat, 57, 29
- , **Emotional stress**, prolonged, ultrastructural changes in coronary vascular system after, an experimental model for study of coronary vascular disease, 59, 471P
- , **Endocrine function**, alterations in, time course of lithium-induced, in normal and Brattleboro rats with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- , **Endoperoxide**, biological properties of, intermediates of prostaglandin biosynthesis, 52, 477P

 - , comparison of effects of stable analogues of, with PGE₁ and PGF_{2α} on rat gastric secretion *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 61, 450P
 - , some easy and rapid isolation procedures for, 52, 472P
 - , analogues of, prostaglandin, effects of, on blood pressure in dog during left ventricular bypass, 61, 395
 - , **α**- and **β**-endorphins, distribution of, in brain and peripheral tissues, 61, 639
 - , **Endothelial cells**, binding of divalent metallic ions to, 55, 105
 - , procine, production of prostaglandins by, in culture, 61, 504P
 - , **vascular**, membrane potential of, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, 53, 113
 - , cultured, active transport of adenine and adenosine by, 58, 466P
 - , **Endotoxin** 026 : B6(B), anaphylactic reactions to, in guinea-pig tissues, 60, 369
 - , from Gram-negative bacteria, role of, in isolation of anti-inflammatory factors, from rabbit anti-lymphocyte serum, 59, 261
 - , possible roles of histamine, 5-HT and PGF_{2α} as mediators of acute pulmonary effects of, 60, 209
 - , some effects of intravenous PGE₁ and, in young chickens, 61, 29
 - , some effects of PGE₁ and PGE₂ compared with those of, following injection into the hypothalamus of young chicks, 61, 39
 - , **Endotoxin fever**, dissociation between, and effects of hypothalamically injected prostaglandins, 61, 39
 - , reversal of, in young chickens by prostaglandins, 61, 39
 - , **Endotoxin shock**, *E. coli*, in cat, effect of a new anti-inflammatory drug, flurbiprofen, on respiratory, haemodynamic and metabolic response to, 58, 547
 - , *E. coli*, in cat, treatment of, with indomethacin, 53, 485
 - , feline, effects of methylprednisolone on kininogen depletion, on pulmonary circulation and on survival, 60, 471P
 - , myocardial failure with altered response to adrenaline in, 54, 145
 - , **Endplate**, frog, comparison of time course of excitation and inhibition by iontophoretic decamethonium in, 57, 59
 - , **Endplate potential**, miniature, effect of phospholipase A₂-crotapotin complex isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake on, at mouse neuromuscular junction, 61, 597
 - , crude *Enhydrina schistosa* venom abolishes extracellular, and reduces miniature, 60, 233
 - , **Endplates**, frog, agonist conductance changes during hyperpolarization at, kinetics of, 53, 308
 - , **Endtidal gas samples**, a method for the collection of, from small animals, 52, 148P
 - , **Enflurane**, anaesthesia with, effect of, on kinetics of postsynaptic conductance changes in mouse diaphragm, 57, 263
 - , *Enhydrina schistosa*, electrophysiological study of action of crude venom from, 60, 233
 - , **Encephalitis**, actions of, on spinal cord and brain stem neurones, 58, 458P
 - , analogues of, analgesia following intravenous administration of, 61, 481P
 - , and dorsal horn neurones of cat, effects on responses to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 399
 - , and its analogues, microiontophoretic study of, on brain stem neurones in rat, 61, 147P
 - , conformational study of, 59, 502P
 - , hyperpolarization of myenteric neurones by, 59, 504P
 - , leucine, a conformational analysis for, using activity and binding data of synthetic analogues, 61, 351
 - , methionine and leucine, distribution of, in brain and peripheral tissues, 61, 639
 - , methionine and leucine, effect of, in some anti-nociceptive and behavioural tests in mice and rats, 59, 455P
 - , morphine-like properties of leucine-, in relation to physical dependence in rodents, 59, 523P
 - , **Enoxolome**, interaction of carbonoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
 - , **Enterobiliary circulation**, effect of, on plasma levels of N-(2-hydroxy ethyl) 2-phenyl ethyl carbamate in the rat, 51, 55, 56
 - , **Enzyme**, converting, see converting enzyme, 52, 381
 - , **Enzyme activity**, double-isotope method of estimation of, 57, 589
 - , **Epicortisol**, effects of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35
 - , **Epididymal fat pad**, rat isolated, disposition of ($-$)[³H]-noradrenaline by, and effect of anti-lipolytic agents, 52, 449P
 - , **Epilepsy**, cobalt-induced, effects of some dopamine receptor stimulants on, in rat, 52, 135P
 - , comparative teratogenicity of six antiepileptic drugs in the mouse, 59, 494P
 - , **Epileptiform spikes**, some effects of drugs on, in rat, 52, 156P
 - , **Epiniline**, effect of, on rat striatal adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
 - , *see* *N-methyldopamine*, 57, 133
 - , **Eipoestradiol**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
 - , **Episcope**, for large screen projection of tracings on opaque media during their recording for demonstrations, 56, 396P
 - , **Epithelia**, a two-state (allosteric) model for sodium channels in transporting, 59, 465P
 - , **Equilibrium dissociation constant**, an estimate of the, for calcium as an antagonist of evoked acetylcholine release: implications for excitation secretion coupling, 61, 691
 - , **Ergocornine**, effects of, on audiogenic seizures in DBA/2 mice, 53, 419
 - , **Ergometrine**, a pre-synaptic α -adrenoceptor agonist, 61, 129P

 - , as a selective antagonist of dopamine in canine renal vasculature, 52, 591
 - , depressed dilator effects of dopamine on canine hindlimb, 55, 167
 - , effect of, on femoral dilator responses to acetylcholine, histamine, isoprenaline, bradykinin and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 55, 167
 - , effect of, on motor activity in rat, 53, 456P
 - , effect of, on rat striatal adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P

 - , **Ergot derivatives**, turning behaviour elicited by, in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
 - , **Ergotamine**, effect of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499

 - , investigations on the mode of action of, in the isolated femoral vein of the dog, 51, 441
 - , pA₂ value of, compared to that of noradrenaline, 51, 441
 - , phenolamine blocks effects of, 51, 441
 - , stimulatory action of, compared to that of noradrenaline, in isolated femoral vein of the dog, 51, 441

 - , **Erythema**, long-lasting, dose-related, produced by intradermal injection of PGD₁ and PGD₂ in human forearm, 56, 229

 - , relationship between, and PGE₂ and PGF_{2α}, 61, 445P
 - , ultraviolet-induced, effect of systematically and topically applied drugs on, in rat, 59, 591
 - , **Erythrocytes**, accumulation of biogenic amines by rabbit, 58, 294P
 - , choline transport system in, effect of lithium administration on, in patients, 57, 323
 - , rat, acetylcholinesterase in, effect of edrophonium on, 56, 93
 - , *Erythro-4'-methyl-α-(1-isopropyl-aminoethyl)-benzylacobol hydrochloride*, *see* H35/25, 54, 260P

SUBJECT INDEX

Erythrosine, mechanism of effect of, in caecal enlargement in the rat, 55, 260P

Eserine, augments electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P

—, effects of, at different temperatures on para-sympathetically stimulated guinea-pig isolated bladder, 61, 115P

Esters, flavouring, new approach to evaluation of safety of, 54, 268P

ET 495, see Piribedil, 53, 419

Ethacrynic acid, and the renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657

—, effect of, on double-isotope method of estimating activity of prostaglandin 15-hydroxy-dehydrogenase activity, 57, 589

—, effect of, on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579

—, sex difference in diuretic response to, in mice, 60, 569

Ethambutol, effect of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P

Ethanol, catecholamine metabolism and liver dysfunction during induction of dependence on, 56, 377P

—, changes in monoamine concentrations associated with dependence and withdrawal, 50, 489

—, chronic administration, similarities with chronic acetaldehyde administration, 50, 441P

—, drug clearance in the rabbit twenty-four hours after an intoxicating dose of, 59, 490P

—, effect of α -methyl-p-tyrosine on withdrawal symptoms induced by, in mice, 51, 109

—, effect of, on a passive avoidance task in rats, 59, 457P

—, effect of, on hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds in rat, 53, 442P

—, effect of, on the oxidative metabolism of tryptamine by rat liver homogenate, 50, 277

—, effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499

—, effects of acute and chronic treatment with, on brain concentrations of biogenic amine metabolites in rats, 56, 403

—, effects of drugs affecting endogenous amines and cyclic nucleotides on withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9

—, effects of, on social interaction in rats, 58, 465P

—, metabolic basis for the supra-additive effect of the combination of, and diazepam in mice, 60, 83

—, single dose of, effect of inhibitors of alcohol metabolism on changes in hepatic microsomal metabolism of foreign compounds produced by, 56, 376P

Ethanolamine-O-sulphate, GABA metabolism and anticonvulsant action of, 56, 383P

—, induced changes in substantia nigra GABA levels, behavioural effects of, 58, 454P

—, some behavioural and EEG studies on behavioural depression induced in rat by, 57, 431P

—, unilateral injection of, in substantia nigra, turning behaviour elicited by apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and three ergot derivatives in rats treated with, 59, 464P

Ethanol withdrawal, head twitches induced by, in mice, effect of apomorphine and its *N*-propyl homologue on, 61, 700

—, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on brain monoamines and behaviour during, in mice, 51, 307

—, biogenic amines and head twitches in mice, 51, 310

—, head twitches induced by, effect of cyclic nucleotides on, 52, 138P

Ether, anaesthesia, effect of, on pharmacokinetics of *N*-(2-hydroxy ethyl) 2-phenyl ethyl carbamate in the rat, 51, 55, 56

—, anaesthesia with, effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315

—, anaesthesia with, effect of, on kinetics of post-synaptic conductance changes in mouse diaphragm, 57, 263

—, cannabis extract prolonged, anaesthesia, 50, 593

—, effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359

—, effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to L-glutamate, 58, 347

Ether stress, effects of, on concentration of nor-adrenaline and dopamine in various regions of rat brain, 60, 601

Ethynodiol, effects of long-term treatment with, in combination with norethistosterone on female mice, 59, 532P

—, effects of, on synthesis of NA and 5-HT in rat hindbrain, evidence for presynaptic regulation of monoamine synthesis, 60, 310P

—, modification by, of effects of imipramine on 5-HT metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, 60, 309P

Ethoxzimide, comparative teratogenicity in the mouse with other antiepileptic drugs, 59, 494P

—, effect of, in adenosine triphosphatase activities of synaptosomes prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 52, 139P

—, effect of, on ATPase activities of synaptosomes, 56, 49

—, effects of, on adenosine triphosphatase activities of some subcellular fractions prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 50, 452P

Ethyl alcohol, metabolism of, by rat isolated liver, 53, 443P

2-Ethylamino-adenosine, cardiovascular effect of, 50, 25

2-Ethyl-3-(4-*di-n*-butylaminopropoxybenzoyl)-indolin hydrochloride, see L9394, 60, 286P

-ethyl-3-hydroxy-4-methylphenylethylamine, induced depletion of 5-hydroxytryptamine, effects of benzoctamine and chlordiazepoxide on, in rat brain, 51, 571

Ethyl carbamate, effects of, on blood pressure cardiac output and its distribution, 61, 126P

Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid, disodium or calcium salts of, effect of, on potentiation of response of cat isolated spleen strip to nor-adrenaline by cocaine, 57, 329

—, disodium salt of, effect of, on renin secretion, 59, 243

Ethyleneglycol-bis-(*B*-aminoethyl ether)-N,N'-tetracetic acid, effect of, on action of calcium on contractions produced by acetylcholine in soleus muscle, 61, 627

—, effect of, on calcium efflux and secretion of α -amylase from rat pancreas, 52, 387

Ethylene glycol dinitrate, headache induced by, behavioural changes in rats suggesting, 58, 439P

N-ethyl maleimide, effect of, on double-isotope method of estimating activity of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, 57, 589

—, effect of, on monoamine uptake by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257

—, inhibits prostaglandin metabolism in guinea-pig lung, 52, 197

n-Ethyl 3-piperidyl benzilate, effect of, on avoidance behaviour in selected rat strains, 53, 461P

Etomidate, GABA-mimetic action of, 61, 484P

—, pharmacological properties of, 54, 241P

Etorphine, brain levels of, in rats, and their functional significance, 52, 440P

—, effect of, on blood glucose level in cat, 54, 163

—, effect of, on brain stem neurones in rat, 61, 480P

—, in combination with acepromazine, intravenously, effect of, on respiratory function in ponies, 58, 269P

—, influence of, with acepromazine and antagonistic effects of diprenorphine on cardiovascular function in ponies, 56, 375P

—, use of, to induce self-injection behaviour in partially restrained rhesus monkeys, 52, 146P

[³H]-**etorphine**, binding of, to normal and morphine-pretreated guinea-pig ileum, 61, 271

Examination performance, analysis of, in pharmacology, 52, 153P, 52, 154P

Excitation-secretion coupling, implications for, of estimate of equilibrium dissociation constant for calcium as an antagonist of evoked acetylcholine release, 61, 691

Excitatory junction potential, effect of GABA, γ -guanidinopropionic acid and picrotoxin on, in hermit crab neuromuscular junction, 54, 383

—, in mouse vas deferens, depression by morphine of, 57, 341

Excretion, faecal, of water and electrolytes in horses, effect of diuretics on, 60, 589

Extensibility, changes in, of rat cervix in late pregnancy produced by prostaglandin F₂ α , ovariectomy and steroid replacement, 61, 501P

Extraneuronal mechanisms, role of, in termination of contractile responses to amines in vascular tissue, 53, 267

Extraneuronal uptake, contribution of, to trachea-

blood vessel selectivity of β -adrenoceptor stimulants *in vitro* in guinea-pigs, 57, 369

Eye, autonomic drugs and the, 58, 315P

—, uptake of, by human blood platelets, effect of flupenthixol, 55, 555

—, uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257

—, uptake of, into storage vesicles of intact human platelets, 61, 223

—, use of, as substrate in inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase by 6-hydroxy-dopamine, 54, 403

—, use of steroid dissection followed by fluorimetric assay to determine the distribution of, in the preoptic hypothalamic area of rabbit brain, 50, 189

—, utilization of, in posterior pituitary gland of rat, 59, 478P

—, vascular, receptors in canine hindlimb, 55, 167

—, vasodilation induced by, in intact hind leg of dog, 59, 283

F

False transmitters, iontophoretic studies with, on cerebellar Purkinje cells, 52, 136P

Fascioli hepatica, actions of carbon tetrachloride, hexachloroethane and the products of their metabolism in sheep on, 58, 395

Fasting, effect of, on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387

Fatty acid, plasma unesterified, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533

—, rat plasma unesterified, rapid effects of environmental disturbance on and prevention by antiulipolytic drugs, 54, 389

Fazadinium, neuromuscular blocking properties of, compared with AH 10407, 61, 47

Fenoxetiline, effect of, on neuroleptic-induced catalepsy in rats, 60, 267P

Fenfluramine, effect of, on acetylcholine in art striatum, 52, 428P

—, effect of, on glucose uptake by rat isolated diaaphragm, 50, 477P

—, effect of, on 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake and release by rat blood platelets, 53, 563

—, effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P

—, effect of some receptor antagonists on glucose uptake induced by, into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P

—, inhibition of effect of, in guinea-pigs, by vitamin C, 54, 226P

—, peripheral effects of, 57, 185

—, potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669

—, relationship between, and norfenfluramine blood levels and anorectic activity in the rat, 55, 261P

—, tolerance pattern of anorexigenic action of, in rats, 57, 479

—, (—) and (+)-isomers of, and their effect on glucose uptake by isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 51, 120P

(+)-**Fenfluramine**, comparison of effects of, with chloroimipramine, (+)-amphetamine, (—)-fenfluramine and (±)-norfenfluramine, 53, 563

Fenfluramine hydrochloride, sympathomimetic activity of, on rat vas deferens, 59, 615

Fenoterol, comparison of effects of, on guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P

—, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, blood pressure and heart rate of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

—, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369

—, relative efficacy of, compared with isoprenaline as selective trachea-atria β -adrenoceptor agonist in the guinea-pig, 60, 255

Ferret, prostaglandins in pyometrial fluid from, 55, 515

Ferrous, ions, endothelial cells depolarized when heated in the presence of, 55, 105

Fertility, effects of some triphenylethanes and triphenylethylenes related to MER 25 in mice, 57, 487

Fever, pyrogen-induced, levels of prostaglandins F and E in cerebrospinal fluid of cats during, 59, 447P

FG 4963, see fentanyl, 60, 267P
Fibres, frog auricular, effect of quinidine on membrane electrical activity in, studied by current and voltage clamp, 57, 163
 —, mossy and climbing, of Purkinje cerebellar neurones, noradrenaline modulation of responses of, to afferent synaptic activity, 51, 603
Fibrin, role of lymphocytes in accumulation of, in rabbit skin homografts, 58, 292P
Field stimulation, release of NA by, from anococcygeus muscle, 60, 305P
Films, use of, in pharmacology teaching, 52, 154P
First-pass effect, of pindolol directly related to degree of metabolism by the liver, 59, 492P
Fla-63, a dopamine- β -hydroxylase inhibitor, effect of, on L-DOPA reversal of reserpine akinesia, 54, 246P
 —, effect of, on effects of cannabis in rats, 61, 371
 —, L-DOPA preceded by, effect in adrenergic mechanism involved in stretch reflex of the decerebrate rat, 50, 365
Flazalone, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
Flow transducer, electromagnetic, chronically implanted, on-line computation of peripheral resistance and stroke volume obtained using, 60, 312P
Flufenamate, effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253
 —, effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
 —, inhibits histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 61, 229
Flufenamic acid, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systematically, 56, 385P
 —, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
 —, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
 —, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
 —, effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
 —, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
 —, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
 —, interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 53, 252P
Flunitrazepam, as an hypnotic in stress-induced insomnia in rats, 59, 509P
 —, GABA-like properties of, following unilateral intranigral injection, 60, 263P
Fluocinolone, effect of, on ability of arachidonic and linoleic acids to modulate experimentally induced oedema rat paw, 55, 51
Fluocinolone acetone, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
 —, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
Fluorescein, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
Fluorescence, induced by catecholamine, effect of tetrabenazine and noradrenaline on, 61, 339
Fluorescence histochemistry, use of, to demonstrate destruction of adrenergic nerve terminals, 53, 109
Fluorimetric assay, stereotactic dissection followed by, to determine the distribution of amines: an alternative approach to histochemistry, 50, 189
 —, use of, in estimating noradrenaline output from electrically stimulated rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 374
Fluorimetric determination, of ampicillin and cephalixin, 58, 473P
2-Fluoro-adenosine, cardiovascular effect of, 50, 25
 (\pm) -6-Fluorotryptophan, effect of, on sleep and brain monoamine levels in rat, 61, 485P
Fluoxetine, compared with Org 6582 as an inhibitor of re-uptake of 5-HT, 56, 367P
Fluphenazine, action of, in nucleus accumbens, 55, 295P
 —, antagonizes dopamine-induced hyperactivity in rat nucleus accumbens, 60, 266P
 —, cataleptic response to, enhanced by amphetamine in rats, 60, 267P
 —, effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P
 —, effect of, on tissue noradrenaline concentrations and interaction with pargyline, 53, 593
 —, pretreatment with, abolishes depressor response to apomorphine in anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P
Flupenthixol, actions of, on 5-HT induced aggregation and uptake of 5-HT and dopamine by human blood platelets, 53, 555
 —, effect of, on glucagon-sensitive adenylate cyclase system in rat striatum, 53, 457P
 —, stereochemical specificity in antipsychotic effects of, in man, 59, 466P
 α -Flupenthixol, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
 —, effect of, on methamphetamine induced turning to unilateral lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
 —, effects of electrophoretic application of, on motoneurone responses in rat lumbar spinal cord, 60, 29
Flurbiprofen, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
 —, a new anti-inflammatory drug, effect of, on respiratory, haemodynamic and metabolic responses to *E. coli* endotoxin shock in cat, 58, 547
 —, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
Fluspirilene, effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
Fluvoxamine, a specific 5-HT uptake inhibitor, 60, 505
Foetal calf serum, effect of, on frog skeletal muscle desensitized by carbachol, 51, 259
Fog fever, involvement of 3-methylindole in development of, in cattle, 61, 285
Folic acid, antagonist by, of presynaptic inhibition in the rat cuneate nucleus, 50, 425
 —, combined with primidone, increased teratogenic effects of, in mice, 54, 267P
 —, proconvulsant action of, 55, 265P
 —, raised concentration of, increases cortical activity, 55, 266P
Folimide, acid, combined with primidone, teratogenic effects of, in mice, 54, 267P
Food deprivation, effect of, on sensitivity of pithed rats to autonomic agents, 57, 235
 —, effect of on UFA concentrations and brain tryptophan, 50, 197
Forebrain, 5-hydroxyindoles in, effect of chronic lithium administration on stimulation-induced changes in, modification by chlorimipramine, 57, 446P
 —, rat limbic, homogenates, noradrenaline-sensitive adenylate cyclase in, effects of agonists and antagonists on, 55, 299P
Formalina, arthritis induced by, in rats, 51, 503, 505
 —, effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 61
Fosazepam, effect of, on sleep in man, 262P
 —, soluble salt of diazepam, 55, 262P
FPL 55712, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rats, 55, 57
French Pharmacological Society, Proceedings of, University of Oxford, September 15-17, 1976, 58, 407P-475P
Freund adjuvant, arthritis syndrome induced by, in rats, mutual enhancement of effect of prostaglandin E and theophylline on, 59, 438P
 —, arthritis induced by, in rats, cyclic AMP production during, 59, 439P
 —, effect of, on anti-inflammatory action of glucagon in rats, 55, 65
Frusemide, and the renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657
 —, diuretic response to, in mice, sex difference in, 60, 569
 —, effect of, on faecal excretion of water and electrolytes in horses, 60, 589
 —, has little effect on renal perfusion pressure or flow rate in isolated rat kidney, 60, 73
 —, intrarenal stimulation of renin secretion by, in isolated rat kidney, 60, 73
 —, pharmacokinetics of, related to diuretic response, 57, 442P
 —, effect of, on double-isotope method of estimating activity of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity, 57, 589
 —, effect of (\pm) -propranolol on recovery of urinary concentration process after, in rat, 58, 413P
Furasolidone, interaction with pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497
Furmetamide, potency of, for depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
Furtrethonium, effects of, on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P.

G

Gaddum Memorial Lecture, Fifth, Glycine synaptic receptor, 53, 473
 —, Sixth, National Institute for Medical Research, January 1977, Presynaptic receptors, 60, 481
Gallamine, effect of, at skeletal neuromuscular junction, 54, 91
 —, effect of, on effect of general anaesthetics on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359
 —, effects of, on amino acid responses of frog spinal cord, 55, 449
 —, inhibitory effect of, on muscarinic receptors, 58, 323
Gall bladder, effects of some fatty acids on function of, 56, 350P
Ganglia, effects of blocking agents effective at, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
 —, isolated sympathetic, depolarization of, by carbachol and bromoacetylcholine, effect of DTT on, 56, 128
 —, rabbit superior cervical, long-term effects of propranolol on tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine- β -hydroxylase in, 58, 430P
 —, basal, a method for investigating neurotransmission in, using combined stimulation and intracerebral drug injection, 61, 488P
Ganglion, rabbit superior cervical, membrane potential changes induced by 5-HT in, 55, 199
Ganglion blockade, dye extravasation reduction by α -adrenoceptor blocking agents antagonized by, in the mouse, 51, 45, 49
Ganglion cell excitability, action of GABA on, 53, 438P
Ganglion cells, mammalian, influence of neuroglial transport on action of GABA on, 59, 373
 —, sympathetic, indirect effects of amino acids on, mediated through release of GABA from glial cells, 57, 73
Ganglion stimulant drugs, effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to, in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
Ganglionic receptors, affinities of blocking agents at, measured on rat isolated ileum with m-hydroxyphenylpropyltrimethylammonium as agonists, 51, 585
Ganglionic transmission, action of GABA on, 53, 438P
Gas-chromatography-mass spectrometry, for identification of 6-keto-prostaglandin F₁_a, 59, 191
Gas-liquid chromatography, determination of kynurein by, and evidence for its presence in rat brain, 59, 525P
 —, a method for estimation of the acidic metabolites of dopamine in cerebrospinal fluid and brain tissues, 51, 114P
 —, use of, to estimate homovanillic, homoisovanillic and 3,4-dihydroxy-phenylacetic acids, 53, 143
Gastric acid, classification of the β -adrenoceptors which mediate inhibition of pentagastrin-induced secretion of, in the dog, 61, 462P
 —, effect of atropine on secretion of, stimulated by acetylcholine histamine and gastrin in isolated whole stomach of the rat, 61, 279
 —, effect of calcium on secretion of, by isolated rat gastric mucosa, 61, 124P
 —, increased secretion of, and histamine release from rat isolated gastric mucosa, 61, 461P
 —, enhancement of pentagastrin-induced secretion by clonidine in the conscious dog, 50, 431
Gastric acid secretion, effect of burimamide on, in cat, 53, 293
 —, effect of atropine on pentagastrin-induced, in conscious rat, 53, 434P
 —, effect of $(-)$ -isoprenaline and (\pm) -salbutamol on, in dog, 59, 323
 —, inhibition of, by AH 6696, 57, 440P
 —, possible role for cyclic AMP in regulation of, in guinea-pig isolated stomach, 59, 327
Gastric emptying, influence of, on plasma concentrations of the analgesic meptazinol, 59, 565
Gastric mucosa, canine, blood flow in, effects of aspirin-like drugs on, 60, 499

scious rat, 58, 17

- , pentagastrin-induced, effect of isoprenaline and propranolol on, 52, 69

Gastrin, bombesin increases plasma levels of, in the dog, 52, 219

- , effect of atropine on acid secretion stimulated by, in isolated whole stomach of the rat, 61, 279
- , effect of metiamide on acid secretion stimulated by, in isolated whole rat stomach, 58, 149
- , effects of, and its analogues on pancreatic acinar cell membrane potential and resistance, 60, 147
- , serum concentration, effect of histamine H₁-receptor antagonists on, 53, 127

Gastrin receptors, are they located on parietal cells, 59, 476P

Gastroneurin, cat, effect of vasoactive substances on blood flow and contractile responses of, 61, 587

- , nerve muscle preparation of cat, contractile response to exogenous acetylcholine at, 57, 543
- , effect of corticosteroids on responses of, to nerve stimulation in the pithed rat, 58, 302P

Gastrointestinal tract, human, estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in, 61, 579

GD-131, effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267

- , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603

Gentamycin, cardiovascular depressant effects of, in rhesus monkeys, 54, 453

Gland, posterior pituitary, of rat, dopamine utilization in, 59, 478P

Glial cells, indirect effects of sympathetic ganglion cells mediated through release of GABA from, 57, 73

- , macro as opposed to micro, specific *in vivo* autoradiographic localization of [³H]-β-alanine uptake sites in, 59, 485P

Globus pallidus, effect of manipulating GABA in, on striatally mediated head-turning in rat, 61, 483P

Glycagon, anti-inflammatory action in rats, 55, 65

- , effects of, on capillary filtration coefficient in the innervated jejunum of anaesthetized cat, 54, 225P
- , effects of, on cardiovascular dopamine receptors in the rat, 61, 124P
- , effects of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog, 59, 147
- , effects of, on hepatic arterial vasculature of the dog, 55, 272P
- , form of adenylate cyclase stimulated by, in rat liver, effect of cadmium on, 57, 573
- , influence of, on responses of hepatic arterial vasculature to vasodilator agents, 57, 473P
- , inhibition by, of the vasoconstrictor actions of noradrenaline, angiotensin and vasopressin on the hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 93
- , vasodilator action of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 581

Glucoctecoids, effect of, on turnover of acetylcholine and prostaglandins in isolated guinea-pig ileum, 58, 475P

Glucuronidase enzymes, in rat liver, effect of cadmium on, 57, 573

Glucose, accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle reduced by zero temperature, and N, 50, 569

- , dependence upon the presence of, for the angiotensin induced contractile response in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 73
- , effect of fenfluramine and norfenfluramine on, uptake by rat isolated diaphragm, 50, 477P
- , effect of, in incubation medium on histamine release from rat mast cells, 61, 237
- , effect of some receptor antagonists on fenfluramine-induced uptake of, into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
- , effects of isoprenaline and salbutamol on levels of, in the dog, 53, 157
- , homeostasis and tolerance of, effect of cadmium on, in rat, 57, 573
- , 5-hydroxytryptophan does not increase uptake of, 50, 575
- , insulin release induced by, abolished by pre-treatment with cyproheptadine, in rat pancreatic islets, 56, 356P
- , production of comparable state of polydipsia and polyuria to rat with diabetes insipidus, in heterozygous Brattleboro rats, 52, 253
- , release of, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, from liver slices, 57, 158
- , uptake of, affected by (-) and (+) isomers

of fenfluramine and norfenfluramine in isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 51, 120P

Glucose-free solutions, rate of onset and decay of after-hyperpolarization reduced in, 50, 79

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, activity of, effect of lithium on, 52, 139P

Glucose utilization, inhibition of, in adipose tissue of man and rat, by amphetamine-type anorectic drugs, 58, 436P

Gluconic acid, conjugates with MHPG in brain, spinal cord and periphery, 60, 280P

β-Glucuronidase, effect of indomethacin on calcium ion-dependent secretion of, by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253

- , release of, as an indication of the effects of cotton dust on human lung tissue, 56, 394P

Glutamate, action of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 53, 437P

- , a comparative study of effects of, and kainate on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 57, 359
- , convulsant action of, 55, 265P
- , does not affect Ca^{2+} uptake into slices of rat cerebral cortex, 59, 506P
- , effect of, on cholinoreceptive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- , effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
- , effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
- , effect of, on membrane conductance, 55, 250P
- , effect of, on motoneurone field potentials, 56, 366P
- , interaction of methylated derivatives of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 345
- , neuronal activity of acetylcholine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine not modified by, 50, 47
- , neuronal response to, effect of imipramine on, 55, 17
- , regional distribution of, and its associated enzymes in the frog central nervous system, 50, 448P
- , responses evoked by, from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, effect of antihistamines on, 58, 583

L-Glutamate, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373

- , anaesthetics depress sensitivity of cortical neurones to, 58, 347
- , effect of, on cerebrocortical neurones during general anaesthesia, 55, 275P
- , effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisected amphipath spinal cord in presence of procaine, 55, 519
- , effect of various central depressant drugs on response of isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat to, 60, 273P
- , efflux characteristics of isotopically labelled GABA and, in the rat cuneate nucleus, 59, 488P
- , excitations by, on cortical neurones: influence of endogenous neuronal activity and halothane, 57, 476P
- , excitatory effect of, on the crustacean neuromuscular junction, 51, 136P

L- or D-Glutamate, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551

Glutamate antagonists, in rat hippocampus, 58, 341

Glutamic acid, analogues of, effect of, on the glutamate receptors of *Helix* neurones, 51, 134P

- , compounds related to, structure-activity relations of, on frog and rat spinal neurones, 58, 373
- , effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic acid and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
- , effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- , high-affinity binding of, to cerebellar membranes, 60, 273P
- , uptake and compartmentation of, in sensory ganglia, 51, 136P

Glutamic acid decarboxylase activity, effect of allylglycine and 2-keto-4-pentenoic acid on, in mice, 61, 477P

Glutamic acid dimethyl ester, effect of, on rat hippocampal cells, 58, 341

Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate-dehydrogenase, anti-fertility mode of action of *o*-chlorhydrin by interaction with, 61, 456P

Glycerol, increased levels of, during ACTH stimu-

lation of adipose tissue, 56, 342P

Glyceryl trinitrate, comparative effects of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro*, 60, 155

- , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- , spasmolytic potency of, unaffected by drugs blocking adenosine uptake in guinea-pig trachea, 57, 51

Glycine, antagonism of GABA and, by convulsants in cat cuneate nucleus, 56, 19

- , anomalous effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisected amphibian spinal cord to perfused amine acids in presence of procaine, 55, 519
- , antagonists of, release of vasopressin by, 59, 480P
- , anticonvulsive action of, 52, 439P
- , benzodiazepines and mammalian central receptors for, 56, 307
- , bimodal effect of, on frog spinal motoneurones, 55, 281P
- , effect of bicuculline on depressant effect of, on ventral root response in frog spinal cord, 52, 35
- , effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic acid and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
- , effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- , effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
- , effect of, on motoneurone field potentials, 56, 366P
- , effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- , effect of, on response of postsynaptic neurones to etomidate, 61, 484P
- , effect of, on single neurones in the rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P
- , effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
- , effect of, with TETS, in rat cuneate nucleus, 54, 239P
- , effect of various antagonists on depression produced by, in rat brain stem, 51, 133P
- , inhibition of spinal interneurones and Renshaw cells in cat by, effect of tubocurarine on, 52, 101
- , inhibitory potency of, in rat hippocampus, 54, 181

Glycine synaptic receptor, in mammalian CNS 53, 473

Glycogen, correlation of tissue levels of, with differences in energy requirements for angiotensin II- and acetylcholine-induced contractions in isolated smooth muscle, 53, 59

- , hepatic, in rat, effect of cadmium on, 57, 573

Glycogen phosphorylase, activity of, effects of selective α - and β -receptor agonists on, in guinea-pig liver, 55, 286P

Glycoprotein, gastric, synthesis, effects of fasting, stress and drugs on, in rat, 55, 387

Glycosides, cardiac, role of potassium in inhibition by, of Na^+/K^+ -ATPase prepared from human heart, 58, 413P

- , cardiotonic, mechanism of toxicity of, 59, 223

Goldblatt model, two kidney model of renovascular hypertension, 61, 213

Goldfish, effect of vinblastine sulphate on acquisition of conditioned avoidance response in, 61, 153P

- , learning in, effect of colchicine and lumicolchicine on, 59, 449P

Gramine, effect of, on chemoreceptor response to 5-HT in cat carotid body, 55, 27

- , effect of, on isolated salivary glands of Calliphora treated with LSD or 5-HT, 51, 269

Growth hormone, deficiency of, effect of, on brain 5-hydroxytryptamine metabolism, 52, 441P

β-Guadino-propionic acid, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205

Guanacine, reduces contractile responses of rat vas deferens to electrical stimulation, 52, 191

Guanethidine, abolishes contractions of vas deferens resulting from nerve stimulation, 59, 511P

- , adrenergic-neurone blockade of, similar to inhibitory effect of atropine on mouse vas deferens response to field stimulation, 54, 339
- , adrenergic neurone-blocking and noradrenaline-depleting actions of, 51, 237
- , effect of, in combination with hydralazine, on blood pressure and prostaglandin-induced depressor responses in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 51, 559
- , effect of, on blood pressure response of adrenal

- , damage of, mechanisms underlying, induced by indomethacin and bile salts, 60, 455
- , effect of calcium on acid secretion by isolated rat, 61, 124P
- , erosions of, induced by indomethacin, and their inhibition by 16,16 dimethyl prostaglandin E, in rat, 61, 507P
- , erosions of, induced by bile salt, inhibition of, by 16,16 dimethyl prostaglandin E, in rat, 61, 139P
- , barrier, changes in, and blood flow during induced mucosal damage, 56, 340P
- Gastric secretion**, inhibition of, induced by some natural and synthetic peptides, 52, 463P
- , effect of atropine on, in conscious dog, 53, 432P
- , mode of action of isoprenaline on, in the medulla, 56, 271
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of, on mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
- , effect of, on motor response of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , effect of, on motor transmission in mouse vas deferens, 53, 323
- , effect of, on redistribution of cardiac output in anaesthetized rabbits, use of radioactive microspheres to measure, 55, 393
- , effect of, on response of rat vas deferens and rat and cat anococcygeus muscles to field stimulation, 54, 481
- , effect of, on transmission to the internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- , effect of, on vasodilation elicited by stimulation of depressor nerves in rabbit, 57, 375
- , effect of pretreatment with, on transmission to the longitudinal muscle of the guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 63
- , effect of TEA on response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, 58, 47
- , effect of, with atropine on response of pig longitudinal smooth muscle to ATP, 60, 221
- , effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
- , effects of, and bretylium on catecholaminergic transmission in salivary duct nerves of the cockroach, 51, 367
- , effects of various vasodilator responses in canine paw infused with, 53, 51
- , effects of, on histamine release during reflex vasodilation in dog, 60, 379
- , extra-vascular binding of, in adrenergic neurones, 58, 497
- , guinea-pigs treated with, motor transmission in vas deferens of, 57, 454P
- , inhibits both cardiac and eyelid responses to stimulation of cervical sympathetic nerves in rat, 54, 351
- , modification by, of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves, 57, 434P
- , reduces contractile responses of rat vas deferens to electrical stimulation, 52, 191
- , the effect of, in contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum in normal and -methyl-p-tyrosine pretreated preparations, 51, 565
- Guanidine**, derivatives of, adrenergic neuron-blocking and noradrenaline-depleting actions of, 51, 237
- Guanidinoacetic acid**, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglion *in vitro*, 50, 205
- γ-guanidinobutyric acid**, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- γ-guanidinopropionic acid**, effect of, in pre- and post-synaptic inhibitory receptors at hermit crab neuromuscular junction, 54, 383
- Guanosine**, effect of, on guinea-pig trachea, and interactions with drugs blocking adenosine uptake, 57, 51
- Guanosine monophosphate**, muscarinic acetylcholine receptors and, in rat brain, 59, 503P
- , effect of, on head twitches induced by ethanol withdrawal in mice, 52, 138P
- , effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
- , 8 Br-, effect of, on renin secretion in isolated perfused rat kidney, 54, 55
- , increased cerebral concentration of, induced by muscarinic cholinergic agonists and prostaglandin F_{2α}, 57, 445P
- , variations in level of, in rat uterine smooth muscle induced by carbachol, PGF_{2α} and changes in ionic composition, 54, 236P
- , effect of, on renin secretion in isolated perfused rat kidney, 54, 55
- Guanosine triphosphate**, increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- Guinea-pig**, non-adrenergic inhibitory nervous pathway in, trachea, 52, 167
- Gymnodinium breve toxin**, effect of, on the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, 51, 67
- , effects of, on smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, 50, 399

H

- (±)-H35/25, inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
- , di-erythro-4'-methyl-α1-isopropylaminoethyl-benzylalcohol hydrochloride, blocking effect of, on isoprenaline induced effects on guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
- , antagonizes certain cardiovascular and metabolic effects of isoprenaline selectively, 59, 135
- H 93/26**, effect of, on α-adrenoceptor blockade by phenoxbenzamine in thyroidectomised and control rats, 59, 177
- H₁ antagonists**, effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids 58, 583
- H₂ antagonists**, effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids 58, 583
- H₃-receptor antagonist**, metiamide, effect of, on cell-mediated immune reactions in guinea-pig, 60, 441
- H₁-receptor blockade**, activation of histidine decarboxylase by, 53, 127
- H₁-receptors**, involvement of, in blood pressure response to histamine in the cat, 55, 173
- , involvement of, in vasodilator responses to histamine, 55, 181
- , population of, in hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog, 60, 123
- , predominant mediators of effects of histamine in hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds in the dog, 60, 123
- H₁- and H₂-receptors**, effect of activation of, on central cardiovascular structures in cats and on behaviour in chickens, 58, 442P
- , effect of dithiothreitol on, 59, 333
- , role of, in coronary vascular response to histamine of isolated perfused hearts of guinea-pigs and rabbits, 54, 511
- H₃ receptors**, in brain, and sleep produced by clonidine, 61, 441
- , in human peripheral circulation, 56, 494
- , involvement of, in blood pressure response to histamine in cat, 55, 173
- , involvement of, in vasodilator responses to histamine, 55, 181
- , population of, in hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog, 60, 123
- Habituation**, effects of piracetam on acquisition and retention of, 61, 475P
- Haem**, biosynthesis and hepatic drug metabolism in lead poisoned rats, 61, 134P
- Haemodynamic effect**, of, on pentylenetetrazole and MG8926, 59, 311
- Haemoglobin**, human, compounds designed to fit a known site in, 57, 201
- , interaction of some bis-arylhdroxysulphonic acids with a site of known structure in human, 60, 337
- Haloxylamine**, effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
- Haloxylamine**, cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₃H increased by, 50, 156
- Haloperidol**, abolishes locomotor stimulation induced by intraventricular injection of ADTN, 54, 107
- , antagonism of pilocarpine and apomorphine-induced hypothermia in mice, 51, 355
- , antagonizes hepatic arterial vasoconstriction caused by dopamine and phenylephrine, 60, 283P
- , blocks hypoglycaemic effect of L-DOPA in naliamide treated mice, 54, 263P
- , cataleptic response to, enhanced by amphetamine in rats, 60, 267P
- , cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₃H increased by, 50, 156
- , comparative studies on effects of, with those of metoclopramide on the EEG in conscious rat, 58, 269P
- , comparison of effects of, with those of buprenorphine on concentrations of HVA, 5-HIAA and MHPG in rat forebrain, 58, 275P
- , dystonic response to, in baboon, 56, 381P
- , effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P
- , effect of, on amine uptake in rat heart, 56, 279
- , effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine and α-methyl-dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of, on dose-response curve of rat anococcygeus muscle to noradrenaline and dopamine, 61, 471P
- , effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
- , effect of, on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of α-methyl-dopamine, 54, 445
- , effect of, on induced contractions of vas deferens, 59, 511P
- , effect of, on lithium-induced water-drinking in rats, 51, 107
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in anaesthetized rat, 57, 458P
- , effect of, on neurotoxicity of cardiotonic glycosides, 59, 223
- , effect of, on turnover rate of acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 427P
- , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , effect of pretreatment with, on response of pig isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle to dopamine, dobutamine and noradrenaline, 59, 514P
- , effects of, on central effects of clonidine, 55, 459
- , effects of, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P
- , gnawing response to morphine and apomorphine blocked by, in rats, 51, 197
- , pretreatment with, abolishes depressor response to apomorphine of anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P
- , prevents depressant effect of dopamine on adrenergic nerve-mediated contraction of smooth muscle, 61, 291
- Halopyramine**, pressor response induced by, perfused through cerebral ventricles of dog, 55, 3
- Halothane**, anaesthesia with, effect of, on kinetics of postsynaptic conductance changes in mouse diaphragm, 57, 263
- , change in sensitivity to, in the rat following administration of sodium barbitone in the drinking water, 58, 285P
- , change in sensitivity to, induced by acute administration of CNS depressant drugs in the rat, 55, 266P
- , change in sensitivity to induced by administration of central nervous system depressant drugs 53, 452P
- , determination of sleeping time induced by, in the rat, 58, 27
- , effect of anaesthesia with, on responsiveness of cerebrocortical neurones to L-glutamate and acetylcholine, 55, 275P
- , effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359
- , effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to L-glutamate, 58, 347
- , induced sleeping time, use of, as index of CNS excitability, 55, 307P
- , influence of, on L-glutamate excitations on cortical neurones, 57, 476P
- Harmanine**, effect of, on isolated salivary glands of Calliphora treated with LSD or 5-HT, 51, 269
- , effect of, on sodium transport in *Rana esculenta* skin, 59, 115
- 7 HBK**, inactivation of, in isolated rat lungs, 56, 349P
- 8 HBK**, inactivation of, in isolated rat lungs, 56, 349P
- HC-3**, acetylation of, by choline acetyltransferase, 54, 230P
- Headache**, drug-induced, behavioural changes in

rats suggesting, 58, 439P

Head-dipping test, effect of drugs on various parameters of mouse behaviour in, 57, 474P

Head-turning, in rat, striatally mediated, effect of manipulating pallidal and nigral GABA on, 61, 483P

Head twitches, induced by ethanol withdrawal in mice, effect of apomorphine and its N-propyl homologue on, 61, 700

Heart, accumulation of [³H]-corticosterone by rat and mouse isolated, 61, 122P

- , atrial and ventricular contractile tissue of, heterogeneous reactivity of, 58, 409P
- , autonomous control of, in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 410P
- , effects of four general anaesthetic agents on regional distribution of cardiac output in the rat, 61, 126P
- , effects of histamine and selective histamine receptor agonists on isolated working, preparation of the guinea-pig, 61, 125P
- , effect of TnPBI on arrhythmias in the guinea-pig isolated atria, 61, 131P
- , guinea-pig isolated, action of prostaglandin E₁ on myocardial mechanics, coronary vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in, 58, 403
- , guinea-pig perfused, changes in contractility, heart rate and phosphorylase activity in, produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and aminophylline, effect of acetylcholine on, 58, 531
- , hypertrophied and normal rat, contractile properties of, 57, 453P
- , human, Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase prepared from, role of potassium in inhibition by cardiac glycosides of, 58, 413P
- , innervation of, by cervical sympathetic nerves in mouse, rat, guinea-pig, rabbit and cat, 54, 351
- , interdependence of ion transport and the action of ouabain in muscle of the, 61, 19
- , isolated dog, effect of adenosine on blood pressure and myocardial oxygen consumption in, 57, 409
- , isolated perfused, rabbit and guinea-pig, role of H₁ and H₂-receptors in coronary vascular response to histamine of, 54, 511
- , isolated rat, coronary reactions to cardiac hyperactivity and to hypoxia in, 61, 381
- , microsomes and mitochondria, calcium transport by, comparison of effects of acebutalol, propranolol and practalol on, 57, 215
- , ORG 6001 reduces ST-segment elevation produced by coronary occlusion in the dog, 61, 315
- , potentiation of sympathetic nerve responses in the, *in vivo* by pancuronium bromide, 61, 472P
- , rabbit, structure-activity relationship of compounds which block receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on sympathetic nerves of, 61, 499P
- , rabbit isolated, comparison of, in, dysrhythmic potential of amitriptyline, maprotiline and mianserin in relation to their ability to block noradrenaline uptake, 59, 651
- , rabbit isolated, indirect sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT on, 57, 115
- , rat, adrenoceptors in, effects of sympathetic innervation and temperature on properties of, 59, 603
- , rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
- , UK-14,275 is a new orally-active cardiac stimulant, 60, 284P

Heart rate, antagonism of the effect of isoprenaline on, by pilocarpine, 52, 93

- , changes in, effect of acetylcholine, on, produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and aminophylline in perfused guinea-pig heart, 53, 531
- , changes in response to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , comparative effects of phentolamine and prazosin on clonidine-induced changes in, 61, 469P
- , effect of acetylcholine, isoprenaline and noradrenaline on, in alloxan- and streptozotocin-treated pithed rats, 57, 235
- , effect of adrenoceptor blockade during noradrenaline infusions on, in rat, 60, 115
- , effect of different plasma concentrations of nortriptyline on, in young and old rats, 60, 21
- , effect of dopamine on, in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of isoprenaline on, in rat, 52, 605
- , effect of α -methylnoradrenaline, adrenaline and noradrenaline on, after administration into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 58, 593
- , effect of pindolol on, in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 60, 461
- , effect of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol on, in conscious and anaesthetized dogs, 59, 561
- , effects of intravenous infusions of desipramine and protriptyline on, in the rat, 60, 11
- , histamine causes dose-related increase in, in rats, 55, 274P
- , histamine-induced changes in, in anaesthetized cat, 60, 285P
- , long-term propranolol treatment reduces, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
- , pancuronium bromide increases, in pithed rat in presence and absence of sympathetic stimulation, 61, 472P
- , responses of, effects of prostaglandins on, to cervical sympathetic nerve stimulation and ganglion stimulant drugs in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
- , selectivity of β -adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on, in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- , unchanged by phenylphrine but increased by isoprenaline in the rat, 60, 107

Heidenhain pouch, effect of isoprenaline on aspects of gastric secretion in the rat with, 58, 17

HeLa cells, cyclic AMP in, stimulated with cholera enterotoxin and methylxanthines, 55, 287P

Helix aspersa neurons, in structure-activity studies on dopamine receptors, 57, 452P

Helix pomatia, effects of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on a 5-HT-containing neurone of, central nervous system, 56, 29

Hemicholinium, inhibition of Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P

- , effect of two, on disposition and distribution of endogenous free choline in anaesthetized rabbits, 60, 351

Hemicholinium-3, effect of, on uptake of choline by rabbit corneal epithelium, 59, 499P

- , strain differences in the inhibition by, of the pressor response to intraventricular injection of neostigmine in rats, 51, 301

Hemidiaphragm, rat isolated, isometric contractility of, effects of cyclic N-2-O-dibutyryl-adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate, adrenaline and aminophylline on, 54, 375

Heparin, effect of, on response of duck pulmonary vein to oxytocin, 52, 299

- , lowering of kininogen in rat blood by adrenaline and its inhibition by, 50, 375
- , pre-treatment with, did not antagonize pro-inflammatory effect of adrenaline or thermic oedema, 50, 243

Hepatic arterial vascular bed, of dog, β -adrenoceptors in, 57, 451P

- , of dog, vasodilator actions of, isoprenaline, histamine, prostaglandin E₁, glucagon and secretin on, 57, 581
- , responses of sympathetically-innervated, to intra-arterial dopamine, noradrenaline and adrenaline, 60, 283P

Hepatic circulation, blood flow measurements following portal venous and hepatic arterial injection of ¹⁰³krypton, 60, 278P

Hepatic functions, alterations in, cadmium-induced, preventions by zinc of, 57, 573

Hepatic microsomal binding, high-affinity, of propranolol, 52, 140P

Hepatic microsomal metabolism, effect of ethanol on, in rat, 53, 442P

Hepatic portal vein, effect of noradrenaline, adrenaline, vasopressin and angiotensin on, 59, 293

Hepatic triglycerides, accumulation of, during induction of ethanol dependence, 56, 377P

Hepatic vasoconstriction, inhibition by glucagon, in hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 93

Heptamethonium, effect of, on isotonically and isometric responses of different muscles, 56, 457

Hermit crab, neuromuscular junction of, some characteristics of pre- and post-synaptic inhibitory receptors at, 54, 383

Heroin, overcomes QMAS in dose-related way, 56, 382P

Hexachloroethane, action of, and products of metabolism in sheep on *Fasciola hepatica*, 58, 395

Hexadimethrine bromide, effect of, on perfuses from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 387

cis 1,2,3,4,4a 10b-Hexahydro-8,9-dimethoxy-2-methyl-6-phenylbenzo[c][1,6]-naphthyridine bis hydrogen maleate, see AG19417

1,2,3,4,10,14b-Hexahydro-2-methylidibenzo (c,f)-pyrazino-(1,2a)azepine mono hydrochloride, see Org GB 94, 57, 426P

Hexamethonium, anti-curare action of, at skeletal neuromuscular junction, 54, 91

- , anti-curare effect of, in rat, guinea-pig and mouse diaphragm abolished by acetylcholinesterase inhibitors, 54, 91
- , anti-curare effect of, in toad sartorius muscle unaffected by acetylcholinesterase inhibitors, 54, 91
- , blocks nicotiné- and acetylcholine-induced release of surplus acetylcholine from sympathetic ganglia, 55, 189
- , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- , effect of, on acetylcholine induced changes in adrenergic transmission in rabbit ear artery, 54, 49
- , effect of, on affinity constants of muscarinic antagonists using different guinea-pig ileum preparations, 57, 395
- , effect of, on blood pressure response to field stimulation of adrenal gland and intravenous adrenaline, 56, 271
- , effect of, on cardiovascular changes produced by i.c.v.v.-adrenoceptor agonists in conscious cats, 51, 329
- , effect of, on cardiovascular responses to diethylcarbamazine citrate in cat, 56, 219
- , effect of, on chemoreceptor response to 5-HT in cat carotid body, 55, 27
- , effect of, on effect of ethacrynic acid on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effect of, on mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in anaesthetized rat, 57, 459P
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in the lactating rat, 61, 123P
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on myenteric plexuslongitudinal muscle, 53, 131
- , effect of, on pressor response to procaine in dog cerebral ventricles, 55, 3
- , effect of, on response of guinea-pig taeniae coli muscle cells to acetylcholine, 52, 77
- , effect of, on response to acetylcholine, 54, 91
- , effect of, on tissue cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P
- , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- , effect of pretreatment with, on response to intravenous secretin in the cat small intestine, 56, 358P
- , effect on contractile response elicited by Gymnodinium breve toxin in smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, 51, 67
- , effects of, at different temperatures on parasympathetically stimulated guinea-pig isolated bladder, 61, 115P
- , effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to, in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
- , failed to block contractile response elicited by GT, 50, 399
- , field stimulation of cat anococcygeus unaffected by, 50, 109
- , ganglionic block by, 51, 538
- , has no effect on electrically-induced contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
- , in combination with hyoscine, effect of GABA on rat superior cervical ganglia not antagonized by, 50, 205
- , increases amplitude of end-plate potential in presence of tubocurarine, 54, 91
- , inhibits only partially cardiac and eyelid responses to stimulation of cervical sympathetic nerves in rat, 54, 351
- , the affinities of selected compounds for post-ganglionic receptors were measured on guinea-pig isolated ileum in the presence of, and with carbachol as agonist, 51, 585
- , the effects of, tested on the blood-pressure of pithed rats and for neuromuscular blocking

activity on the rat diaphragm preparation, 51, 585

—, modification of response of rat cardiovascular system to noradrenaline infusions by, 60, 115

Hexamethonium bromide, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433

—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505

—, modification by, of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves, 57, 434P

Hexobarbitone sodium, clearance of, twenty-four hours after an intoxicating dose of ethanol in the rabbit, 59, 490P

Hexobenedine, accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle reduced by, 50, 569

—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig trachea to purine derivatives, 57, 51

—, some effects of, on inhibitory processes in rabbit duodenum, 50, 609

Hexokinase, activity of, effect of lithium on, 52, 139P

Hexyltrimethylammonium, an agonist, action of, with brentylotripine methiodide and pentyltrimethyl ammonium as antagonists, in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 287

—, effect of, on uptake of irritant propylbenzyl-choline mustard in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 282

High affinity uptake, stimulation of, by γ -aminobutyric acid, 52, 435P

Hippocampal cells, rat pyramidal, effect of, glutamate antagonists on, 58, 341

Hippocampus, rat, glutamate antagonists in, 58, 341

Histamine, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51

—, addition of PGE, or PGE₁, to, before intradermal injection potentiates plasma exudation, 56, 341P

—, β -adrenoceptor blockers potentiate bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs and rats induced by, 61, 469P

—, analysis of depressor responses to, in cat and dog, 54, 319

—, and analogues, stimulation of rat gastric adenylate cyclase by, 52, 104

—, antagonistic action of burimamide and metiamide defined on the effect of, in isolated heart preparations, 52, 457P

—, assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively insensitive to, 50, 409

—, bioassay of, in presence of prostaglandins, 56, 39

—, bronchoconstriction induced by, in dog, role of vagus nerve in, 57, 439P

—, bronchoconstriction induced by, in guinea-pigs reduced by cervical sympathetic nerve stimulation, 54, 351

—, cardiovascular response to dimaprit a selective H₁-receptor agonist, 61, 101

—, cardiovascular responses to, modification of, by diithiothreitol, 59, 333

—, causes dose-dependent contractions in isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from sensitized chickens, 59, 201

—, causes fall in blood pressure at both H₁ and H₂ receptors in cat and dog, 54, 319

—, central hypertensive action of, in rats, 55, 274P

—, changes in tissue blood flow and cardiac output in the cat caused by intravenous infusions of, and receptor agonists, 60, 173

—, effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481

—, effects of, agonists on blood pressure in cat, 55, 173

—, effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71

—, effects of, on isolated cat initiating membrane, 53, 431P

—, effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 59, 61

—, effect of reserpine pretreatment on response to, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51

—, effect of theophylline and calcium concentration on effects of, on cardiac relaxation and contraction, 59, 75

—, effects of, and selective, receptor agonists on isolated working guinea-pig heart preparation, 61, 125P

—, effects of, on canine synovial vascular permeability, 60, 251

—, effects of pentobarbitone and chloralose anaesthesia on vagal component of bronchoconstriction induced by, in the dog, 61, 251

—, effects of sodium cromoglycate on reflex bronchoconstriction induced by, in the anaesthetized dog, 61, 257

—, emetic doses of, effect of in unanaesthetized dogs, 57, 211

—, enzymatic degradation of, by human skin, 60, 583

—, gastric mucosal, implication of, in inhibition by isoprenaline of pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion, 52, 69

—, has vasodilator effect on dog synovial circulation, 56, 313

—, heart rate changes induced by, in anaesthetized cats, 60, 285P

—, increased vascular permeability in rat skin induced by, potentiated by PGD₁, 56, 229

—, increased vascular permeability induced by, unaffected by PGD₁, 55, 239P

—, *induced inflammation, simple model of*, using mouse pinnia, 55, 315P

—, influence of, H₁ and H₂-receptor blockers on sympathetic vasodilator and vasoconstrictor responses in canine paw, 53, 51

—, infused into brachial artery causes increase in forearm blood flow, 56, 494

—, inhibition by antigen and antagonists of, of the uptake of, by isolated human leucocytes, 56, 347P

—, inhibition by cromoglycate of, release from rat peritoneal mast cells induced by mixtures of dextran, phosphatidyl serine and calcium ions, 50, 137

—, inhibition of release of, from rat peritoneal mast cells by non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs and its reversal by calcium, 61, 229

—, inhibitory effects of various non-steroidal, anti-inflammatory drugs on contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum induced by, 60, 165

—, interaction between, and antihelmintic drugs in *Ascaris suum*, 57, 417

—, intra-arterial, response of renal vasculature to, effect of ergometrine and amorphophenone on, 52, 591

—, output of, from rat isolated gastric mucosa during acid secretion stimulated by pentagastrin, methacholine and db cyclic AMP, 61, 461P

—, peptide 401 suppressed increased vascular permeability due to, 50, 383

—, possible role of, as mediator of acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, 60, 209

—, possible role played by, in pentagastrin-induced secretion in dogs, 51, 217

—, preliminary studies of an isolated guinea-pig working heart using, and noradrenaline, 59, 531P

—, Prostaglandin F₂α reduces response of skin to, 50, 231

—, receptors in peripheral vascular beds in the cat, 55, 181

—, receptors in the cardiovascular system of the cat, 51, 123P

—, relationship between energy metabolism and action of inhibitors of release of, 61, 237

—, relative effects of prostaglandins, 5-HT, bradykinin and, on synovial microcirculation in dogs, 56, 313

—, release of, and prostaglandins, from rat peritoneal mast cells, 57, 474P

—, release of, dependence of, from rat mast cells induced by ionophore A23187 on endogenous ATP, 59, 474P

—, release of, dopaminergic modulation of, in calf, 58, 445P

—, release of, effect of guanethidine on, during reflex vasodilation in dog, 60, 379

—, release of, from isolated perfused lungs after challenge with antigen, 55, 57

—, release of, from mast cells, action of, phospholipase A on, in rat, 59, 440P

—, release of, inhibition of, from rat peritoneal mast cells by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents, 58, 446P

—, response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to, effect of aspirin on, 57, 335

—, restoration effect of, blockade by burimamide of, in tetrodotoxin-treated heart preparations, 57, 247

—, a selective action of, on smooth muscle of small airways, 61, 156P

—, release of, allergic, atypical adrenergic modulation of, from bovine leucocytes, 57, 439P

—, sensitivity of neonatal rabbit ileum to, 53, 428

—, simple perfusion system for study of release of, from rat peritoneal mast cells, 56, 391P

—, spasmolytic effect of SAS in response to, in rats, 56, 491

—, stimulated gastric secretion, enhanced by amiodiquine, 55, 321

—, tachyphylaxis reversed by, 50, 95

—, uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257

—, vasodilator actions of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 581

—, vasodilation induced by, uses both H₁- and H₂-receptors in cat hind limb, 52, 122P

Histamine antagonists, new, BM 15, 100, 57, 437P

—, effect of, on antigen-induced contractions of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro*, 59, 475P

Histamine H₁, presence of, receptors in cat and dog cardiovascular system, 54, 319

Histamine H₂, presence of receptors in cat and dog cardiovascular system, 54, 319

Histamine H₂ blockers, effect of, on frog spinal cord and lobster muscle fibre, 58, 583

Histamine methyltransferase, effect of amiodiquine on gastric, and on histamine-stimulated gastric secretion, 55, 321

Histamine-N-methyltransferase, enzymatic degradation of histamine by, human skin, 60, 583

Histamine receptor antagonists, H₁, interaction between, and hypotensive effects of clonidine in rats, 59, 477P

Histamine receptors, in cranial circulation of monkey, 58, 443P

—, nature of, concerned in capillary permeability, 59, 349

—, nature of, in emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone, 57, 211

—, receptors, existence of, in chick ileum circular smooth muscle, 57, 399

—, cardiovascular response to dimaprit a selective agonist of, 61, 101

Histidine decarboxylase, activation of, by chromaffin blockade, 53, 127

Histofluorescence, induced by catecholamine, effect of tetraabenazine, on, 61, 339

DL-Homocysteate, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373

—, motoneurone depolarization with membrane conductance decrease induced by, 55, 250P

L-homocysteate, effect of various central depressant drugs on response of isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat to, 60, 273P

—, stereoselective uptake of, by rat brain slices; 57, 433P

Homocysteic acid, convulsant action of, 55, 265P

DL-homocysteic acid, effect of, on cholinergic neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599

—, neuronal activity of acetylcholine, noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine not modified by, 50, 47

Homo-isovanillic acid, estimation of, in nervous tissue by gas-liquid chromatography and electron capture detection, 53, 143

—, effect of metoclopramide on striatal content of under influence of various drugs, 53, 460P

—, estimation of, in nervous tissue by gas-liquid chromatography and electron capture detection, 53, 143

8-Homo Phe-bradykinin, pulmonary metabolism of, in isolated lung systems, 59, 123

—, see 8 HBK, 56, 349P

7-Homo Pro-bradykinin, pulmonary metabolism of, in isolated lung systems, 59, 123

7,8-Homo Pro-bradykinin, see 7 HBK, 56, 349P

Homotaurine, anticonvulsive action of, 52, 439P

Homovanillic acid, accumulation of, in rat choroid plexus, effect of morphine on, 60, 363

—, brain concentrations of, increased in rats by ethanol treatment, 56, 403

—, comparison of formation of, with turnover of dopamine, in mouse striatum, 51, 187

—, depletion of brain dopamine associated with decrease in excretion of, 50, 265

—, effect of acute doses of buprenorphine on concentrations of, in rat forebrain, 58, 275P

—, in pig brain during first few weeks of life, 56, 372P

—, levels of, following treatment with various substituted benzamides, 60, 268P

—, levels of, in metoclopramide-treated mice, 56, 373P

—, tissue levels, postnatal development of, in rat striatum, 55, 558

Humoral mediators, response of rat lung to, of anaphylaxis and its modification by drugs and sensitization, 55, 423

Hyaluronidase, oedema induced by, in rats, 51, 503, 506

Hydralazine, and hydralazine acetonide, comparative evaluation of *in vitro* effects of, on arterial smooth muscle, 61, 345

- , effect of, in combination with guanethidine, on blood pressure and prostaglandin-induced depressor responses in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 51, 559
- , effect of, on reactivity in hypertensive rats, 54, 437
- , effect of, on redistribution of cardiac output in anaesthetized rabbits, use of radioactive microspheres to measure, 55, 393
- , effect of, on vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429

3-Hydrazino-6-((2-hydroxypropyl)methylamino)pyridazine dihydrochloride, see ISF 2123, 52, 459P

Hydrochloric acid, effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 59, 61

Hydrochlorothiazide, effect of, on faecal excretion of water and electrolytes in horses, 60, 589

- , effect of, on vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
- , effect of, on reactivity in hypertensive rats, 54, 437

Hydrocortisone, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P

- , effect of, on ability of prostaglandins, arachidonic acid and linoleic acid to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253
- , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- , effect of, on plasma and adrenal monoamines in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
- , effect of, on prostaglandin production in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
- , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- , effect of, on tryptophan concentration in rat liver, 55, 253P
- , effect of, on tryptophan pyrolase activity and kynurenine formation in rat isolated perfused liver, 57, 103
- , effect on spontaneous mechanical activity of veins, 53, 183
- , granuloma formation inhibited by, 51, 503, 507
- , reduces amount of prostaglandin released from adipose tissue *in vitro*, 59, 425
- , treatment with, effect of, on liver and brain metabolism or tryptophan in rat and gerbil, 53, 287

Hydrocortisone succinate, effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, 56, 343P

Hydrogen peroxide, depolarizes endothelial cells, 55, 105

p-Hydroxymphetamine, potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669

m-Hydroxybenzyltrimethylammonium, effects of pH on activity of, on frog rectus preparation, 57, 517

3-Hydroxybenzodiazepines, conflict behaviour in rats for the evaluation of a homogenous series of structure activity relationships, 52, 434P

7-Hydroxybutyrate, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419

7-Hydroxybutyric acid, behavioural actions of, effects of depleting brain amines on, 52, 437P

7-Hydroxybutyrolactone, effect of pretreatment with, on interaction of various substituted benzamides with cerebral dopamine pathways, 60, 268P

5-Hydroxy-5-chlorophenyl-2,3-dihydro-5H-imidazo-2,1-a-isoxindole, see mazindol, 56, 431

Hydroxychloroquine, effect of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P

7-Hydroxychlorpromazine, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121

9-Hydroxydehydrogenase, in rabbit kidney, 61, 615

18-Hydroxydeoxycorticosterone, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35

3-Hydroxy-N-desmethylazepam, behavioural activity in monkey of, in man, 57, 429P

- , behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325

3-Hydroxydiazepam, behavioural activity in monkey with, 57, 429P, 428P

- , behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325

5-Hydroxy-N,N-dimethyltryptamine bufotenine, antagonism of the excitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 345

5-Hydroxydopamine, effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523

6-Hydroxydopamine, injection of, depletes rat frontal cortex of noradrenaline, 60, 270P

- , ability of local injection of, into olfactory bulbs, to mimic effects of bilateral bullectomy in rat, 61, 145P
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , destruction of adrenergic nerve terminals by, in guinea-pig isolated trachea, 53, 109
- , effect of, on [³H]-adenine nucleotide and [³H]-noradrenaline release from the guinea-pig taenia caecum evoked by electrical field stimulation, nicotine and perivascular nerve stimulation, 51, 577
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine, 54, 445
- , effect of, on noradrenergic influences on dopamine-dependent behaviour in rats, 57, 424P
- , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- , effect of, on renal hypertension in rabbit, 53, 453P
- , effect of, on response of conscious rat to pyrogen, 52, 134P
- , effect of, on sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT, tyramine on DMPP, 57, 115
- , effect of pretreatment with, on sensitivity of stimulated guinea-pig ileum to dopamine and morphine, 59, 23
- , effect of selective destruction of central and peripheral catecholamine-containing neurones with, on catecholamine excretion in the rat, 50, 265
- , effect on sensitivity of rabbit oviduct muscles to noradrenaline increased by, 52, 127P
- , effects of, and reserpine on concentrations of some arylalkylamines in rat brain, 59, 209
- , effect of, on uptake of [³H]-NA by rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595
- , effects of intraamygdaloid injections of, on avoidance response in rats, 56, 255
- , effects of, on amphetamine- or noradrenaline-induced electrocortical changes in cat brain stem reticular formation, 56, 374P
- , effects of, on blood pressure and plasma noradrenaline in renovascular hypertension in the rat, 56, 365P
- , effects of, on body temperature and arterial blood pressure in cats and rabbits, 51, 207, 209
- , effects of, on histamine-induced pressor responses in the rat, 55, 274P
- , effects of, on various parameters of adrenergic neurone functions in the rat, 50, 219
- , effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on amphetamine-stimulated motor activity in rats treated with, 52, 307
- , electrocortical desynchronization induced by, 61, 331
- , endogenous brain content of noradrenaline in cats and rabbits pretreated with, 51, 210
- , inhibition by, of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase, 54, 403
- , lesion by, circling responses following, of nigrostriatal pathway, 55, 289P
- , lesions by, impaired response control after, to dorsal noradrenaline bundles, 55, 293P
- , lesions, CF 25-397 induces dose-dependent contralateral turning in rats with, 56, 371P
- , pretreatment with, decreases noradrenaline and adrenaline concentrations in certain chicken organs, 55, 343
- , pretreatment with, has no effect on development of renovascular hypertension in the rat, 61, 213
- , pretreatment with, inhibits uptake of tritiated

noradrenaline in isolated rat vas deferens, 56, 413

- , reduces uptake of tritiated Δ -tetrahydrocannabinol by isolated vas deferens, 56, 413
- , rotational responses to 5MeODMT following unilateral, lesions in median forebrain bundle, 60, 265P
- , unilateral lesions of median forebrain bundle produced by, rotational responses to dopamine after, 59, 465P
- , unilateral lesions produced by, effect of morphine on turning behaviour in rats and mice with, 57, 456P

N-2-hydroxyethyl-N-methylpyrrolidinium, see acetylpyrrolidine, 59, 69

N-(2-hydroxyethyl) 2-phenyl ethyl carbamate, either anaesthesia and its effect on the plasma levels of, in the rat, 51, 55, 56

- , bile duct ligation and its effect on the plasma levels of, in the rat, 51, 55, 56
- , biliary excretion of, in the rat, 51, 59
- , ampicillin reduces plasma levels of, in the rats, 51, 59
- , metabolism of, not affected by bile duct ligation in the rat, 51, 58

5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid, accumulation of, in rat choroid plexus, effect of morphine on, 60, 363

- , brain turnover of, effects of drugs altering insulin secretion on, 60, 401
- , concentration of brain, following administration of cocaine hydrochloride, 54, 61
- , effect of L-dopa on levels of, in brain, 50, 197
- , effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on brain levels of, 51, 249
- , effect of Δ -THC on brain concentrations of, in rat at different ambient temperatures, 60, 65
- , increased endogenous levels of, following chronic treatment with diazepam and bromazepam, 60, 3
- , effect of acute doses of buprenophine on concentrations of, in rat forebrain, 58, 275P
- , level of, in rat locus coeruleus after unilateral lesion, 61, 482P
- , levels of, following tryptophan and portocaval anastomosis, 60, 277P
- , levels of, in LSD- and heat-treated rats, 36, 368P
- , metabolism of, in brain, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
- , pargyline-induced decline of, unmodified by administration of mazindol, 56, 431
- , rat brain levels of, decreased by Org 6582, 56, 367P
- , single electroconvulsive shock increases concentration of rat brain, 56, 193

5-Hydroxyindoles, concentrations of, as measure of effect of lithium on metabolism of L-tryptophan in rat forebrain, 58, 268P

- , forebrain, effect of chronic lithium administration on stimulation-induced changes in, modification by chlorimipramine, 57, 446P

5-(1-Hydroxy-2-isopropylamino)butyl-8-hydroxy-carboxylic hydrochloride hemhydrate, see 61, OPC-2009

- , β -adrenoceptor stimulant properties of, 61, 513
- , (2-Hydroxy-3-isopropyl-amino)propoxy phenyl acetamide, see ICI 66082, 52, 143P
- , see ICI 66082, 50, 362P

Hydroxy groups, effect of position of, in phenylalkonium salts, on ability to stimulate or block receptors in ganglia, 51, 585

β -Hydroxylation, effect of amphetamine on, in isolated rat adrenal storage vesicles and whole brain synaptosomes, 57, 223

β -Hydroxymandelic acid, brain concentrations of, in rats unaffected by ethanol treatment, 56, 403

3-Hydroxy-4-methoxyphenylacetic acid, see homoisovalinic acid, 53, 143

4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylacetic acid, see homoisovalinic acid, 53, 143

2-Hydroxy-4-methoxy-benzophenone-5-sulphonic acid, see Uval, 52, 149P

4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylethane-1,2-diol, sulphate ester of, effect of tranquilizing drugs on concentration of, in rat brain, 50, 156

4-Hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylglycol sulphate, effect of destruction of catecholamine-containing neurones by 6-hydroxydopamine on excretion of, 50, 265

4-Hydroxy- α -(1-methyl-3,3-diphenyl-propyl)amino-methyl-m-xylene- α' , α' -diol, acetate, see AH7616, 57, 229

5-[1-Hydroxy-2-[(1-methyl-3-phenylpropyl)amino]ethyl]-salicylamide, see AH 5158, 53, 585

—, see AH 5158, 56, 364P

3-Hydroxymethyl-*N*-methylpiperidine, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81

3-Hydroxy-*N*-methylpyridinium, pharmacokinetics of, in the rat, 55, 335

2-Hydroxymethylpyrrolidines, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81

p-Hydroxynorephedrine, effect of, on cerebellar Purkinje cells, 52, 136P

p-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, brain concentrations of, in rats unaffected by ethanol treatment, 56, 403

5-(p-Hydroxyphenyl)-5-phenylhydantoin, effects of, on total and active populations of T lymphocytes, 61, 454P

m-Hydroxyphenylpropyltrimethylammonium, effects of pH on activity of, on frog rectus preparation, 57, 517

—, related to nicotine, effect of, on blood pressure of pithed rats for neuromuscular blocking activity on rat diaphragm preparation, and on isolated ileum, 51, 585

—, iodide, as nicotinic agonist, effect of, on release of catecholamines from isolated perfused dog adrenal glands, 54, 259P

3-Hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium, pharmacokinetics of, and dose-dependent effects after portal vein administration, 52, 567

17 α -Hydroxyprogrenalone, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35

11 α -Hydroxyprogesterone, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35

—, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35

17 α -Hydroxyprogesterone, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations and type of feedback control response, 59, 35

15-Hydroxyprostaglandin dehydrogenase, in mammalian kidney, 61, 615

6-Hydroxy-2-pyridylamine, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373

11 β -Hydroxy-16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethyl-pregn-4-diene-3,20-dione, see Org 6216, 56, 385P

5-Hydroxytryptamine, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51

—, action of, on chemoreceptor discharges of cat carotid body, 55, 27

—, action of, on effect of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433

—, action of, on the activity of Retzius cells of the leech, 51, 21

—, activity of amine oxidase as a measure of metabolism of, in leech tissues, 52, 129P

—, aggregation induced by, action of flupenthixol on, in human blood platelets, 55, 555

—, analogues of, and their action on the activity of Retzius cells of the leech, 51, 21

—, antagonists of, effect of, on ultraviolet-induced erythema in rat, 59, 591

—, antagonizes dopamine-induced hyperactivity in rat nucleus accumbens, 60, 266P

—, antagonism of the excitatory actions of, by methylated derivatives of tryptamine, 50, 345

—, as a substrate for monoamine oxidase activity in human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P

—, as substrate to measure MAO activity in postnatal development, 57, 279

—, assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively insensitive to, 50, 409

—, behavioural changes induced in conscious mice by intracerebroventricular injection of, 55, 351

—, binding of, to human blood platelets, 61, 453P

—, biosynthesis of, effect of drugs affecting, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310

—, brain concentrations of following administration of mazindol, 56, 431

—, brain, concomitant rise in, with enhanced reversal learning by lysogenic acid diethylamide, 52, 419

—, brain levels of, in dioestrous and hormone-treated female mice, 59, 532P

—, brain, metabolism of, effect of growth hormone deficiency on, 52, 441P

—, brain turnover of, effects of drugs altering insulin secretion on, 60, 401

—, cannabis-induced prolongation of anaesthesia unrelated to effect on central, 50, 593

—, causes dose-dependent contractions in isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from sensitized or non-sensitized chickens, 59, 201

—, central effects of, in young chickens at end below thermoneutrality, 53, 37

—, cerebral systems, apparently unaffected by treatment with metoclopramide, 54, 275P

—, cocaine inhibits turnover of, in rat brain, 54, 61

—, comparison of D and L-tryptophan on cerebral metabolism of, and dopamine in the dog, 58, 3

—, comparison of effects of bradykinin, and histamine on the hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog, 60, 123

—, comparison of the effects of mescaline, noradrenaline and, on single cortical neurones, 51, 142P

—, comparison of effects of, with PCPA on various tissue preparations from different species, 56, 133

—, concentration of, as measure of effect of lithium on metabolism of L-tryptophan in rat forebrain, 55, 268P

—, concentration of, in rabbit brainstem during bacterial or leucocyte pyrogen fever, 53, 21

—, concentrations of, in lesioned mice receiving levodopa treatment, 59, 516P

—, concentrations in rat brain, effects of MAO inhibition by clorgyline, debrinil and tranylcypromine on, and hyperactivity after tryptophan administration, 55, 415

—, contractile response of vascular tissue to, role of extraneuronal mechanisms, 53, 267

—, depletion of, in brain, effect on behavioural actions 5-hydroxytryptric acid, 52, 437P

—, differential sensitivity of neuronal stimulant responses to, to inhibition by agonists at pre-synaptic receptor sites, 61, 467P

—, dissociation of, effects on myocardial contractility and cyclic AMP accumulation, 50, 581

—, does activation of, neurones support self-stimulation? 59, 535P

—, does not mediate responses of guinea-pig myometrium to certain amino acids, 61, 217

—, dose-dependent contraction of sheep pulmonary artery induced by, without tachyphylaxis, 58, 329

—, dose-response curve to, not affected by nephrectomy, 51, 435

—, effect of active inflammatory perfusates on response to, in isolated preparations, 53, 75

—, effect of anorectic drugs on uptake and release of, in the brain, 58, 272P

—, effect of, as substrate on monoamine oxidase activity in rat brain and spinal cord, 58, 279P

—, effects of aspirin and indometacin on release of, by rat platelets induced by collagen and arachidonic acid, 58, 299P

—, effect of, on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P

—, effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231

—, effect of BRL 13776 on levels of in hearts of hypertensive rats, 61, 357

—, effect of depletion of brain, on amphetamine-induced stereotypes, 52, 307

—, effect of 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine on metabolism of, in snail CNS, 52, 152P

—, effect of ergometrine on vasodilator responses to, in canine hindlimb, 55, 167

—, effect of, in cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P

—, effect of imipramine and desipramine on response of single cortical neurones to, 52, 349

—, effect of L-dopa levels of, in brain, 50, 197

—, effect of LSD on rat brain metabolism of, at elevated environmental temperature, 56, 368P

—, effect of mazindol on metabolism of, in rat brain, 58, 271P

—, effect of 6-OHDA on brain concentrations of, 56, 255

—, effect of, on β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of AH7616, 57, 229

—, effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P

—, effect of, on bronchial function of pithed rat, 55, 423

—, effect of, on concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67

—, effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P

—, effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 295

—, effect of, on effect of N-2-chloroethyl-N-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine hydrochloride on rat brain and heart, 58, 521

—, effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533

—, effect of, on nociceptive and non-nociceptive spinal interneurones, correlation between brain-stem stimulation and, 61, 149P

—, effect of, on perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 387

—, effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603

—, effect of, on rate of age dependent changes in brain monoamine oxidase activity in rat, 54, 251P

—, effect of, on responses of dorsal horn neurones to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 149P

—, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in ileal circular smooth muscle strips, in chick, 57, 399

—, effect of, on single neurones in the rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P

—, effect of, on spinal cord neurones compared with *p*-methoxy phenylethylamine, 57, 191

—, effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193

—, effect of, on wet dog shake behaviour in rat, 59, 450P

—, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on brain level of, and behaviour during ethanol withdrawal in mice, 51, 307

—, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on brain levels of, 51, 249

—, effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 59, 61

—, effect of selective proteolysis on accumulation of, by intact blood platelets, 52, 237

—, effect of single electroconvulsive shock on synthesis of, 56, 193

—, effect of *Δ*⁹-THC on brain concentrations of, in rat at different ambient temperatures, 60, 65

—, effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481

—, effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109

—, effects of (—) and (+) cocaine on cardiac responses to, 60, 130P

—, effects of desipramine on neuronal responses to, in rat caudate nucleus, 54, 285

—, effects of drugs acting on cerebral, mechanisms on dopamine-dependent turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77

—, effects of methysergide and phentolamine on contractions of dog femoral artery and saphenous vein induced by, 61, 465P

—, effects of methysergide, tetrodotoxin, and a combination of propranolol and phentolamine on the responses produced in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation by, 51, 549

—, effects of, on rabbit isolated ear artery and aorta, 58, 211

—, effects of, on sheep pulmonary vein, 55, 329

—, effects of reserpine and 6-hydroxydopamine on brain concentrations of, 59, 209

—, enhances effects of ADP on blood platelets, 56, 209

—, evidence for degree of inhibition of monoamine oxidase necessary for increased functional activity of, 60, 343

—, evidence for involvement of, in the actions of amphetamine, 52, 307

—, evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for, in dog vasculature, 61, 465P

—, facilitatory action of, in the superior cervical ganglion of the rabbit, 51, 521

—, fate of, in rabbit perfused lung, 59, 585

—, α -flupenthixol applied electrophoretically discriminates between dopamine and, responses in rat lumbar spinal cord, 60, 29

—, further evidence for two types of excitatory receptor for, in dog vasculature, 61, 466P

—, gradients of, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 57, 443P

—, has vasodilator effect on dog synovial circulation, 56, 313

—, high affinity binding sites to brain synaptosomal membranes, 58, 425P

—, increased brain, behavioural responses to, 59, 470P

—, increased reactivity to, in hypersensitive animals after prolonger antihypertensive therapy, 52, 473P

—, increased reactivity to, in hypertensive rats unaffected by prolonged anti-hypertensive therapy, 54, 437

- , increases release of transmitter from rabbit cardiac sympathetic nerves, 58, 276P
- , indirect sympathomimetic effect of, on rabbit isolated heart, 57, 115
- , induced inflammation, simple model of, using mouse pinna, 55, 315P
- , induced receptor for, in guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 302P
- , induced human blood platelet, inhibition of, by chlorpromazine and its metabolites, 53, 121
- , inhibition of stimulant effect of, on cardiac sympathetic nerves by 5-HT and related compounds, 58, 416P
- , interaction of effects of, and ADP on blood platelets, 56, 209
- , interpretation of responses of motoneurone field potentials to, 56, 366P
- , intracellular recording of effects of, on rabbit superior cervical ganglion cells, 59, 505P
- , involvement of, in locomotor activity produced by amphetamine or tranylcypromine plus L-DOPA, 57, 141
- , level of, in rat locus coeruleus after unilateral lesion, 61, 482P
- , levels of, following portacaval anastomosis and tryptophan, 60, 277P
- , may be involved in narcotic-induced hypothermia in rats at low ambient temperatures, 60, 323
- , mechanism of entry into rabbit erythrocytes, 58, 294P
- , membrane potential changes induced by, in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- , metabolism of brain, during 'withdrawal' phase after chronic treatment with diazepam and bromazepam, 60, 3
- , metabolism of, in brain, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
- , metabolism of, in discrete areas of rat brain modification by ethynodiol diol and progesterone of effect of imipramine on, 60, 309P
- , microiontophoretically applied, effect of, on single neurones in the cerebral cortex and medullary reticular formation of anaesthetized rats, 51, 347
- , microiontophoretically applied, effects of, on single brain stem neurones of rats during chronic morphine pretreatment and after its withdrawal, 51, 104
- , morphine and its interactions with, in the rat brain stem, 50, 47
- , motoneurone field potential responses to iontophoretically applied, 50, 446P
- , neuronally released, role of, in effect of chlor-imipramine on production of 5-HIAA, 57, 446P
- , oedema induced by, in rats, 51, 503, 506
- , peptide 401 suppressed increased vascular permeability due to, 50, 383
- , possibility that dopamine acts in stretch reflex of decerebrate rat by liberating, 50, 364
- , possible importance of, in neuroleptic-induced catalepsy in rats, 60, 267P
- , possible role for, in control of rotational behaviour, 60, 265P
- , possible role of, as mediator of acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, 60, 209
- , possible role of, as thermoregulatory transmitter in rabbit, 53, 21
- , potentiated electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
- , potentiation of neuronal response to, by iprindole, 55, 17
- , precursors of, reduce pressor response to clonidine in rat, 59, 462P
- , presynaptic action of, in myenteric plexus of guinea-pig ileum, 54, 245P
- , presynaptic effect of, prevented by methysergide, 54, 265P
- , prostaglandin F₂α reduces response skin to, 50, 231
- , relative effects of prostaglandins, bradykinin, and histamine on synovial microcirculation in dogs, 56, 313
- , release of, as a measure of platelet release reaction induced by collagen, 52, 130P
- , release of, effect of cardiotonic glycosides on, 59, 223
- , release of, from isolated perfused lungs after challenge with antigen, 55, 57
- , repeated response of active neurones to, after prolonged application of methysergide and sotalol, 50, 445P
- , response of rat isolated stomach and uterus to, effect of β-adrenoceptor blocking agents on, 52, 283
- , responses of cortical neurone to, effect of viloxazine on, 59, 460P
- , reverses endotoxin fever in young chickens following intrahypothalamic injection, 61, 39
- , role of, in morphine-, pethidine- and methadone-induced hypothermia in rats at low ambient and room temperature, 60, 323
- , role of brain, in lithium and monoamine oxidase hyperactivity in rats, 52, 19
- , role of brain, in the hyperactivity produced in rats by lithium and monoamine oxidase inhibition, 50, 443P
- , salts of, produce behavioural sleep in young chickens below thermoneutrality, 53, 37
- , selective inhibition of re-uptake of, by Org 6582, 56, 367P
- , single electroconvulsive shock has no effect on rat brain concentrations of, 56, 193
- , stimulant effect of, on cardiac sympathetic nerves, 53, 449P
- , structure-activity relations for the inhibition of uptake of, by tricyclic antidepressants into synaptosomes from serotonergic neurones in rat brain homogenates, 51, 399
- , structure-activity requirements for receptor of, in the leech Retzius cell, 51, 21
- , synthesis of, effects of testosterone and ethynodiol diol on, in rat hindbrain, evidence for presynaptic regulation of monoamine synthesis, 60, 310P
- , synthesis in isolated perfused rat brain, 53, 563
- , time-dependent potentiation and inhibition by, of platelet aggregation induced by ADP, 54, 221P
- , transport of, by rat and human platelets, 58, 300P
- , two types of related compounds of, and their different effects on Retzius cell activity in the leech, 51, 25
- , uptake and release by human platelets, effect of aspirin on, 57, 149
- , uptake and release of, effect of fenfluramine on, in rat blood platelets, 53, 563
- , uptake and release of, in rat striatum, effect of indolalkylamines on, 61, 151P
- , uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
- , uptake of, by platelets, aspirin at therapeutic concentrations does not affect, 59, 661
- , uptake of, by rat blood platelets and its inhibition by adenosine 5'-phosphate, 56, 417
- , uptake of, in different parts of the rabbit brain after intraventricular injection, 56, 443
- , uptake of, into storage vesicles in intact human platelets, 61, 223
- , uptake of, specific inhibition of, by fluoxetine, 60, 505
- , use of stereotaxic dissection followed by fluorimetric assay to determine the distribution of, in the preoptic hypothalamic area of rabbit brain, 50, 189
- , vascular reactivity to, effect of anti-hypertensive drug on, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
- , use of, as substrate to demonstrate additional form of rat brain monoamine oxidase activity, 54, 224P
- [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine, effects of benzocetamine and chlordiazepoxide on turnover and uptake in rat brain on, 51, 371
- , uptake of, by platelets, in emotional and non-emotional rats, 58, 454P
- , as a substrate for selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by mexitilene, 61, 118P
- , factors contributing to the binding of, to butanol extracts of rat brain, 50, 464P
- , selective accumulation of, by supra-ependymal nerve terminals, autoradiographic evidence for, 58, 424P
- , specificity of binding of, to butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- , inhibition of binding of, to rat blood platelets by 5HT antagonists and uptake inhibitors, 55, 257P
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine creatinine sulphate, produces hypothermia in small doses and hyperthermia at higher doses in young chickens, 53, 37
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine hydrogen maleinate, produces hypothermia in young chickens, 53, 37
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine neurones, degeneration of, by monoamine neurotoxins, in median forebrain bundle, 59, 465P
- , do they support self-stimulation, 60, 320P
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine receptors, in pigment cells of *Xenopus* embryos, 61, 607
- , blockade of, behavioural syndrome evoked by, role of tryptaminergic mechanisms in, 59, 461P
- , in rabbit aorta and central ear artery, 52, 131P
- , in rabbit isolated ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
- , nature of the binding between LSD and a possible explanation for hallucinogenic activity, 51, 269
- , postsynaptic, action of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine at, 57, 547
- , stimulation of, repeated chlorpromazine administration increases behavioural response of rats to, 59, 367
- , structure-activity relationship of compounds which block, on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- 5-Hydroxytryptophan, effect of, in rabbits pretreated with furazolidone, 55, 497
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , effects of, on, amphetamine-induced motor activity in *p*-chlorophenylalanine treated rats, 51, 599
- , effect of, on cataleptic response to various neuroleptics in rats, 60, 267P
- , effect of, on cerebral 5-HT mechanisms and dopamine-dependent turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77
- , effect of, potentiated by fluvoxamine, 60, 506
- , head twitches induced by, effect of cyclic nucleotides on, 52, 138P
- , the hypoglycaemic effect of, 50, 575
- , treatment with, restores hypothermic responses to narcotics in rats pretreated with *p*-chlorophenylalanine, 60, 323
- , evoked responses, relative potencies of indoleamine antagonists as inhibitors of, 50, 311
- Hyoscine, abolishes dystonic reaction in response to chlorpromazine in baboons, 56, 381P
- , antagonism by, of mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- , effect of, contractions produced in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation by the action of histamine, 51, 549
- , effect of, on acetylcholine in rats killed by microwave irradiation, 52, 429P
- , effect of, on action of carbachol, methacholine, acetylcholine, physostigmine and pilocarpine on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature when given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effects of, on the action of nicotine given into the brain of fowls, 51, 339
- , effect of, on body temperature after administration of γ-aminobutyric acid, 50, 513
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in the lactating rat, 61, 123P
- , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 135
- , effect of, on response of guinea-pig taeniae coli muscle cells to acetylcholine, 52, 77
- , effects of, at different temperatures on parasympathetically stimulated guinea-pig isolated bladder, 61, 115P
- , the effects of, on the action of adenosine triphosphate in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , has no effect on prostaglandin release by relaxing isolated rabbit jejunum, 50, 469
- , in combination with hexamethonium, effect of GABA on rat superior cervical ganglia not antagonized by, 50, 205
- , inhibits muscarinic agonists in isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
- Hyoscine butylbromide, effect of, at skeletal neuromuscular junction, 54, 91
- Hyperactivity syndrome, produced in rats L-tryptophan and tranylcypromine, 59, 367
- Hyperaemia, reactive, effects of drugs on, 61, 381
- Hyperalgesia, potentiated by large doses of PGD₁, 56, 229
- Hypercontractility, corticosterone-induced, possible involvement of sodium ions in, in rat anococcygeus muscle, 57, 559

Hyperglycaemia, effect of cadmium on, in rat, 57, 573
 —, produced by drugs with analgesic properties introduced into the cerebral ventricles of cats, 54, 163

Hyperlactataemia, acute experimental, pharmacological agents and, in dog, 58, 429P

Hyperpolarization, at frog endplates, agonist conductance changes during, kinetics of, 53, 308

Hypertension, alterations in sodium fluxes of arterial smooth muscles in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 59, 496P
 —, blood pressure during, prolonged effects of β -chlorophenylalanine on, in rats, 56, 69
 —, cardiovascular responses to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
 —, central and peripheral levels of noradrenaline in the two kidney model of renovascular, in the rat, 61, 213
 —, comparative effects of phenolamine and prazosin on clonidine-induced, 61, 469P
 —, effects of β -adrenoceptor blockade on development of DOCA, in the dog, 60, 289P
 —, induced by pinealectomy, partly caused by lack of normal melatonin secretion, 56, 360P
 —, in rats, effect of BRL 13776 on, 61, 357
 —, in rats, effect of α -methyl dopamine on, 54, 445
 —, in rats, genetic, prostaglandin E, released from kidneys of, contributes to vasoconstrictor supersensitivity to angiotensin II *in vitro*, 58, 462P
 —, in rats, increased reactivity in, unaffected by prolonged anti-hypertensive therapy, 54, 437
 —, in rats, influence of anti-hypertensive drug on vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
 —, in rats, vascular reactivity of perfused vascular bed in, 59, 243
 —, mineralocorticoid, evolution of cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase during onset of, in rat, 58, 434P
 —, monoamine oxidase activity in brain and vascular system in maintenance of deoxy-corticosterone-salt, in the rat, 59, 393
 —, Okamoto spontaneous, altered reactivity of stomach fundus smooth muscle in, 58, 432P
 —, Okamoto spontaneous, evidence for a visceral smooth muscle abnormality in, 59, 621
 —, possible contribution of prostaglandins to genetic, in rats: identification of a biochemical lesion, 55, 244P
 —, production of, and the effects of some anti-hypertensive agents in the conscious unrestrained cat, 51, 149P
 —, rebound, after clonidine withdrawal in conscious hypertensive cats, rats and dogs, 60, 288P
 —, reduced adrenal amine synthesis in spontaneously hypertensive rats following long-term propranolol treatment, 61, 318
 —, renal prostaglandins and renal function during experimental, in rats, 58, 253
 —, renovascular, in rats, noradrenaline in hypothalamic and brain stem nuclei during, 59, 483P
 —, spontaneous, in rats, the effect of i.v. administered acetylcholine and isoprenaline on vaso-depressor responses in, 51, 559
 —, spontaneous, in rats, effect of prostaglandin E, on the arterial blood pressure in, 51, 559
 —, spontaneous, in rats, vascular reactivity in, 50, 185
 —, spontaneous, in rats, effect of, a combination of guanethidine plus hydralazine on blood pressure and prostaglandin-induced responses in, 51, 559
 —, spontaneous, in rats, vascular reactivity in, 50, 185
 —, spontaneous, in rat, effect of reserpine on, 53, 349

Hyperthermia, develops in young chickens following intravenous endotoxin, 61, 29
 —, effect of cholinergic mechanisms on, in pigeon, 53, 317
 —, effect of cholinergic mechanisms on, in pigeon 53, 317
 —, in unanaesthetized cat, induced by RX72601, 55, 9
 —, produced by intrahypothalamic injection of antigen of *Shigella dysenteriae* into young chickens, 61, 39
 —, set point manipulation by a direct spinal action of morphine in, 61, 91

Hypoglossal nucleus, axotomy causes loss of synaptic contacts and of muscarinic receptors in, 59, 522P

Hypophysectomy, effect of, on plasma monoamines in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
 —, reversal of PGE, effect on adrenal catecholamine release after, 60, 477

Hypotension, centrally administered adrenaline induces, in spontaneous hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
 —, centrally induced, after administration of α -methylnoradrenaline into area of nucleus tractus solitarii of rat, 58, 593
 —, in rabbits infected with *Trypanosoma brucei*, 58, 137
 —, induced in horses as a result of azaperone injection, 56, 263
 —, salicylic acid prevents inhibition by aspirin of arachidonic acid-induced, 60, 292P

Hypotensive effects, of clonidine, interaction between histamine H₁ receptor antagonists and, in rats, 59, 477P

Hypothalamic polypeptides, effect of, on corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophysis tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P

Hypothalamus, accumulation of [³H]-corticosterone by rat isolated, 61, 122P
 —, adrenaline synthesis by, after stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle, 61, 5
 —, effects of injection of noradrenaline and carbachol into, on core temperature of unrestrained rats, 59, 482P
 —, enhancement of chlorpromazine-induced hypothermia by lesions in the anterior, 61, 77
 —, noradrenaline concentration in, of renovascular hypertensive rats, 59, 483P
 —, rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
 —, some effects of PGE, and PGE, and endotoxin injected into, in young chickens, 61, 39
 —, stimulation of, by compounds formed in inflamed tissue, 53, 75
 —, ventromedial, response of identified neurones of, to putative neuro-transmitters applied by microiontophoresis, 55, 277P

Hypothermia, comparison between, induced by thyrotropin releasing hormone, noradrenaline, or calcium ions in cats, 58, 489
 —, effect of cannabis on, effect of, on aggressive behaviour, 61, 371
 —, effect of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine on, in rat, 57, 547
 —, effect of intrahypothalamic phenolamine on, produced by peripheral noradrenaline in the pigeon, 61, 163
 —, effect of, on rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in guinea-pig atria, 57, 447P
 —, effects of atropine and pimozide on, induced by apomorphine or oxotremorine in rats, 61, 509P
 —, enhancement of chlorpromazine-induced, by lesions in the anterior hypothalamus, 61, 77
 —, induced by δ -tetrahydrocannabinol, effect of on oxygen consumption in mice, 60, 559
 —, produced by chlorpromazine, in monkeys, 57, 43
 —, receptors mediating, location of, after injection of dopamine agonists in rats, 59, 467P
 —, role of 5-HT in narcotic-induced, in rats at low ambient and room temperature, 60, 323
 —, δ -THC-induced, in rats dependent on ambient temperature, 60, 65

Hypovolaemia, has no effect on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285

Hypoxia, coronary reactions to, in isolated perfused rat heart, 61, 381
 —, resistance to, effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on, 58, 417P
 —, comparison of effects of bradykinin, 5-HT and, on hepatic arterial and portal venous vascular beds of the dog, 60, 123
 —, comparison of effects of, with anaphylatoxin in guinea-pig lungs, 55, 240P
 —, content in worms, effect of piperazine, on, 54, 219P
 —, contractile response of vascular tissue to, role of extraneuronal mechanisms in, 53, 267
 —, coronary vascular response to, 58, 89
 —, coronary vascular response to, of guinea-pigs and rabbits, role of H₁ and H₂-receptors in, 54, 511
 —, cyclic AMP responsiveness to, in chick cerebral hemispheres, 56, 380P
 —, does not mediate response of guinea-pig myometrium to certain amino acids, 61, 217
 —, dose-dependent contraction of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 55, 329
 —, dose-response curves in guinea-pig denervated cremaster muscle preparation, 58, 229
 —, dose-response relationship and comparison of secretory potency of methyl histamine on isolated guinea-pig stomach, 53, 423P
 —, dual-component positive inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated atria to, 61, 463P
 —, effect of active inflammatory perfusates on response to, in isolated preparations, 53, 75
 —, effect of atropine on acid secretion stimulated by, in isolated whole stomach of the rat, 61, 279
 —, effect of ergometrine on vasodilator responses to, in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
 —, effect of external calcium on acid secretion in response to, by isolated rat gastric mucosa, 61, 124P
 —, effect of ICI 63197 on acid secretory responses of mouse stomach to, 56, 357P
 —, effect of indometacin and prostaglandin on smooth muscle contracting activity of, 58, 223
 —, effect of indomethacin on release or vasoconstrictor effect of, in modifying response to *E. coli* endotoxin, 50, 177
 —, effect of isoprenaline on secretion of gastric mucosal, 58, 17
 —, effect of meperidine and hyoscine on the contractions produced in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation by the action of, 51, 549
 —, effect of methoxy-derivatives of catecholamines on, release from sensitized human leucocytes and in inhibition by the parent compounds, 50, 478P
 —, effect of mixture of oxytetracycline and ascorbic acid on, constrictor responses of, in rabbit ear artery, 54, 261P
 —, effect of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on release of, induced by compound 48/80 in rat peritoneal cells *in vitro*, 59, 29
 —, effect of, on acetylcholine-evoked contractile responses of chronically denervated cat skeletal muscle, 51, 122P
 —, effect of, on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587
 —, effect of, on bronchodilation in guinea-pig isolated lungs, 55, 547
 —, effect of, on capillary permeability in albino mice, 59, 349
 —, effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
 —, effect of on cyclic AMP concentration and acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated stomach, 59, 327
 —, effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 295
 —, effect of, on function in pithed rat, 55, 423
 —, effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
 —, effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
 —, effect of, on Sceale circular smooth muscle strips, in chick, 57, 399
 —, effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
 —, effect of, on isolated cat spleen strip in calcium-free solution, effect of cocaine on, 57, 329
 —, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
 —, effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle 53, 131
 —, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57
 —, effect of, on quiescent preparations of guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
 —, effect of, on responses evoked by amino acids from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 58, 583
 —, effect of, on tissue blood flow in cat, 54, 222P
 —, effect of surugatoxin on effects of, 53, 207

I

Ibuprofen, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
 —, effect of, on erythema in, in rat, 59, 591
 —, effects of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
 —, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and

histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165

Ibuterol, effects of, a new bronchodilator, 58, 43

ICI 63197, effect of, on cyclic AMP concentration and acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated stomach, 59, 327

- , effects of, on acid secretory responses to histamine and pentagastrin, 56, 357P
- , relative potency of, as phosphodiesterase inhibitor in brain, 61, 119P
- , 2-Amino-6-methyl-5-oxo-4-n-propyl-4,5-dihydro-s-triazolo(1,5-a) pyrimidine, 56, 357P

ICI 66082, actions of, on the rabbit papillary muscle and on the dog heart, 51, 169

- , antagonism by, of effects of electrical stimulation on the right ansa subclavia of the dog, 50, 457P
- , effect of, comparison of, with propranolol in blocking the renin releasing effect of renal nerve stimulation in cat, 52, 315
- , effects of, of vascular responses to isoprenaline in the dog, 51, 161, 164
- , hypoglycaemic action of, in the rat, 52, 143P
- , inotropic actions of, 51, 169
- , isoprenaline actions antagonized by, in the rabbit papillary muscle and dog heart, 51, 169, 172-4
- , 4-(2-hydroxy-3-isopropylaminopropoxy) phenylacetamide, comparison of haemodynamic effects of, in dogs with those of propranolol and pindolol, 56, 362P

ICI 74917, effects of, in certain laboratory animals, 53, 409

- , inhibition of immediate hypersensitivity reactions in laboratory animals, 53, 409
- , novel anti-allergic compound, 53, 409

IgG_{2a}, release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis in rats induced by, possible modulatory role for prostacyclin in, 61, 697

Ileum, effects of non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of isolated guinea-pig, 60, 165

- , guinea-pig, assessment in, of benzomorphans which have strong antinociceptive activity but do not substitute for morphine in dependent monkeys, 55, 541
- , guinea-pig, comparison of affinity constants for muscarine-sensitive acetylcholine receptors in, 58, 613
- , guinea-pig intact pieces of, use of, to determine affinity constants of muscarinic antagonists, 57, 395
- , guinea-pig isolated, gradients of monoamine levels in, 57, 443P
- , guinea-pig isolated, inhibition of peristalsis in, by drugs that block prostaglandin synthesis, 57, 335
- , guinea-pig, mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in, 61, 541
- , human, estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in, 61, 579
- , kinetics of competitive antagonists on guinea-pig, 58, 57

Ileum muscles, guinea-pig, responses of, to different agonists and antagonists, 56, 457

Imidazole, effects of, on secretory processes and activities of adenylate cyclase and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in cat pancreas, 61, 243

- , pharmacological effects of, and some derivatives on neuromuscular transmission, 52, 458P

Imidazole acetic acid, effect of, on single neurones in the rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P

Imidazole-4-acetic acid, effect of, on isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 56, 323

- , reduces ganglionic accumulation of [³H]-GABA, 56, 323

Imidazoline drugs, ability to increase cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₂H in rat brain examined, 50, 156

Imipramine, comparison of effect of, with that of mianserin on monoamine uptake, 61, 307

- , effect of, on arterial [³H]NA uptake and arterial responsiveness to noradrenaline, 57, 432P
- , effect of, on concentration of (±)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67
- , effect of, on excitatory responses to acetylcholine in cortical neurones, 53, 29
- , effect of, on 5-HT metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, modification by ethynodiol and progestosterone of, 60, 309P
- , effect of, on ³H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P

- , effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas defrens, 61, 649
- , effect of, on metabolism of propranolol, 52, 140P
- , effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- , effect of, on responses of single cortical neurones to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 349
- , effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141
- , has no effect on ADP or 5-HT effects on blood platelets, 56, 209
- , inhibitory effects of analogues of, on 5-HT uptake into homogenates of rat hypothalamus, 51, 399, 400
- , interaction of carbinoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P

Immune reactions, cell-mediated, effects of metiamide on, in guinea-pig, 60, 441

Immunologically challenge, of guinea-pig lungs, prostaglandin-like substances released from, 58, 471P

Immunoreactive insulin, plasma, effect of ICI 66082 on, in the rat, 52, 143P

Imipramine, role of tamoxifen in, in mouse, 60, 517

Indapamide, studies on the marked antihypertensive properties of, in rats and cats, 58, 282P

Indocyanine green, relationship between clearance of, and antipyrine before and after phenobarbitone treatment, 55, 263P

Indolalkylamines, effects of, on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in rat striatum, 61, 151P

Indole derivatives, administration of, a comparison of circling behaviour induced in nigro-striatal lesioned rats after, 58, 452P

Indoleic acid, (IAA), effect of range of ethanol concentrations on, formation from oxidative deamination of typtamine in rat whole liver homogenate, 50, 277

Indoleamine antagonists, relative potencies as inhibitors of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses, 50, 311

Indoles, brain, effect of insulin on levels in fed and unfed rats, 50, 197

Indolizidine, an, with an amiodarone-like haemodynamic profile, 58, 411P

Indometacin, abolishes release of prostaglandin from adipose tissue *in vitro*, 59, 425

- , actions of, on effects of monoarticular arthritis in the rabbit, 51, 35, 41
- , alterations induced by, in corticosteroid and prostaglandin release by isolated adrenocortical cells of cat, 57, 273
- , and acid secretion in isolated perfused canine stomach, 58, 470P
- , and eicos-5,8,11,14-tetraenoic acid, effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation, 52, 61
- , a new approach for studying anti-rheumatic activity of, 50, 475P
- , antagonizes effects of arachidonic acid, but has little effect on those of ricinoleic acid, in gall-bladder function, 56, 350P
- , anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
- , blocked prostaglandin release from rabbit perfused kidney caused by noradrenaline and angiotensin II, 50, 553
- , blocks feedback inhibition of transmitter release by prostaglandins, 54, 295
- , blocks synthesis of prostaglandins in human adipose tissue, 61, 446P
- , comparison of inhibitory activity of, with N-0164 against thromboxane and prostaglandin formation from arachidonic acid, 60, 135
- , decreases prostaglandin production by rabbit isolated jejunum and relaxes the preparation, 56, 469
- , does not inhibit pupillary meiosis, 55, 157
- , effectiveness of, against inflammation, 58, 573
- , the effect of, in contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum in normal and -methyl-p-tyrosine pretreated preparations, 51, 565
- , effect of, on ability of prostaglandins, arachidonic acid and linolenic acid to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 31
- , effect of, on angiotensin, oxytocin and prosta-

- , glandin F, contractile effects on rat uterus during oestrous cycle, 52, 393
- , effect of, on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P
- , effects of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
- , effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes *in vitro*, 59, 253
- , effect of, on the cardiovascular and metabolic responses to *E. coli* endotoxin in the cat, 50, 177
- , effect of, on cell migration and prostaglandin levels in carrageenin-induced inflammation, 52, 452P
- , effect of, on circular muscle strips from dog arteries, 60, 499
- , the effect of, on the contractions produced by nerve stimulation in chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , the effect of, on the contractions produced in the guinea-pig ileum either directly by acetylcholine or indirectly by angiotensin and by coxial stimulation, 51, 565
- , effect of, on corpus luteum regression in the guinea-pig, 53, 225
- , effect of, on depolarization of endothelial cells induced by mono- and divalent cations, 55, 105
- , effect of, on double-isotope method of estimating activity of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, 57, 589
- , effect of, on effect of arachidonic acid in renal noradrenaline release, 54, 189
- , effect of, on effect of arachidonic acid on perfusion pressure in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269
- , effect of, on effect of N-5', 58, 483
- , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , effect of, on gastric mucosa, 56, 340P
- , effect of, on incapacitation of dog knee joint following injection of endotoxin, 53, 465P
- , effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrica 1 stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
- , effect of, on inflammatory response in rabbit eye, 54, 489
- , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- , effect of, on noradrenaline release in rabbit, 53, 596
- , effect of, on platelet aggregation, 59, 353
- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
- , effect of, on prostaglandin levels and leucocyte migration in an inflammatory exudate *in vivo*, 57, 467P
- , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- , effect of, on prostaglandins in rat gastric mucosa, 53, 217
- , effect of, on protective effect of sodium meclofenamate in experimental endotoxin shock, 53, 466P
- , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
- , effect of, on release of prostaglandin E₂ and acetylcholine from guinea-pig isolated ileum at rest and during field stimulation, 50, 119
- , effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to nicotine and prostaglandin E₂, 57, 335
- , effect of, on sex differences in guinea-pig brain prostaglandins, 59, 448P
- , effect of, on smooth muscle contracting activity of angiotensin and other agonists, 58, 223
- , effect of, on synthesis and release of prostaglandins from pregnant rat uterus, 55, 535
- , effect of, on thrombocytopenia occurring in Arthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
- , effect of, on tone and prostaglandin-mediated responses in trachea, 52, 589
- , effect of, on tone of muscle of human isolated small intestine, 61, 573
- , effect of, on plasma exudation in inflammation, 61, 447P
- , effect of, presence of, on prostaglandin F₂-induced reduction of algic effect of bradykinin and acetylcholine in rabbit ear, 59, 385
- , effects of, on extent and duration of malondialdehyde production by rat platelets, 58, 299P
- , effects of, on 5-HT release induced by arachidonic acid and collagen in rat platelets, 58, 299P
- , gastric mucosal damage induced by, and effect

of prostaglandins on, 56, 340P
 —, gastric mucosal damage induced by, mechanisms underlying, 60, 455
 —, gastric mucosal erosions induced by, studies on, and their inhibition by 16, 16 dimethyl prostaglandin E₁ in rat, 61, 507P
 —, has no effect on ACTH-induced stimulation of glycerol levels in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
 —, has no effect on inhibitory actions of ATP and adenosine on rat vas deferens, 59, 527P
 —, increases noradrenaline overflow following nerve stimulation in rabbit kidney 54, 189
 —, increased noradrenaline turnover in some rat organs, 54, 295
 —, inhibition of adenosine triphosphate-induced contractile process in rat lymphocytes by, 50, 316
 —, inhibition of the prostaglandin synthetase systems in oculat tissues by, 50, 227
 —, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
 —, inhibits histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 61, 229
 —, inhibits release of prostaglandin stimulated by bradykinin or kininogen in rabbit perfused kidney, 58, 165
 —, interaction of mono- and divalent metallic cations and of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells *in vitro*, 55, 105
 —, local treatment with, prevents development of Schwartzman-like reaction in dog knee joint, 55, 241P
 —, modification by, of haemodynamic and prostaglandin-releasing effects of *E. coli* endotoxin in the dog, 61, 175
 —, on ineffectiveness of, against rheumatoid swelling, 59, 473P
 —, potentiates ADP-ase activity in aortic rings, 61, 449P
 —, potentiation by, of natriuretics induced by angiotensin in rat, 59, 435P
 —, potentiation by, of response of rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation, 53, 596
 —, presence of, enhances effect of exogenous prostaglandin E₁ in rabbit kidney, 54, 189
 —, previous treatment with, effect of, on anorexia in rats, 60, 409
 —, reduces total amount of prostaglandin formed during lipolysis in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
 —, reduction of antigen-induced contraction of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro*, 54, 495
 —, selective inhibitory action of, and N-0164 on prostaglandins and thromboxanes from arachidonic acid, 60, 135
 —, treatment of *E. coli* endotoxin shock with, 53, 485
 —, treatment with, has no effect on monoamine oxidase and catechol O-methyltransferase activities in certain rat organs, 54, 295
Indoramine, action of, on the uptake of neurotransmitters into rat cortical slices, 51, 467
Indoxyl sulphate, effect of, on binding of O-methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P
Inflammation, chemical mediators of vascular responses in, 61, 447P
 —, comparative effects of PGE₁, bradykinin and histamine on canine synovial vascular permeability, 60, 251
 —, effect of local elevation of leucocyte cyclic AMP on migration of leucocytes to site of acute, in rat pleural cavity, 60, 205
 —, evidence for prostaglandin release and action in, in the rabbit, 60, 291P
 —, ocular, endotoxin-induced, involvement of prostaglandin, 54, 489
 —, the polymorph transfer reaction as a model system for the study of acute, 58, 310P
 —, presence of prostaglandin-like material in carregeenin-induced rat hind paw, 60, 290P
 —, stimulation of hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenal axis of compounds formed in inflamed tissue, 53, 75
Inflammatory exudates, new method of obtaining human skin, for pharmacological analysis, 58, 317P
 —, non-immunological, mitogenic activity of different types of, on macrophages in culture, 58, 448P
Inflammatory exudation, measurement of, and local blood flow changes in rabbit skin, using ¹¹³I-albumin and ¹³³Xe, 56, 396P
Inflammatory fluid, presence of prostaglandins in, 55, 515
Inflammatory lesion, production of prostaglandin by, in sheep, 53, 305
Inflammatory responses, measurement of vascular changes in acute, 56, 388P
Inflammatory sites, acute, accumulation of platelets at, 61, 158P
Inhibitory nerve terminals, rat brain, L-2,4-diaminobutyric acid as a selective marker for, 53, 439P
Inhibitory postsynaptic potential, prolonged by presence of barbiturates, 59, 507P
Inhibitory receptors, pre- and postsynaptic, at hermit crab neuromuscular junction, some characteristics of, 54, 383
Inhibitory substance, unidentified, from ox rectractor penis, which mimics its atropine-resistant neurogenic relaxation, 54, 409
Innervation, inhibitory, of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
Inosine, coronary dilator effect of adenosine potentiated by, 58, 25
 —, effect of, on guinea-pig trachea, and interaction with drugs blocking adenosine uptake, 57, 51
Inotropic effect, relationship between, and theophylline uptake in guinea-pig heart, 52, 265
Insomnia, stress-induced partial, as a model for evaluation of potential hypnotic compounds, 59, 509P
Insulin, drugs altering secretion of, effects on plasma and brain concentrations of aromatic amino acids and on brain 5-HT turnover, 60, 401
 —, effect of on concentration of UFA, brain tryptophan and brain indoles, 50, 197
 —, inhibitory effect of, on pinnal anaphylaxis in the mouse, 52, 454P
 —, release of, suppression of, effect of cadmium on, in rat, 57, 573
 —, release of, from isolated pancreatic islets following pretreatment with cyproheptadine, 56, 336P
Internal anal sphincter, inhibitory transmission to, 56, 392P
Interneurons, spinal, effect of inhibitory amino acid action and tubocurarine on, in cat, 52, 101
 —, spinal, nociceptive and non-nociceptive, correlation between effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on, and brain-stem stimulation, 61, 149P
Intestine, chicken, pharmacology of anaphylaxis in, 57, 399
 —, isolated innervated segments of rabbit and guinea-pig, action of calcitonin on motility of, 57, 155
Intracerebral administration, a simple and inexpensive method for, of drug solutions to conscious rat, 58, 464P
 —, a method for investigating neurotransmission using, and electrical stimulation, 61, 488P
Intravenous infusion, variable-rate, to mimic blood levels of peptide hormones produced by physiological stimuli or subcutaneous injection, 59, 524P
Intraventricular injection, direct, some shortcomings of, in mice, 50, 603
Iodoacetic acid, effect of, on transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245
Ionic composition, changes in, variations in cyclic AMP and GMP induced by, in rat uterine smooth muscle, 54, 236P
Ionophore X-537A, effect of, on desensitization rate and tension development in potassium-depolarized muscle fibres, 57, 565
Iprindole, effect of, on neuronal monoamines in cerebral cortex and corpus striatum, 53, 459P
 —, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
 —, effects of, on responses of single cortical and caudate neurones to monoamines and acetylcholine, 55, 17
 —, lipidosis-like ultrastructural alterations in rat tissues induced by, 50, 473P
Iproniazid, cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
 —, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
 —, effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
 —, effect of pretreatment with, on effect of reserpine on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 55, 79
Iris, effect of tetrabenazine on catecholamine-induced fluorescence in, 61, 339
Irritant, effects of a fraction from normal human plasma, 50, 253
Irritant chemicals, evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in cat skin that responds to, 57, 436P
Iron deficiency, effect of, on brain monoamine metabolism and behavioural responses to increased brain 5-HT and dopamine synthesis, 59, 470P
Iron deficiency anaemia, rat liver tryptophan pyrolase activity in, 54, 227P
ISF 2123, antihypertensive effect of, a new 3-hydrazinopyridazine derivative, 52, 459P
Islets of Langerhans, isolated, non-saturable cooperative binding of tolbutamide to, 58, 450P
Iso-amyl alcohol, metabolism of, in rat isolated liver, 53, 443P
3-Isobutyl-1-methyl-xanthine, increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 —, stereospecific suppression by ipiates of the quasi-morphine abstinence syndrome elicited by, 56, 382P
2-Isobutyl-1-adenosine, cardiovascular effect of, 50, 25
Isoetharine, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
Isometric response, of different tonic muscles to agonists and antagonists, 56, 457
Isosinatid, penetration of, into peripheral nerves, 55, 151
Isoprenaline, abolishes pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid, 54, 262P
 —, action of β -adrenoceptor antagonists on the response to oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
 —, actions of, antagonized by ICI 66082 in the rabbit papillary muscle and dog heart, 51, 169, 172-4
 —, activates β -adrenoceptor in human lymphocytes and lung parenchyma, 59, 17
 —, activity of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro* compared with glyceryl trinitrate, 60, 155
 —, administered i.c.v., production of pressor responses and tachycardias by, in conscious cats, 51, 325
 —, β -adrenoceptor stimulant properties of, 61, 513
 —, alterations to vasodilator effects of, in the dog following intra-arterial infusions with isoprenaline, salbutamol and orciprenaline, 56, 363P
 —, and orciprenaline, compounds related to, potency and selectivity *in vitro* of, on β -adrenoceptors in guinea-pig, 52, 407
 —, angiotensin II suppressed renin release caused by, 50, 125
 —, antagonism of effect of, on heart rate by pilocarpine, rat isolated atrium, 52, 93
 —, blockade of peripheral responses to, by three β -adrenoceptor antagonists in the anaesthetized dog, 51, 161
 —, cardiac responses of anaesthetized dogs to, following uptake blockade, 60, 287P
 —, cardiovascular and metabolic responses to, in fasted anaesthetized cats, 59, 135
 —, cat anococcygeus relaxed by, 50, 109
 —, causes dose-dependent reductions in hepatic arterial vascular resistance in the dog at doses above threshold, 60, 239
 —, causes vasodilatation in dog trachea, 56, 293
 —, changes in contractility heart rate and phosphorylase activity produced by, in perfused guinea-pig heart, effect of acetylcholine, 53, 531
 —, chronic pretreatment with, affects sensitivity of guinea-pig lung adenylate cyclase to isoprenaline and noradrenaline *in vitro*, 58, 274P
 —, cloacal temperature reduced by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 499
 —, comparison of effects of, with those of UK-14,275, 60, 284P
 —, contractual response of denervated mouse diaphragm muscle to, 58, 109
 —, coronary vascular response to, 58, 89
 —, cyclic AMP response to, in heart or lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
 —, cyclic AMP responsiveness to, in chick cerebral hemispheres, 56, 380P
 —, dissociation of, and assessment of Zwitterion constants, 57, 501
 —, dose-dependent relaxation of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 55, 329
 —, dose-response curves of, effect of propranolol and propranolol on, 57, 295
 —, effect of ergometrine on vasodilatory responses

SUBJECT INDEX

to, in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
 —, effect of hypothermia and reserpine pretreatment on rate and tension responses to, in guinea-pig atria, 57, 447P
 —, effect of, on adrenoceptor agonists, in rat heart, 52, 97
 —, effect of, on allergic histamine release from bovine leucocytes 57, 439P
 —, effect of, on bronchodilation in guinea-pig isolated lungs, 55, 547
 —, effect of, on calcium, potassium and glucose release from liver slices, 57, 158
 —, effect of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
 —, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
 —, effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
 —, effect of, on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
 —, effect of, on cyclic AMP in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 403
 —, effect of, on D600-induced changes in output by isolated frog heart at different temperatures, 60, 282P
 —, effect of, on femoral, superior mesenteric and renal vascular beds of dogs, 59, 577
 —, effect of, on growth and secretion in rat parotid gland, 58, 281P
 —, effect of, on guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
 —, effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 451P
 —, effect of, on human urinary bladder, 50, 525
 —, effect of, on histamine constricted guinea-pig lung, 53, 463P
 —, effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
 —, effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
 —, effect of, on intracellular cyclic AMP levels and glycogen phosphorylase activity in guinea-pig liver, 55, 286P
 —, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
 —, effect of, on noradrenaline overflow produced by nerve stimulation in guinea-pig isolated atria, 53, 43
 —, effect of, on oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 403
 —, effect of, on pentagastrin-induced gastric secretion and release and formation of gastric mucosal histamine in rats with Heidenhain pouches, 52, 69
 —, effect of, on pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental drug embolism in the guinea-pig, 51, 599
 —, effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
 —, effect of, on rat striatal adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
 —, effect of, on ^{99m}Tc uptake by horse lymphocytes *in vitro*, 53, 448P
 —, effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
 —, effect of, on submaximal secretion induced by pentagastrin in dogs, 51, 217, 220
 —, effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413
 —, effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations in the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
 —, effect on rat cervix and uterus, 52, 539
 —, hypothermic effect of, in pigeons, not affected by phenoxbenzamine, 51, 497, 500
 —, effect of presence of selective α -adrenoceptor agonist on response to, in membranes of guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
 —, effect of temperature on potency of, in frog ventricle and rat left atrium, 61, 167
 —, effect of theophylline and calcium concentration on effects of, on cardiac relaxation and contraction, 59, 75
 —, effect of thyroideectomy and thyroxine treatment on inotropic potency of, in isolated rat left atria, 59, 177
 —, effects of, on cardiovascular system in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized rats, 60, 107
 —, effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
 —, effects of, on isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig, 59, 514P
 —, effects of, on production and release of renin by isolated renal cortical cells of cat, 53, 67
 —, electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of, directly into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
 —, enhanced effect of, after chronic administration in microanaphylactic shock of guinea-pigs, 57, 469
 —, evidence of central cardiovascular effects of intracerebroventricular, in anaesthetized rat, 58, 435P
 —, further observations on the cardiotoxicity of, during hypoxia, 50, 335
 —, hypotensive effect of, in pigeons, accentuated by propranolol, 51, 497, 500
 —, i.c.v., tachycardia produced by in mice, 53, 341
 —, increased sensitivity to, of rabbit aortic strips following reserpine, 56, 449
 —, increases cyclic AMP levels in neonate chick brain, 54, 235P
 —, increases hypothalamic blood flow in conscious rabbits, 54, 11
 —, induced drinking, effect of converting enzyme blockade on, 52, 381
 —, induces relaxation at low dose and contraction at high dose in isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from the chicken, 59, 201
 —, inhibits electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
 —, inhibits histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, 52, 213
 —, injection of, has no effect on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
 —, interactions of, and PGE₁, with respect of functions and metabolism of guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533
 —, lack of cardiac or bronchodilator tachyphylaxis to, in dog, 53, 333
 —, long-term culture with, dose-dependent desensitization of lymphocyte beta-receptor function after, 58, 448P
 —, lowers ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart, 53, 3
 —, metabolic and cardiovascular effects of, in the dog, 53, 157
 —, metabolism of, after aerosol and direct intrabronchial administration in man and dog, 50, 587
 —, mode of action of, on gastric secretion in the conscious rat, 58, 17
 —, peripheral vascular responses to, 51, 161, 165
 —, pharmacological actions of racemic, compared with its oxymethylene derivative, 60, 197
 —, positive inotropic effect of, compared with that of phenylephrine, 54, 83
 —, potency and selectivity of, compared with those of OPC-2009 in the dog, 61, 9
 —, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
 —, pretreatment with, reduced blood flow increase caused by dopamine in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
 —, pretreatment with reserpine induces supersensitivity of response to, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51
 —, pro-inflammatory effect of, in thermic oedema of the rat paw, 50, 243
 —, rate and tension responses to, of guinea-pig atria, reserpine-induced supersensitivity to, 55, 284P
 —, reduces histamine-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs and rats following (+)-propranolol, 61, 469P
 —, relative efficacies of three trachea-atria selective β -adrenoceptor agonists compared with, in the guinea-pig, 60, 255
 —, relaxes tracheal smooth muscle in dog, 56, 293
 —, response of denervated cremaster muscle preparation to, 58, 229
 —, response of guinea-pig liver slices to, potentiated by α -receptor agonists, 56, 362P
 —, response to, alone and in presence of varying amounts of propranolol, practolol and atenolol in heart and lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
 —, reverses negative inotropic effect of D₁... 54, 83
 —, selectivity of α -adrenoceptor antagonists on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to, in anaesthetized dog, 53, 173
 —, sensitivity of pithed rats to, effect of genetic obesity, food deprivation and experimental diabetes on, 57, 235
 —, supersensitivity to, induced in rats by prolonged isolation, 52, 605
 —, tolerance to relaxant effects of, not affected by pretreatment with salbutamol, 56, 331
 —, uptake by horse lymphocytes *in vitro*, effect of ^{99m}Tc on, 53, 448P
 —, vasodepressor responses to, administered i.v. in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, 52, 307
 —, vasodilator actions of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 581
 —, vasodilator response to, unaffected by mepyramine and metiamide, 55, 181
 (—)-Isoproterenol, effect of, on pepsinogen and acid secretion in dog, 59, 323
 —, effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
 —, effect of, on pentagastrin-induced acid secretion following (\pm)-propranolol or propranolol in the dog, 61, 462P
 —, has similar effects in guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
 —, potency of, compared with β -adrenoceptor agonists, in bronchial, skeletal, vascular and cardiac muscle of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
 —, inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
 (\pm)-Isoproterenol, inactive in lowering kininogen in rat blood, 50, 375
 Iso-propyl bicyclo phosphate, effect of, on responses of isolated frog spinal cord to GABA, 61, 484P
 Iso-renin, measurement of, in the rat brain, 60, 281P
 Isotonic response, of tonic muscles to different agonists and antagonists, 56, 457
 Isosuprime, effects of, on guinea-pig atria and trachea, 58, 431P

J

Jejunum, innervated, effects of glucagon and pentagastrin capillary filtration coefficient in anaesthetized cat, 54, 225P
 —, prostaglandin production by rabbit isolated, and inherent tone of the preparation, 56, 469

K

Kainate, a comparative study of effects of, and glutamate on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 57, 359
 —, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
 Kainic acid, action of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 53, 437P
 Kallikrein, assay of tissue levels of, in rat intestine, 59, 517P
 —, effect of, alone and with dihomo-Y-linolenate on plasma exudation and vasodilatation in inflammation, 61, 447P
 —, increased vascular permeability induced by, reduced by adrenaline or noradrenaline but isoproterenol no significant effect, 50, 243
 —, not the sole mediator of parasympathetic vasodilatation in the dog salivary gland, 58, 201
 Kallikreins, rat submandibular gland, purification and cellular localization of, 56, 155
 —, synthesis of, by rat kidney slices, 53, 229
 Kanamycin, effect of, on acoustic startle reaction in the rat, 52, 137P
 Kaolin, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
 Ketamine, anticonvulsant activity of, in mice, following inhibition of GABA synthesis by mercapto-propionic acid, 55, 276P
 —, can prevent convulsive effects of mercapto- propionic acid in mice, 55, 276P
 —, the dissociative anaesthetic, effect of, on transmembrane potentials of Purkinje fibres of the pig heart, 51, 130P
 —, effects of, on blood pressure, cardiac output and its distribution, 61, 126P
 —, effects of, on the peripheral autonomic nervous system of the rat, 58, 247
 —, effects of, on peripheral sympathetic nervous system of the rat, 55, 245P
 —, effects of repeated doses of on sleeping times in rats, 57, 457P
 —, enhances effects of noradrenaline and attenuates effects of sympathetic nerve stimulation of rabbit cardiovascular system, 61, 199
 —, influence of age and sex on duration of action of, in the rat, 59, 491P
 —, potentiates smooth muscle sensitivity to noradrenaline, 55, 245P
 —, self-induction of metabolism by, in rat, 60, 293P

2-Keto-4-pentenoic acid, effect of, on cerebral glutamic acid decarboxylase activity and convulsions in mice, 61, 477P

6-Keto-prostaglandin F_α, identification of, by gas chromatography-mass spectroscopy, 59, 191

15-Keto-prostaglandin F_α, preparation of, to estimate prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity, 57, 589

Ketoprofen, effect of, on corpus luteum regression in the guinea-pig, 53, 225

Kidney, central and peripheral noradrenaline levels in the Goldblatt model of renovascular hypertension in the rat, 61, 213

- , adenylate cyclase system of, and diuretics, 61, 657
- , mammalian, pathways of prostaglandin F_α metabolism in, 61, 615
- , pump-perfused canine, renal blood flow auto-regulation and renal venous prostaglandins in, 59, 571
- , rabbit, effect of angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor on release of prostaglandins by, *in vivo*, 60, 573
- , rat, use of, to estimate prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity by an isotope method, 57, 589

Kinetics, of substrate-stimulated efflux, 57, 86

Kinins, level of, during acute *Babesia bovis* infection in cattle, 61, 567

- , like substances, as possible factors in increasing vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 388
- , not the sole mediator of parasympathetic vaso-dilatation in the dog salivary gland, 58, 201
- , plasma, levels in the female rat during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium, 50, 237
- , prostaglandins, and inflammation in the rat, 50, 231

Kinin-forming activity, subcutaneous space of heated rat paws assayed for, 50, 243

Kinin mediation, ability of arachidonic and linoleic acids and prostaglandins to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw discussed in terms of, 55, 51

Kininase, level of, during acute *Babesia bovis* infection in cattle, 61, 567

- , activity of, subcutaneous space of heated rat paws assayed for, 50, 243

Kininogen, changes in plasma levels of, induced by cellulose sulphate during pregnancy in the rat, 52, 533

- , depletion of, effect of methylprednisolone on, during feline endotoxin shock, 60, 471
- , effect of oestrogens and progesterone alone and in combination on the female rat plasma concentrations, 50, 467P
- , effect of, on renal prostaglandin release in rabbit perfused kidney, 58, 165
- , level of, during acute *Babesia bovis* infection in cattle, 61, 567
- , levels in the female rat during the oestrous cycle, pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium, 50, 237
- , lowering of, in rat blood by adrenaline and its inhibition by sympatholytic agents, heparin and aspirin, 50, 375
- , may play a role in parturition, 52, 533

Kinins, possible influence of intrarenal generation of, on PG release from rabbit perfused kidney, 58, 165

Krebs medium, incubation of adipose tissue in, causes release of small amount of PGE, 56, 342P

Krebs solution, calcium-free, has no effect on prostaglandin release by relaxing isolated rabbit jejunum, 56, 469

- , containing indomethacin, effect of, on prostaglandin release by isolated rabbit jejunum after storage in, 56, 469

"Krypton, clearance of, following portal venous and hepatic arterial injection as measure of liver blood flow, 60, 278P

Kynuramine, as substrate to measure MAO activity in postnatal development, 57, 279

- , effect of, on rate of age dependent changes in brain monoamine oxidase activity in rat, 54, 251P
- , use of, as substrate in inhibition of brain mitochondrial monoamine oxidase by 6-hydroxydopamine, 54, 403
- , concentration of, in medium as a measure of tryptophan pyrrolase activity, 55, 253P
- , determination of, by gas-liquid chromatography and evidence for its presence in rat brain, 59, 525P
- , formation of, in rat isolated perfused liver, effect of tryptophan, hydrocortisone and allopurinol on, 57, 103

L

L9394, effects of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 60, 286P

L. casei, kinetic studies of coenzyme binding to dihydrofolate reductase of, 59, 522P

Labetolol, has no effect on clonidine-induced sedation in rats, 61, 468P

- , cardiovascular and uterine effects of, on conscious normotensive rats, 61, 505P
- , effects of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643
- , inactive against inhibitory effect of clonidine on twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, 59, 513P

Lachesis, kinetics of, in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 57

Lactate dehydrogenase, effect of indomethacin on calcium ion-dependent secretion of, by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253

Lactation, two separate cholinergic mechanism for regulation of release of oxytocin, 61, 123P

Lactic acid, adrenergic blockade and the pulmonary pressor response to, 54, 262P

- , effects of isoprenaline and salbutamol on levels of, in the dog, 53, 157

Lactic dehydrogenase, release from muscle and skin lymph of the rabbit hind limb after injury, 52, 359

Langendorff perfusion, of isolated rabbit heart, 58, 316P

Lanthanum ion, effect of, on action of calcium on contractions produced by acetylcholine in soleus muscle, 61, 627

- , effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
- , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- , effect of, on visceral smooth muscle during spontaneous hypertension, 59, 621

Lauric acid, effect of, on binding of *o*-methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P

Lead, haem biosynthesis and hepatic drug metabolism in rats poisoned with, 61, 134P

Learning, one-trial passive avoidance, in rats, effect of lithium chloride on, 56, 87

- , in goldfish, effect of colchicine and lumicolchicine on, 59, 449P
- , reversal, enhanced by lysergic acid diethylamide: concomitant rise in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine levels, 58, 419
- , state-dependent effect of diazepam on, 59, 518P

Lecture given at Sir Henry Dale Centennial Symposium, Cambridge, 17-19 September 1975, 56, 3

Leech ganglia, *in vivo*, effect of CNS depressants and stimulants on acetylcholine of, 52, 438P

LPH 61-91, lipotropin, analgesic effect of, 60, 445

LPH 61-65, met-enkephalin, analgesic effect of, 60, 445

LPH 61-78, analgesic effect of, 60, 445

LPH 61-91, C-fragment of lipotropin, analgesic effect of, 60, 445

Leprosy, penetration of drugs used in treatment of, 55, 151

Leptazol, convulsant action of, 55, 265P

- , does not antagonise responses to GABA, 52, 117P
- , effect of, on acetylcholine in rats killed by microwave irradiation, 52, 429P
- , reduces presynaptic inhibition in cat cuneate nucleus, 52, 117P
- , relationship of ascorbic acid to induced convulsions in guinea-pigs, 50, 471P

Leptodactylene, related to nicotine, effect of, on blood pressure of pithed rats, for neuromuscular activity on rat diaphragm, and on isolated ileum, 51, 585

Lesions, inflammatory, in rats, production of anti-inflammatory substances by, 53, 85

- , mild inflammatory, production of prostaglandin by, in sheep, 53, 305
- , nigro-striatal, in rats, circling behaviour induced by, after administration of indole derivatives, 58, 452P
- , 6-hydroxydopamine, impaired response control in rat after, to dorsal noradrenaline bundles, 55, 293P
- , rat substantia nigra, effect of D-amphetamine on analgesics and rotational behaviour after, 55, 316P
- , unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine, effect of morphine on turning behaviour in rats and mice with, 57, 456P
- , unilateral 6-OHDA and 5,6-DHT, of median forebrain bundle, rotational responses to dopaminergic agonists after, 59, 465P
- , unilateral nigral, influence of morphine dependence and withdrawal on circling behaviour in rats with, 59, 454P
- , unilateral, role of dopamine in rotational behaviour produced by, in locus caeruleus, 65, 290P

Leu-angiotensin II, blocked action of angiotensin II in release of prostaglandins from rabbit perfused kidney, 50, 533

Leucine aminopeptidase, effect of, on accumulation of hydroxytryptamine of radiolabelled cell systems, 52, 367

[³H]-L-leucine, isolation of radioactive kallikreins from rat kidney slices incubated with, 53, 229

Leucine-enkephalin, distribution of, in brain and peripheral tissues, 61, 639

- , a conformational analysis of, using activity and binding data of synthetic analogues, 61, 351
- , effect of, in some antinociceptive and behavioural tests in mice and rats, 59, 455P
- , bovine, atypical adrenergic modulation of allergic histamine release from, 57, 439P
- , cyclic AMP and migration of, *in vivo*, 60, 205
- , horse, migration of, effect of some anti-inflammatory and anti-malarial drugs on, *in vitro*, 59, 472P
- , neutrophil polymorphonuclear, effect of indomethacin on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by, 59, 253

Leucocyte migration, effect of indomethacin on, in an inflammatory exudate, 57, 467P

Leucocyte pyrogen, effect of various aminodepilating drugs on fever response in rabbits to, 53, 21

Levetimide, antagonistic potency, uptake and washout of, compared with dextemotide, in guinea-pig cardiac tissue, 56, 485

Levodopa, effects of chronic oral and systemic administration of, in lesioned mice and central dopamine concentrations, 59, 516P

- , possible mechanism of adverse reaction following treatment with, plus benserazide, 60, 55

Levorphanol, effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic and 5-hydroxyindole acetic acids in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363

- , effect of, on brain stem neurones, 53, 462P
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP-adenylate cyclase system in rat brain, 54, 541
- , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
- , effect of, on turning behaviour in rats and mice, 57, 456P
- , suppresses QMAS, 56, 382P

Levorphanol tartrate, effect of, to show mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541

Lidocaine, effect of, on concentration of (±)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67

- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P

Lidoflazine, accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle reduced by, 50, 569

- , some effects of, on inhibitory processes in rabbit duodenum, 50, 609

Lignocaine, comparison of the experimental anti-arrhythmic properties of, 50, 323

- , effect on blood pressure and heart rate increased induced by isoprenaline (i.c.v.) in conscious cats, 51, 329
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of, on electrical and mechanical activity of sheep carotid arteries, 51, 405
- , effect of, on metabolism of propranolol, 52, 140P
- , effects of, following direct perfusion into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
- , mechanical response to noradrenaline reduced by, in sheep carotid arteries, 51, 405
- , structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors on sympathetic

nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P

Lilly 103947, effect of, on ^3H -5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P

Lilly 110140, effect of, on ^3H -5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P

Linoleic acid, ability of, to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51

—, effect of, on food intake in rats, 60, 409

—, suitable substrates for soyabean lipoxidase for generation of RCS, 50, 543

Lipid, dependence of the bilayer membrane: buffer partition coefficient of pentobarbitone on pH and, composition, 61, 57

Lipidosis, ipronidine inducing, like ultrastructural alteration in rat tissues, 50, 473P

Lipids, vasoactive, involvement of, in anaphylactic response of chick ileal circular smooth muscle, 57, 399

Lipolysis, catecholamine-induced, inhibition of, by amphetamine-type anorectic drugs, 58, 436P

β -lipoprotein, effect of, on effect of hypercholesterolaemic plasma on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline, 54, 421

Lipotropin, C fragment of, and endogenous potent analgesic peptide, 60, 445

β -lipotropin, interaction of peptides derived from C-fragment of, with brain opiate receptors, 58, 460P

Liquor space, analgesia produced by morphine when acting from, 58, 383

Lithium, administration of, to patients, an irreversible effect of, 57, 323

—, comparison of pharmacokinetics of ionic, administered as the orotate, carbonate or chloride, 56, 399

—, chronic administration of, effect of, on stimulation-induced changes in forebrain 5-hydroxyindoles: modification by chlorimipramine, 57, 446P

—, distribution of, in rat brain and plasma following administration of lithium in diet, 53, 235

—, effects of chronic administration of, on metabolism of L-tryptophan in rat forebrain, 55, 268P

—, effects of, on activity of pyruvate kinase and other magnesium dependent enzymes, 52, 139P

—, effect of, ions on the urinary excretion of 2-oxoglutarate and citrate in the rat, 50, 283

—, effect of pharmacological blockade on water drinking induced by, in rats, 51, 107

—, effect of, on response of rats to tranylcypromine and α -methyl- β -tyrosine given separately or in combination, 54, 233P

—, excitatory action of iontophoretically administered, on mammalian central neurones, 60, 185

—, induced alterations in renal and endocrine function in normal and Brattleboro rats with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, time course of, 59, 627

—, inhibition of rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase by, 61, 121P

—, prophylactic, therapy, a metabolic profile of patients receiving, 52, 443P

—, role of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine in hyperactivity produced by, in rats, 52, 19

—, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in the hyperactivity produced in rats, by and monoamine oxidase inhibition, 50, 443P

—, selective excitatory effect of, on cholinoreceptive neurones in spinal cord of rats and cats: a possible significance in manic-depression, 52, 444P

—, voluntary intake of, antidotal thirsts and concurrent behaviour in rats, 55, 409

Lithium carbonate, effect of, on neurotoxicity of cardiotonic glycosides, 59, 223

—, pharmacokinetics of, polydipsia and polyuria in rats, 56, 399

Lithium chloride, effect of, on one-trial passive avoidance learning in rats, 56, 87

—, pharmacokinetics of, polydipsia and polyuria in rats, 56, 399

—, tachyphylaxis reversed by, 50, 95

Lithium ions, effect of, on antidiuretic action of vasopressin in rat, 55, 527

—, effect of, on electrical activity in sympathetic ganglia of the bullfrog, 50, 69

Lithium orotate, pharmacokinetics of, poly dipsia and polyuria in rats, 56, 399

Lithium sulphate, effects of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521

Lithocholic acid, hepatotoxicity of, in male mice, 61, 133P

Litoria aurea, parallel bioassay of bombesin and litorin, a bombesin-like peptide from skin of, 55, 213

Litorin, parallel bioassay of, with bombesin, 55, 213

—, pharmacological activity of, 58, 221

Liver, blood flow measurement with ^{99}m -krypton clearance by portal venous and hepatic arterial injection routes, 60, 278P

—, dog, vasodilator actions of isoprenaline, histamine, prostaglandin E₁, glucagon and serotonin on, 57, 581

—, guinea-pig, effects of selective α - and β -receptor agonists on intracellular cAMP levels and glycogen phosphorylase activity in, 55, 286P

—, effects of various gut hormones on dog arterial vascular bed of the, 59, 147

—, haem biosynthesis and hepatic drug metabolism in lead poisoned rats, 61, 134P

—, hepatotoxicity of lithocholic acid in male mice, 61, 133P

—, histamine H₁- and H₂-receptor populations in vascular beds of the dog, 60, 123

—, metabolism of tryptophan following portacaval anastomosis, 60, 277P

—, rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279

—, rat isolated, metabolism of a alcohol by, 53, 443P

—, rat isolated perfused, effect of tryptophan, allopurinol and hydrocortisone on tryptophan pyrolase activity and kynureine formation in, 57, 103

Liver microsomes, hamster, irreversible protein binding of [^{14}C]-practolol metabolites to, 60, 319P

Liver slices, Ca^{2+} efflux from, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, 57, 158

LL21-945, a new β -adrenoceptor blocking agent with long duration of action, 52, 123P

Locus coeruleus, rat, lack of serotonergic involvement in turning behaviour induced by unilateral lesion of, 61, 482P

—, unilateral lesions of, rotational behaviour produced by, role of dopamine in, 55, 290P

Locomotor activity, effects of long-term treatment with contraceptive steroids on, in female mice, 59, 532P

—, in mice, central dopaminergic and noradrenergic components of bromocriptine-induced, 59, 467P

—, produced by amphetamine or tranylcypromine plus L-DOPA, involvement of 5-HT in, 57, 141

—, used as a measure of effects and interactive effects of cocaine and chlordiazepoxide in mice, 59, 141

Logistic function, use of, for calculation of dose-ratios and potency ratios, 53, 139

Long Evans rats, time course of lithium-induced alterations in renal and endocrine functions in, 59, 627

Lower body negative pressure, cardiovascular responses of anaesthetized cat exposed to, 55, 246P

Lumicocichicine, effect of, on learning in goldfish, 59, 449P

Lung, guinea-pig isolated, tolerance to sympathomimetic bronchodilators in, following chronic administration *in vivo*, 55, 547

—, cat, effect of catecholamines on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of, during anaphylaxis, 61, 533

—, isolated perfused rat, concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in, 57, 67

—, perfused rabbit, fate of biogenic amines in, 59, 585

—, rat isolated, absorption and metabolism of steroids administered intratracheally to, 57, 422P

—, rat isolated perfused, metabolism of phenylethylamine in, evidence for MAO type B in lung, 56, 125

—, rat, mediators of passive anaphylaxis in, 55, 57

—, rat, response of, to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis and its modification by drugs and sensitization, 55, 423

—, regional perfusion of airways of guinea-pig, a selective action of histamine on smooth muscle of small airways, 61, 156P

—, swine and guinea-pig, use of, to estimate prostaglandin 15-hydroxy dehydrogenase activity by an isotope method, 57, 589

—, neonatal rabbit, *in vitro* and *in vivo* effects of oxotremorine on phosphatidylcholine content of washes of, 61, 502P

Lung lining layer, guinea-pig, a method for investigation of changes in, 52, 144P

Luteal steroid, human, effect of cloprostetol on secretion of, *in vitro*, 60, 425

Lymph flow, peripheral canine, effects of catecholamines and adrenoceptor-blocking drugs on, 53, 499

Lymphocyte β -receptor function, dose-dependent desensitization of, after long-term culture with isoprenaline, 58, 448P

Lymphocytes, role of, in accumulation of fibrin in rabbit skin homografts, 58, 292P

—, study of the β -adrenoceptor in human, 59, 17

—, T, effects of phenytoin on total and active populations of, 61, 454P

—, T and B, distribution of, effects of vinblastine and mustine, 61, 157P

Lymphokine, effect of, on macrophage activation *in vivo*, 56, 387P

Lysestrenol, effect of, combined with mestranol on drug metabolism, 58, 173

Lysergic acid diethylamide, action of, on supersensitive mesolimbic dopamine receptors, 55, 291P

—, effect of, on auditory and visual discrimination in rat, 54, 234P

—, effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P

—, effect of, on release of NA from anococcygeus muscle, 60, 305P

—, effect of, on response to field stimulation of rat vas deferens and rat and cat anococcygeus muscles, 54, 481

—, effect of, on turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77

—, effect of, on vas deferens and anococcygeus muscle in the rat, 52, 128P

—, effect of, on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109

—, effect of, on rat brain 5-HT metabolism at elevated environmental temperature, 56, 368P

—, effect of, on timid singly-housed mice, 55, 141

—, effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P

—, effect on lumbar motoneurone excitability by stimulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine pathway with, 52, 339

—, high affinity binding sites to brain synaptosomal membranes, 58, 425P

—, reversal learning enhanced by, concomitant rise in brain 5-hydroxytryptamine levels, 52, 419

—, turning behaviour elicited by, in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P

(+)-**Lysergic acid diethylamide**, mimicking of 5-HT in ability to increase cyclic AMP in isolated salivary glands of Calliphora, 51, 269

—, the nature of binding between, and a 5-HT receptor: a possible explanation for hallucinogenic activity, 51, 269

—, effect of, on chemoreceptor response to 5-HT in cat carotid body, 55, 27

—, effect of, on perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 387

D-Lysergic acid diethylamide, compared with three psychomimetic derivatives, DMT, 5-HODMT, 5MeODMT, 50, 345

—, effect of, on [^3H]5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P

[^3H]D-**lysergic acid diethylamide**, localisation of binding sites for, autoradiographic evidence for, 58, 424P

Lysosomal enzymes, effect of divalent cations on release of, from macrophages, 61, 452P

—, role of, in rabbit monoarticular arthritis, 51, 35, 42

Lysozyme, effect of indomethacin on calcium ion-dependent secretion of, by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253

Lysine, effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic acid and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363

M

Macaca cyclopis, hypothermic action of chlorpromazine in, 57, 43

—, hypothermic effect of sodium acetyl salicylate on, 54, 475

Macaca mulatta, behavioural studies with sotalol and with (+), (\pm) and (-)-propranolol in, 61, 474P

—, behavioural activity in, of metabolites of diazepam in man, 57, 429P

—, plasma concentrations in, of six related benzo-

diazepines after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P

—, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in, with diazepam, nordiazepam and related 1,4-benzodiazepines, 61, 325

α_1 -Macroglobulin, effect of cortisol on, in arthritic rat, 441P

MA 1420, decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9

Macrophages, prostaglandin biosynthesis by, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, 57, 466P

—, effect of divalent cations on lysosomal enzyme release from, 61, 452P

—, in culture, mitogenic activity of non-immunological inflammatory exudates on, 448P

—, *in vitro* methods of assessing the physiological activation of, *in vivo*, 56, 387P

—, stimulation of, by carrageenan, 61, 140P

Magnesium, adenosine triphosphatase, synaptic vesicle as a possible site of action of anti-convulsant drugs, 55, 252P

—, dependent enzymes, effect of lithium on activity of, 52, 139P

—, distribution of, in rat brain and plasma following administration of lithium in diet, 53, 235

—, effect of external concentration of, on synaptic potential due to noradrenaline release, 55, 97

—, effect of, instead of calcium, in Ringer solution in measuring acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex, 56, 379P

—, effect of, on activity of adenosine triphosphatase of synaptosomes in rat cerebral cortex, 52, 139P

—, effect of, on effect of EDTA and EGTA on renin secretion, 59, 247

—, effect of, on release of lysosomal enzyme from macrophages, 61, 452P

—, neutralizes net surface charge of secretory granules, 50, 419

—, stimulated ATPase activity in rat pancreas following chronic administration of D-penicillamine, 61, 120P

—, synaptosomal content of, unaffected by treatment with morphine or naloxone, 57, 521

Magnesium ions, abolish responses of frog spinal cord to acetylcholine and carbachol, 55, 449

—, effects of, perfused into lateral cerebral ventricle of pigeon, 56, 187

—, effect of, on action of ionophore X-537A on desensitization rate and tension development in muscle fibres, 57, 565

Malaria, forecasting anti- properties of arylamidinouracils, 55, 117

—, studies on *Azadirachta indica* in, 318P

Malondialdehyde, effects of aspirin and indomethacin on production of, by rat platelets, 299P

Mandrax, effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499

Manganese, effect of, on response of central neurones to noradrenaline, 54, 529

Manganese ions, effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607

—, effect of, on visceral smooth muscle during spontaneous hypertension, 59, 621

—, acetylcholine output reduced by, in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 51, 231, 233

—, effect of, on initiating membrane contractions in the cat, 51, 232

—, sensitivity of ganglion cells to injected acetylcholine reduced by, 51, 231

—, synaptic transmission blocked by, in the superior cervical ganglion of the cat, 51, 231

Manic-depression, possible significance in, of selective excitatory effect of lithium on cholinergic neurones in rat and cat spinal cord, 52, 444P

Maprotiline, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403

—, dysrhythmic potential of, in rabbit isolated hearts, in relation to ability to block noradrenaline uptake, 59, 651

Marijuana, effects of, in laboratory animals and in man, 50, 299

Mass spectrometer, use of, for analysis and measurement of trace concentrations of anaesthetic vapours, 56, 389P

Mass cells, anti-inflammatory drugs and histamine release from, 59, 29

—, histamine release from, action of phospholipase A on, in rat, 59, 440P

—, inhibition of histamine release from rat peritoneal, by non-steroid anti-inflammatory drugs and its reversal by calcium, 61, 229

—, rat peritoneal, release of histamine from, inhibition of, by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents, 58, 446P

—, rat peritoneal, prostaglandins and release of histamine from, 57, 474P

—, rat peritoneal, 45-calcium uptake in, 55, 283P

—, rat, dependence of histamine release from, induced by ionophore A23187 on endogenous ATP, 59, 474P

—, simple perfusion system for study of histamine release from rat peritoneal, 56, 391P

Mazatraminol, effect of, on peripheral effects of flutamide, 57, 185

Mazindol, a non-phenylethylamine anorexigenic agent, 56, 431

—, effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 272P

—, effects of, on biogenic amine levels and turnover rate, 56, 431

—, inhibition of effect of, in guinea-pigs, by vitamin C, 54, 226P

—, some effects of, on metabolism of monoamines in the rat brain, 271P

Mazindol anorexia, is mediated by activation of dopaminergic mechanisms, 367

M&B 16,573, toxicity of, in cat, prevention of, by sulphhydryl compounds, 53, 93

M&B 18,706, pharmacology of, drug which selectively reduces decerebrate rigidity, 50, 35

(+)-M&B 18,706, comparison of action of, on decerebrate rigidity, muscle spindle activity and α -adrenoceptors, 50, 355

M&B 22948, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399

401(MCD-peptide), anti-inflammatory properties of, 50, 383

McEwen's solution, effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413

McNa-A-343, effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P

—, see 4-m-chlorophenylcarbamoyloxy-2-butyanyl trimethylammonium chlorided, 52, 41

Me 454, relative efficacy of, compared with isoprenaline as a selective trachea-atria β -adrenoceptor agonist in the guinea-pig, 60, 255

Me 506, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369

—, relative efficacy of, compared with isoprenaline as a selective trachea-atria β -adrenoceptor agonist in the guinea-pig, 60, 255

5-MeODMT, effect of, on cataleptic response to various neuroleptic in rats, 60, 267P

—, rotational responses to, following unilateral 5,6-DHT lesions in median forebrain bundle, 60, 265P

Mebazaine, effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193

Mecamylamine, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433

—, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of pindolol in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 60, 461

—, effect of, on hypotensive action of ureotensin I in rat, 51, 315

—, effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in the lactating rat, 61, 123P

—, effect of, on reactivity, in hypertensive rats, 54, 437

—, effects of, on histamine-induced cardiovascular effects in the rat, 55, 274P

—, ganglionics block by, 51, 336

—, histamine-induced tachycardia in anaesthetized cats persists following treatment with, 60, 285P

Mechanical activity, simultaneous recording of, and electrical activity, from intestinal and vascular smooth muscle, 61, 491P

Mechanical responses, of guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of bradykinin on, 61, 523

Mecofenamate, effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423

—, effect of, on prostaglandins in rat gastric mucosa, 53, 217

—, inhibits histamine release from rat peritoneal mast cells, 61, 229

Meclofenamic acid, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113

—, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P

—, increases noradrenaline overflow following nerve stimulation in rabbit kidney, 54, 189

Medazepam, interaction of, with pentobarbitone in mouse, 60, 393

—, plasma concentration of, in monkey after intra-peritoneal injection, 57, 427P

Medicines evaluation and monitoring, Aberdeen-Dundee group, 317P

Medroxyprogesterone acetate, enhances release of prolactin in lactating humans, 59, 433

Medulla oblongata, response of, to chlorpromazine, 57, 43

—, uptake of 5-HT into, following intraventricular injection, 56, 443

Mefenamic acid, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig ileum, 60, 165

Meloids, pupillary, not inhibited by aspirin, 55, 157

Melanotan, action of, on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607

—, effect of, on pinealectomy-induced hypertension in the rat, 56, 360P

Membrane, potential changes, induced by 5-HT in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199

Membrane electrical activity, effect of quinidine on, in frog auricular fibres studied by current and voltage clamp, 57, 163

Membrane ion potentials, voltage-clamp experiments on, operated by the muscarinic receptor of smooth muscle, in guinea-pig, 51, 129P

Membrane potential, of vascular endothelial cells, effect of anti-inflammatory drugs, on, 53, 113

Mepacrine, effect of, on platelet aggregation, 59, 353

—, inhibition of phagocytosis by, 56, 346P

Mephenaesia, effects of, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P

Probromamate, effect of pretreatment with, on halothane-induced sleeping time in rats, 27

—, effects of, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P

—, pretreatment with, effect of, on halothane sleeping time, 55, 266P

Meptazinol, the analgesic, influence of gastric emptying on plasma concentrations of, 59, 565

Mepramine, affinity constant of guinea-pig cremaster muscle for, 229

—, antagonizing effect of, on the contractions produced in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation by the action of histamine, 51, 549

—, anti-inflammatory effects of peptide 401 not abolished by pretreatment with, 50, 383

—, effect of, on action of histamine on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in ileal circular smooth muscle strips in chick, 57, 399

—, effect of, on anaphylactic reactions to endotoxin in guinea-pig tissues, 60, 369

—, effect of, on antigen-induced contractions of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro*, 59, 475P

—, effect of, on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 311P

—, effect of, on cardiovascular responses to histamine, 59, 333

—, effect of, on capillary permeability in albino mice, 59, 349

—, effect of, on the contractions produced by nerve stimulation in vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, in chicken, 51, 549

—, effect of, on coronary vascular response to histamine of isolated perfused hearts of guinea-pigs and rabbits, 54, 511

—, effect of, on emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone, nature of histamine receptors in, 57, 211

—, effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157

—, effect of, on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 286P

—, effect of, on histamine- and anaphylatoxin-induced changes in guinea-pig lungs, 55, 240P

—, effect of, on histamine-induced tachycardia in anaesthetized cats, 60, 285P

—, effect of, on histamine response of dog hepatic vascular bed, 60, 123

—, effect of, on motor response of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P

—, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57

—, effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609

—, effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423

—, effect of, on response to histamine of cat and dog cardiovascular systems, 54, 319

—, effect of, on vasodilator response to histamine,

55, 181
 —, effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
 —, effect on contractile response elicited by *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, 51, 67
 —, failed to block contractile response elicited by CT, 50, 399
 —, has no effect in combination with burimamide, on acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, 60, 209
 —, hypoglycaemic effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan augmented by, 50, 575
 —, inhibits uptake of histamine by isolated human leucocytes, 56, 347P
 —, inotropic response of guinea-pig isolated atria to histamine in presence of, 61, 463P
 —, kinetics of, in guinea-pig ileum, 57,
 —, pressor response induced by, perfused through cerebral ventricles of dog, 55, 3
 —, pretreatment with, effects of, on histamine-induced cardiovascular effects in rat, 55, 274P
 —, reduces histamine-induced increase in forearm blood flow, 56, 494
 —, variation in number of receptors sensitive to, related to age in rabbit ileum, 53, 428

MER-25, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
 —, ethamoxytriphetol, reduces fertility in mice, 57, 487

Mercaptopropionic acid, anticonvulsant activity of ketamine in mice following inhibition of GABA synthesis by, 55, 276P

3-Mercaptopropionic acid, use of, for assessment of actions of GABA-uptake blockers on convulsant activity in mice, 61, 476P

Mercuric chloride, effects of dimercaptosuccinic acid on excretion and distribution of mercury in rats and mice treated with, 56, 479

Mercury, rat paw oedema induced by, effect of drugs on, 52, 609

Mescaline, comparison of effect of, on activity and emotional defaecation in seven mouse strains, 55, 133
 —, comparison of the effects of, noradrenaline, and 5-hydroxytryptamine on single cortical neurones, 51, 142P
 —, effect of, on defaecation in seven inbred strains of laboratory mice, 50, 439P
 —, effect of, on potentiation by desipramine of neuronal responses to, 57, 152
 —, effect of, on uptake of noradrenaline by rat brain synaptosomes, 54, 257P
 —, inhibits emotional defaecation in certain mouse strains, 55, 133
 —, repeated responses of active neurones to, after prolonged application of methysergic and sotalol, 50, 445P
 —, stimulated activity in certain mouse strains, 55, 133
 —, uptake of, by rat brain synaptosomes, 54, 257P

Mesencephalic reticular formation, presynaptic site of action within, for (+)-amphetamine-induced electrocortical desynchronization, 61, 331

Mesenteric vasculature preparation, rat perfused, Wy 20051 evokes constrictor responses in, 56, 179

Mestrinol, effect of, in combination with lynestrenol, norethisterone or norethynodrel on drug metabolism in various animal species, 173

Metabolic effect, of prynlimine and MG8926, 59, 311

Metacholine, effect of, on adrenoceptor agonists, in rat heart, 52, 97

Metaffinoid antagonism, as term used for effect of gallamine on muscarine receptors, 323

Metanephrine, effect of, on cardiac responses of anaesthetized dogs to isoprenaline, noradrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation, 60, 287P

[³H]-**metanephrine**, metabolism of, in rat liver during pregnancy, 53, 241

Metaraminol, clozapine lowers heart concentrations of, 56, 279
 —, effect of PGE, and PGE, on release of ³H-noradrenaline from rat mesenteric arteries induced by, 55, 243P
 —, labelled and unlabelled, characteristics of storage of amphetamine-releasable amine in rat heart and brain studied *in vitro* with, 50, 271

(\pm)-**Metaraminol**, uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257

(-)-**Metaraminol**, blockade of uptake of, by various rabbit tissues induced by several tricyclic antidepressants, 61, 307
 —, -induced fall in rat heart noradrenaline levels unaffected by Org 6582, 56, 367P
 —, comparison of potency of, with C-fragment and morphine in cat brain stem, 60, 272P
 —, distribution of, in brain and peripheral tissues, 61, 639
 —, effect of, in some antinociceptive and behavioural tests in mice and rats, 59, 455P
 —, and its amide, effects of, on responses of cat to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 399
 —, effect of, after infusion in cat, 60, 445
 —, effects of, on nociceptive neurones in rat thalamus, 459P

Methacholine, dose-response curves of, displacement of, by metiamide, 54, 507
 —, effect of, on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
 —, effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
 —, effect of, on cholinoreactive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
 —, effect of, on trachea treated with indomethacin and SC-19220, 52, 589
 —, tachyphylaxis reversed by, 50, 95

(+)-**Methacholine**, inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189

Methadone, effect of, on cyclic AMP-adenylate cyclase system in rat brain, 54, 541
 —, effect of, on turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of the rat brain, 52, 159
 —, has hypothermic and hyperthermic action in rats, 60, 323
 —, implantation of, into rat ventral thalamus, 51, 197, 199

(+)-**Methadone**, effect of, to show mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics on guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541

Methaphetamine, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
 —, effect of, on suppressed responding, 451P
 —, potency of, in taste aversion in rats, 61, 669

(+)-**Methamphetamine**, turning towards unilateral lesion of substantia nigra induced by 6-hydroxydopamine induced by, inhibited by α -clopenthixol, 54, 115
 —, turning towards unilateral lesion of substantia nigra induced by 6-hydroxydopamine induced by, inhibited by flupenthixol, 54, 115

Methergoline, an antagonist of 5-HT synthesis, effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
 —, decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 9
 —, effect of, on ⁵H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
 —, effect of, on mazindol anorexia, 367
 —, elements of behavioural syndrome evoked by, role of tryptaminergic mechanisms in, 59, 461P
 —, relative potency as inhibitor of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses, 50, 311

Methiszinic acid, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383

Methimazole, effect of, on brain noradrenaline content, 59, 157

Methionine, cell content of, decreased by 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, 56, 29

L-**Methionine**, effects of, on activity in the rat, 117

Metholeptin, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419

Methoxetamine, effect of suxamethonium on mice, after anaesthesia with, 61, 486P
 —, non-additive anaesthetic effects of alphaxalone and, 59, 508P

Methotrexate, binding of, to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 521P
 —, effect of, on binding of coenzyme to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 520P

Methotriptazine, comparison of action of, on decerebrate rigidity, muscle spindle activity and α -adrenoceptors, 50, 355

(+)-**Methotriptazine**, comparison of action of, on decerebrate rigidity, muscle spindle activity and α -adrenoceptors, 50, 355

Methoxamine, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P

Methoxamine, effect of denervation and cocaine on response of isolated rat vas deferens to, 58, 280P
 —, effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
 —, effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
 —, effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
 —, effects of methysergide and phenolamine on contractions of dog femoral artery and saphenous vein induced by, 61, 465P
 —, pretreatment with, or adrenaline has no effect on sensitivity to contractor action of methoxamine, in guinea-pig trachea, 56, 331

5-Methoxy-*N,N*-dimethyltryptamine, antagonism of the excitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 345

—, effect of, on behavioural response in rats to chlorpromazine, 59, 367

—, hyperactivity following administration of, enhanced by repeated electroconvulsive shocks, 56, 193

—, see 5MeODMT, 60, 265P

Methoxyflurane, effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359

—, effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to L-glutamate, 58, 347

3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol, brain concentrations of, increased in rats by ethanol treatment, 56, 403

—, effect of acute doses of buprenorphine on concentrations of, in rat forebrain, 275P

3-Methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol, metabolic fate of, in man, 60, 280P

P-Methoxyphenylethylamine, effects of, on spinal cord neurones, 57, 191

5-Methoxytryptamine, antagonism of the excitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine by, 50, 345

Methoxyverapamil, effect of, on release of adrenal catecholamines induced by acetylcholine, high potassium or sodium deprivation, 57, 127

—, see D600, 58, 287P

Methyl red, effect of endogenous metabolites on binding of, to human serum albumin, 283P

N'-methyladenosine, coronary dilator action of adenosine potentiated by, 50, 25

N-methylamino acids, effects of, and convulsants on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551

N-methyl- γ -aminobutyrate, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551

Methylatropine, effect of, in central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P

N-[³H]-**methylatropine**, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain synaptosomes preparations sensitive to ionic strength, 59, 503P

Methylatropinium, inhibition of binding of PrBCN to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189

N-methyl- β -alanine, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551

N-methylbicuculline, evaluation of iontophoretic, and other inhibitory amino-acid antagonists in rat brain stem, 51, 133P

Methylchloroform, comparison of anti-arrhythmic drugs effect on, 50, 323

N-Methyl-D-aspartate, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373

N-methyl dichloroisopropenyl, effect of, on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to isoproterenol, 53, 173

Methyldopa, effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P

α -**Methyldopa**, inhibits stimulating effect of L-DOPA on pancreatic secretion, 51, 225, 226

—, reduces development of hypertension in DOCA/saline treated rats, 54, 233P

[¹⁴C]-O-methyldopa, absorption, metabolism and distribution of, after oral administration to rats, 50, 259

α -Methyl-dopamine, cardiovascular effect of, in conscious cat, 58, 505
 —, hypotensive action of, 54, 445
 —, hypotensive action of, 54, 248P
N-methyl-dopamine, action of, at a neurosecretory synapse, 57, 133

N, **Methylene adenosine triphosphate**, inhibits platelet aggregation caused by ADP, 61, 87

Methylfurmethide, effect of, on uptake of tritiated propylbenzylcholine mustard in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 282
 —, effects of, on isotonic and isometric responses of different muscles, 56, 457
 —, inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
 —, potency of, for depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P

N-methyl-GABA, depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205

N-methylglutamate, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551

N-methylglycine, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551

Methylhistamine, dose response relationship and comparison of secretory potency of, with histamine on isolated guinea-pig stomach, 53, 432P

2-Methylhistamine, effect of, on capillary permeability in albino mice, 59, 349
 —, lowers blood pressure in cat, 55, 173
 —, vasodilator response to, in peripheral vascular beds of the cat, 55, 181

4-Methylhistamine, effect of, on capillary permeability in albino mice, 59, 349
 —, effect of, on rat adenylate cyclase, 52, 104
 —, effects of, a selective H₁-receptor agonist, on tissue blood flow and cardiac output in the cat, 60, 173
 —, lowers blood pressure in cat, 55, 173
 —, vasodilator response to, in peripheral vascular beds of the cat, 55, 181

bis-4-Methyl-1-homopiperazinyl-thiocarbonyl disulfide, effect of, on effects of cannabis in rats, 61, 371

N-Methyl-5-hydroxytryptamine, stimulates release of transmitter from rabbit cardiac sympathetic nerves, 276P

N-methyl/[N-(4-(5-imidazolyl), butyl thioureas]-burimamide, 53, 51

3-Methylindole, effects of, in cattle, 61, 285

Methylisocinium iodide, affinity constants of, for adrenomedullary muscarinic receptors, 59, 499P

1-Methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole, *see* methimazole, 59, 157

Methylmercury chloride, effects of dimercaptosuccinic acid on excretion and distribution of mercury in rats and mice treated with, 56, 479

α -Methylnoradrenaline, action as a pressor agent in pithed rat, 54, 445
 —, centrally induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration of, into area of nucleus tractus solitarius of rat, 58, 593
 —, effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats when infused i.c.v. into lateral cerebral ventricles, 51, 325
 (—)- α -Methylnoradrenaline, electrocortical desynchronization induced by, 61, 331

1-(4-Methylphenyl)-2-isopropyl aminopropanol hydrochloride, *see* H35/25, 59, 135

Methylprednisolone, effects of, on kininogen depletion, on pulmonary circulation and on survival during feline endotoxin shock, 60, 471

(15R)-15 methyl prostaglandin E₁, effect of, on gastrointestinal function, 54, 309
 —, intravenously, much more active than PG_E, in inhibiting pentagastrin-stimulated acid secretion in anaesthetized rat, 54, 309
 —, effect of, on subcutaneous injection to chronic fistula rat, 54, 309

α -Methyl-p-tyrosine, effect of, on effect of amphetamine on brain concentrations of dopamine and noradrenaline, 561
 —, a catecholamine synthesis inhibitor, effect of, on ethanol-induced withdrawal symptoms in mice, 51, 109
 —, amphetamine [³H]-MA release from rat heart slices unaffected by, release from brain slices inhibited, 50, 271
 —, effect of, on interaction between furazolidone and pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497
 —, effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
 —, effect of, on mazindol anorexia, 367
 —, effect of, on potentiation by indomethacin and eicos-5,8,11,14-tetraenoic acid of response of rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation, 52, 61
 —, effect of, on turning behaviour induced by unilateral lesion of rat locus coeruleus, 61, 482P
 —, pretreatment with reserpine and, decreases and delays dystonic response to haloperidol in baboons, 56, 381P
 —, effect of, on response of neurones of cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus to amantadine, amphetamine and dopamine, 56, 101
 —, effect of, on stimulant properties of bromocriptin on central dopamine receptors, 56, 59
 —, effect of, on TSH and ACTH secretion, 52, 442P
 —, head twitches induced by, effect of cyclic nucleotides on, 52, 138P
 —, response of rats to, effects of rubidium, lithium and caesium on, 54, 233P
 —, use of, in estimating catecholamine turnover rates in individual hypothalamic nuclei of rat, 54, 242P

N-[³H]-methylscopolamine, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain synaptosome preparations sensitive to ionic strength, 59, 503P

N-methyltaurine, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551

N-methyltaurine, effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
 —, action of, on Rettius cell membrane potential, in the leech, 51, 24

α -methyltryptophan, effect of, on rat social behaviour, 58, 455P

α -methyltryptoline, cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
 —, effect of, on hypothermia induced in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489
 —, pretreatment with, in combination with *p*-chlorophenylalanine slightly enhances fever produced by bacterial and leucocyte pyrogen, 53, 21
 —, pretreatment with, reduces fever response to both bacterial and leucocyte pyrogen in rabbit, 53, 21

Methylnaphthalines, cyclic AMP in HeLa cells stimulated with, 55, 287P

α , **β** , **γ** **Effect of aromatic amino acids in plasma, brain and other tissues, and on brain 5-HT metabolism**, 58, 533

Methylypyron, effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499

Methysergide, an antagonist of 5-HT synthesis, effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
 —, anti-inflammatory effects of peptide 401 not abolished by pretreatment with, 50, 383
 —, blocks contractile response of sheep pulmonary artery to 5-HT, 55, 329
 —, blocks hypoglycaemic effect of L-DOPA in nialamide-treated mice, 54, 263P
 —, decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 —, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on cat anococcygeus blocked by, 50, 109
 —, effect of, in combination with triprolidine on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P
 —, effect of, on action of 5-hydroxytryptamine on Schultz-Dale Phenomenon in chick ileum circular smooth muscle strips, 57, 399
 —, effect of, on chemoreceptor response to 5-HT in cat carotid body, 55, 27
 —, the effect of, on the contractions produced by nerve stimulation in vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, in chicken, 51, 549
 —, effect of, on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
 —, effect of, on [³H]-5-HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P
 —, effect of, on hypothermia induced by 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine, in rat, 57, 547
 —, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383
 —, effect on lumbar motoneurone excitability by stimulation of hydroxytryptamine pathway with, 52, 339
 —, effect of, on morphine and fluphenazine antagonism of dopamine-induced hyperactivity in the rat, 60, 266P

Effect of on neuroleptic-induced catalepsy in rats, 60, 267P

Effect of on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 57

Effect of on prostaglandin-induced changes in rat cutaneous vasculature, 56, 317

Effect of on response of rat and vas deferens and rat and cat anococcygeus muscles to field stimulation, 54, 481

Effect of on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423

Effect of on responses produced by the action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation, 51, 549

Effect of on turning behaviour in mice, 56

Effects of on central effects of clonidine, 55, 459

Effects of on contractions of dog femoral artery and saphenous vein induced by 5-HT and methoxamine, 61, 463P

Effects of on dog vasculature, 61, 466P

Has no effect on acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, 60, 209

Has no effect on behavioural changes in conscious mice induced by 5-hydroxytryptamine, 55, 351

Hypoglycaemic effect of 5-hydroxytryptophan prevented by, 50, 575

Inhibits 5-HT effects on ADP-induced shape and aggregation changes of blood platelets, 56, 209

Mode of action of, in treatment of migraine and effect on isolated rabbit ear artery and aorta, 58, 211

Potentiation and antagonism of neuronal response to monoamines by, and sotalol, 50, 445P

Prevents hypothermia produced by 5-hydroxytryptamine hydrogen maleinate, 53, 37

Prevents PCPA effects on rat fundus and cat adrenal medulla, 56, 133

Prevents presynaptic action of 5-HT in guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus, 54, 265P

Relative potency as inhibitor of tryptamine- and 5-hydroxytryptophan-evoked responses, 50, 311

Methysergide bimaleate, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433

Effect of on erythema in rat, 59, 591

Metiamide, action of, in anaphylaxis *in vivo* in the guinea-pig 58, 303P

Activation of histidine decarboxylase by, in rat stomach, mechanism of action of, 53, 127

Antagonistic action of, on effect of histamine in isolated heart preparations, 52, 457P

Antagonizes depressor and vasodilatory responses to dimaprit, 61, 101

Chronotropic and inotropic responses of guinea-pig isolated atria to histamine in presence of, 61, 463P

Displacement by, of dose-response curves to pentagastrin and methacholine in conscious rat, 54, 507

Effect of, alone, on response to histamine of cat and dog cardiovascular systems, 54, 319

Effect of, in presence of mepyramine on response of cat and dog cardiovascular systems greater than that of mepyramine alone, 54, 319

Effect of, on acid secretion stimulated by gastrin, acetylcholine and dibutyryl cyclic AMP in isolated whole rat stomach, 58, 149

Effect of, on antigen-induced contractions of sensitized human bronchus *in vitro*, 59, 475P

Effect of, on basal gastric function in cat, 53, 293

Effect of, on cardiovascular responses to histamine, 59, 333

Effect of, on effects of dibutyrylcyclic AMP on gastric acid secretion in the mouse, 56, 357P

Effect of, on emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone, nature of histamine receptors in, 57, 211

Effect of, on histamine response of dog hepatic vascular bed, 60, 123

Effect of, on histamine uptake and metabolism in the guinea-pig atrium and mouse neoplastic mast cells, 53, 569

Effect of, on kitten isolated atria, 53, 525

Effect of, on response of denervated cremaster muscle to histamine, 58, 229

Effect of, on sleep produced by clonidine, 61, 441

Effect of, alone and with mepyramine, on vasodilator response to histamine, 55, 181

guinea-pig atria, 51, 29

McN-A-343, effects of, on the release by sympathetic

- , effects of, on cell-mediated immune reactions in guinea-pig, 60, 441
- , effects of, on vasodilator responses in canine paw, 53, 51
- , inhibits formation of indomethacin-induced gastric erosions, 55, 242P
- , inhibits uptake of histamine by isolated human leucocytes, 56, 347P
- , interaction between, and hypotensive effects of clonidine in rats, 59, 477P
- , pretreatment with, effects of, on histamine-induced cardiovascular effects in rat, 55, 274P
- , reduces histamine-induced increases in forearm blood flow, 56, 494
- Metoclopramide**, a directly acting dopamine receptor agonist, 56, 273P
- , behavioural and biochemical evidence for cerebral dopamine receptor blockade by, in rodents, 56, 275P
- , cataleptic action of, affected by drug induced alteration of dopaminergic or cholinergic activity or GABA content of rat striatum, 53, 460P
- , comparative studies on effects of, and some known neuroleptics on the EEG of the conscious rat, 58, 269P
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in anaesthetized rat, 57, 459P
- , effects of, on cardiovascular dopamine receptors, 61, 124P
- , effects of, on cerebral dopamine pathways, 60, 268P
- , induces increase in striatal homovanillic acid concentration, 55, 381
- , pretreatment with, abolishes depressor response to apomorphine in anaesthetized rat, 56, 366P
- , structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- Metoestrus**, unidentified neurotransmitter responsible for dilation of isthmus at, 61, 498P
- Metoprolol**, antagonizes adrenaline-induced responses in spontaneous hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , effect of, on delayed differentiation behaviour in monkey, 59, 452P
- (±)-**Metydome**, characterization of, by uptake of, by rat lung, 59, 539
- Metyrapone**, effect of, on cholinesterase activity in rat anococcygeus muscle, 55, 69
- , effect of, on synthesis and release of prostaglandins from pregnant rat uterus, 55, 535
- , effects of, on rat uterine prostaglandin release and on spontaneous smooth muscle activity *in vitro*, 57, 465P
- , inhibits prostaglandin synthesis and release from pregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 54, 278P
- Mexiletine**, substrate selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by, 61, 118P
- MC8926**, haemodynamic and metabolic effects of, 59, 311
- MHPG**, see 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol, 60, 280P
- Mianserin**, dysrhythmic potential of, in rabbit isolated hearts, in relation to ability to block noradrenaline uptake, 59, 651
- , effect of, on behavioural changes induced by olfactory bulb ablation in rat, 60, 521
- , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , effects of, a new antidepressant on *in vitro* and *in vivo* uptake of monoamines, 61, 307
- , modification by, of plasma corticosterone levels in stressed bulbectomized rats, 61, 144P
- , simple model for detecting, in olfactory bulbectomized rat, 61, 477P
- , tetracyclic antidepressant, reversal of morphine-induced suppression of active avoidance behaviour by, 59, 456P
- Mice**, timid and singly-housed, value of in prediction of psychotropic activity of drugs, 55, 141
- Michaels-Menten kinetics**, of transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245
- Microanaphylactic shock**, of guinea-pigs, enhanced effect of isoprenaline after chronic administration in, 57, 469P
- Microelectrode techniques**, intracellular, modular system of instruments for simple experiments on skeletal muscle using, 61, 155P
- Microelectrodes**, glass, screening of, simple method for, 55, 312P
- Microlophotophoresis**, response of identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones to putative neurotransmitters applied by, 55, 277P
- Microlophotophoretic analysis**, quantitative, of responses of central neurones to noradrenaline, and interactions with metal ions, 54, 529
- Microlophotophoretic study**, of enkephalin and enkephalin analogues on brain stem neurones in rat, 61, 147P
- , of effect of etorphine on rat brain stem neurones, 61, 480P
- Micromosomal oxidase system**, in rat intestinal mucosa, 54, 229P
- Micromoles**, depressed hepatic oxidase system in lead intoxication, 61, 134P
- , heart, calcium transport by, comparison of effects of acebutalol, propranolol and propranolol on, 57, 215
- Micropsheres**, radioactive, use of, to compare effects of hydralazine, guanethidine and SK&F 24260 on redistribution of cardiac output in anaesthetized rabbits, 55, 393
- Microsphere changes**, apparatus for measurement for, 56, 391P
- Microwave irradiation**, rat killed by, drug effect on acetylcholine level in, 52, 429P
- Migraine**, interactions of drugs used in treatment of, with 5-HT and noradrenaline in rabbit isolated ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
- Milk-ejection reflex**, central and peripheral inhibition of, studies with β -adrenoceptor antagonists, 464P
- , effect of catecholamines on, in anaesthetized rat, 57, 458P
- Mimosine**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- Mineralocorticoid hypertension**, evolution of aortic and cardiac cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase during the onset of, in rat, 58, 434P
- Miniature endplate currents**, decay of, at frog neuromuscular junction, effect of atropine on, 56, 111
- Miniature endplate potential**, effect of phospholipase A₁-crotapotin complex isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake on, at mouse neuromuscular junction, 61, 597
- Minocycline**, depressant action of, on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
- Mitochondria**, heart, calcium transport by, comparison of effects of acebutalol, propranolol and propranolol on, 57, 215
- , purified hypothalamic rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279
- , rat brain, distinct populations of, monoamine oxidase activity in, 55, 298P
- Mitogenic activity**, of different types of non-immunological inflammatory exudates on macrophages in culture, 58, 448P
- Modular system**, of instruments for simple experiments on skeletal muscle using intracellular micro-electrode techniques, 61, 155P
- Monkey**, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in, with diazepam, nordiazepam and related 1,4-benzodiazepines, 61, 325
- , behavioural activity in, of metabolites of diazepam in man, 57, 429
- , *Macaca mulatta*, effect of metoprolol and oxrenolol on delayed differentiation behaviour in monkey, 59, 452P
- , plasma concentrations in, of six related benzodiazepines after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
- , rhesus, opiate-dependent, assessment of effectiveness of drugs to substitute for morphine in, 61, 489P
- , hypothermic action of chlorpromazine in, 57, 43
- Monoamine**, brain metabolism of, effect of iron deficiency on, 59, 470P
- , concentrations of, changes in, associated with ethanol dependence and withdrawal, 58, 489
- , levels of, gradients of, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 57, 443P
- , rat brain concentrations of, effects of pargyline and *p*-chlorophenylalanine in combination with pargyline on, 52, 307
- , uptake of, by Org 6582, *in vitro* studies on inhibition of, 59, 481P
- Monoamine-depleting properties**, BRL 13776, a novel antihypertensive agent with interesting, 61, 357
- Monoamine-metabolizing enzymes**, variation in activity of, in rat liver during pregnancy, 53, 241
- Monoamine neurotoxins**, specificity of, shown by rotational responses to dopaminergic agonists after unilateral 6-OHDA and 5,6-DHT lesions of median forebrain bundle, 59, 465P
- Monoamine oxidase**, binding to and titration of, with [¹⁴C]-selective inhibitors to investigate an active MAO site, 56, 375P
- , brain mitochondrial, *in vitro* inhibition of, by 6-hydroxydopamine, 54, 403
- , effect of diazepam and bromazepam treatment on mid-brain activity of, 60, 3
- , effect of inhibition of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
- , effect of subcutaneous adrenaline injections on platelet activity, 291P
- , effects of age on irreversible inhibition of cardiac, 53, 458P
- , half-life of cardiac, in the rat related to age, 51, 113P
- , inhibition by clorgyline, derenril or tranylcypromine on 5-HT in rat brain, and hyperactivity following subsequent tryptophan administration, 55, 415
- , inhibition of human heart, 61, 470P
- , inhibition of, intensifies magnitude and response of 5-hydroxytryptamine hydrogen maleinate at thermoneutrality, 53, 37
- , inhibitor of, role of tryptamine in behavioural changes caused by, 60, 307P
- , investigation into postnatal development of activity of, 57, 279
- , no evidence for inhibition of, by ethanol or its metabolite acetaldehyde in rat liver homogenate, 50, 277
- , studies on, in rat spinal cord, 58, 279P
- , studies on purification of, by affinity chromatography, 54, 274P
- , substrate and strain-dependent differences in the development of, in rat brain, 54, 251P
- , substrate selective inhibition of, by mexiletine, 61, 118P
- , type B in lung, evidence for, 56, 125
- , (—)-thyroxine treatment and its effect on activity of cardiac, in the rat, 51, 113P
- , types A and B, evidence for dopamine deamination by, in rat brain *in vivo*, 60, 343
- Monoamine oxidase activity**, and carbohydrate metabolism, 58, 450P
- , and the effect of thyroid hormones on, in the rat, 51, 113P
- , at different levels of rat spinal cord, 60, 308P
- , brain and vascular, in the deoxycorticosterone-salt hypertensive rat, 59, 393
- , changes of, with age, in rat vas deferens, 55, 305P
- , defect of, in essential arterial hypertension, 52, 460P
- , histochemical demonstration of an addition form of, in rat brain, 54, 274P
- , in distinct populations of rat brain mitochondria, 55, 298P
- , in rat liver during pregnancy, 53, 241
- , platelet, reduction of, in iron deficiency anaemia, 52, 447P
- , role of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine in hyperactivity produced by, in rats, 52, 19
- , towards dopamine, postnatal development of, in rat striatum, 55, 558
- Monoamine oxidase inhibition**, effect of tetra-benzazine on, 61, 339
- Monoamine oxidase inhibitors**, elements of behavioural syndrome evoked by, role of tryptaminergic mechanisms in, 59, 461P
- , effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- Monoamine oxidation**, in tissues of developing chick, 60, 306P
- Monoamine synthesis**, evidence for presynaptic regulation of, 60, 310P
- Monoamine uptake**, discrimination of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
- Monoamines**, biogenic, fate of, in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
- , brain, effect of (±)-6-fluorotryptophan on, in rat, 61, 485P
- , effect of neuroleptics and other drugs on uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , ontogenesis of enzyme systems deaminating different, 57, 279
- , plasma and adrenal, effect of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy on, in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
- , potentiation and antagonism of neuronal responses to, by methysergide and sotalol, 50, 445P
- , relationship between uptake blockade and potentiation of neuronal responses, effects of,

- , response of single cortical and caudate neurones to, effects of iprindole on, 55, 17
- , responses of cortical neurone to, effect of viloxazin on, 59, 460P
- , some effects of mazindol on metabolism of, in the rat brain, 58, 271P
- Monoarticular arthritis**, temperature increase caused by, in the rabbit, 51, 35, 40
- , histopathological changes resulting from, in the rabbit, 51, 35, 40
- , free acid phosphatase activity increased by, in rabbit synovial fluid, 51, 35, 39
- , total leucocyte counts increased by, in the rabbit synovial fluid, 51, 35, 39
- , E-type prostaglandins increased by, in the rabbit, 51, 35, 38
- , actions of indometacin on effects of, in the rabbit, 51, 35, 41
- , joint swelling caused by, in rabbits, 51, 35, 38
- , in different rabbit strains, 51, 35, 37
- Monodesmethylchlorpromazine**, inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121
- MOPEG**, low temperature increases concentration of, in mouse hypothalamus, 51, 187, 191
- , turnover of, compared to that of DOPEG in the mouse hypothalamus, 51, 187
- , distribution of, in the mouse brain, 51, 190
- Morphine**, actions and interactions with dopamine, on single neurones in rat caudate nucleus, 57, 425P
- , acute and chronic, treatment and the hydroxylation of [^{14}C]-L-tyrosine in the mouse brain, 50, 428
- , actions of, on spinal cord and brain stem neurones, 58, 458P
- , acute tolerance to, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, an analysis of, 53, 131
- , analgesia produced by, when acting from the liquor space, 58, 383
- , animal pharmacology of, in comparison with buprenorphine, an oripavine analgesic agent, 60, 547
- , antagonizes dopamine-induced hyperactivity in rat nucleus accumbens, 60, 266P
- , antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous doses of, not potentiated by concurrent intracerebroventricular administration of propranolol, 54, 256P
- , antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous injection of, concurrently with central administration of phentolamine in mice, potentiated, 54, 256P
- , antinociceptive effects of, attenuated by concurrent administration of clonidine in mice, 54, 256P
- , as an hypnotic for stress-induced insomnia in rats, 59, 509P
- , assessment of benzomorphans which have strong antinociceptive activity but do not substitute for, in dependent monkey, 55, 541
- , assessment of effectiveness of drugs to substitute for, in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
- , causes increase in concentration of normetanephrine in rat spinal cord when used as an analgesic, 52, 519
- , comparison of effects of, and of leucine-enkephalin in relation to physical dependence in rodents, 59, 523P
- , comparison of potency of, with C-fraction and met-enkephalin in cat brain stem, 60, 272P
- , comparison of self-administration liability of, with pentazocine in the rhesus monkey, 58, 270P
- , contractions of rat isolated colon induced by, investigation of effects of drugs on, 57, 444P
- , dependence on, and withdrawal, influence of, on circling behaviour in rats with unilateral nigral lesions, 59, 454P
- , depletes calcium content of synaptosomes in rat cerebral cortex, 57, 521
- , depression by, of excitatory junction potentials in vas deferens of mouse, 57, 341
- , effect of buprenorphine on dependence on, in mouse, 60, 537
- , effect of dopamine on depressant action of, on stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 59, 25
- , effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic and 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acids in choroid plexus of rats, 60, 363
- , effect of, on acetylcholine release from frog spinal cord, 56, 352P
- , effect of, on adrenergic transmission in mouse vas deferens, 53, 371
- , effect of, on baclofen-produced analgesia, 54, 171
- , effect of, on choline acetyltransferase population of rat caudate nucleus, 50, 447P
- , effect of, on cholinesterase activity of rat anococcygeus muscle, 55, 69
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP-adenylate cyclase system in rat brain, 54, 541
- , effect of, on effect of enkephalins on responses of cat to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 399
- , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effect of, on priming-induced audiogenic seizures in BALB/c mice, 58, 517
- , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from cat isolated nictitating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505
- , effect of, on turning behaviour in rats and mice with unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions, 57, 456P
- , effect of, on turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of the rat brain, 52, 159
- , effect of pretreatment with, on opiate binding to guinea-pig ileum, 61, 271
- , effect of, to show mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 341
- , effects of, compared with C-fraction of lipotropin, 60, 445
- , effects of, on nociceptive neurones in rat thalamus, 58, 459P
- , effects of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551
- , exerts direct effect on spinal cord, resulting in altered thermoregulatory set point in the rat, 61, 91
- , gnawing responses evoked by implantation of, into rat corpus striatum, 51, 197, 198
- , has hyperthermic and hypothermic action in rats, 60, 323
- , hyperthermic effects of, 61, 91
- , induced calcium depletion in regional brain areas, tolerance to, characterization with reserpine and protein synthesis inhibitors, 55, 431
- , induced suppression of active avoidance behaviour by tetracyclic antidepressant mianserin reversal of, 59, 456P
- , inducing dependence by a single administration of, in rats, 57, 430P
- , influencing self-administration of, in dependent rats, 60, 276P
- , injection of, into nucleus accumbens, biphasic changes in motor behaviour following, 57, 423P
- , implantation of, into rat ventral thalamus, 51, 197, 199
- , inhibition on of twitch response of mouse vas deferens induced by, unlikely to be mediated by noradrenaline, 55, 267P
- , interaction between, and naloxone in central cholinergic system, 101
- , mechanism of gnawing effect of, 51, 197, 200
- , microiontophoretic study of stereospecific action of, on brain stem neuronal activity, 53, 462P
- , microiontophoretically applied, effects of, and transmitter substances in rats during chronic treatment and after withdrawal from morphine, 51, 104
- , modification of brain acetylcholine release by, and its antagonists in normal and morphine-dependent rats, 50, 57
- , modulation of frequency-dependent release of noradrenaline by, 52, 455P
- , neurotransmitter substances and, microiontophoretic study in the rat brain stem, 50, 47
- , offset of tolerance to, in rats and mice, 53, 383
- , rats dependent on, reactions of, to changes in usual daily dose, 61, 153P
- , selectively blocks dopamine-stimulated cyclic AMP formation in rat neostriatal slices, 59, 480P
- , serum levels, measurement of, by radioimmunoassay after oral administration of diazepam and morphine, 54, 228P
- , stimulates production of prostaglandins in rabbit brain homogenates, 52, 116P
- , systemic, suppresses the gnawing response to thalamic implants of morphine and apomorphine in rats, 51, 197
- , suppression of transmission of nociceptive impulses by, 61, 65
- , tolerance to, role of super-sensitivity to acetylcholine, in production of, on stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 52, 597
- , treated rats, aversive properties of naloxone in, 54, 235P
- , withdrawal, involvement of corticosteroids in super-sensitivity produced in rat anococcygeus muscle by, 50, 474P
- [^{14}C]-morphine, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P
- Morphine receptors**, of myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, involvement of, in acute tolerance to morphine, 53, 131
- Morphine sulphate**, effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
- 4-Morpholino-2-piperazine-thiopheno[3,2-b]pyrididine**, 55, see VK 774
- Morpholinosopropyl ester**, of 2,6-dimethoxyphenol, prevention of toxicity of, by sulphhydryl compounds in cat, 53, 93
- Motoneurones**, frog spinal, amino acid receptors in, 54, 238P
- , frog spinal, bimodal effect of glycine on, 55, 281P
- α-Motoneurones**, antidromic firing of, effect of ρ -methoxyphenylethylamine on, 57, 191
- Motor activity**, produced by L-DOPA in rodents, involvement of noradrenaline in, 55, 292P
- Motor behaviour**, biphasic changes in, following morphine injection into nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P
- Motor nerves**, responses of, in the rat lumbar spinal cord to electrophoretically applied dopamine, 60, 29
- Motor transmission**, in vas deferens of guanethidine-treated guinea-pigs, 57, 454P
- MSH, melanocyte stimulating hormone, effect of, on extinction of conditioned taste aversion, 55, 270P
- Mucus**, canine gastric, blood flow and acid secretion in, effects of aspirin-like drugs on, 60, 499
- , from human gastrointestinal tract, estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in, 61, 579
- , gastric, damage to, mechanism underlying, 60, 455
- , gastric, erosions of, induced by indomethacin, and their inhibition by 16,16 dimethyl prostaglandin E, in rat, 61, 507P
- , gastric, glycoprotein synthesis in, effect of stress, fasting and drugs on, in rat, 55, 387
- , rat intestinal, a microsomal oxidase system in, 54, 229P
- Multiple choice examinations**, computer analysis of, 51, 154P
- , measurement of facility of, 61, 507P
- , use of, in pharmacology, 52, 154P
- Muscarine**, acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig atrial pacemaker cells and ileum sensitive to, comparison of affinity constant for, 58, 613
- , biological characterization of some cyclopentane analogues of, 52, 469P
- , comparison of effects of, with cholinomimetic agents given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
- , effect of, in brain of fowls, compared with the effect of nicotine, 51, 344
- , effect of, on cholinergic neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- DL-muscarine**, potency of, for depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
- Muscarinic agents**, interaction of, with central dopaminergic systems, 54, 115
- Muscarinic agonist**, McN-A-343, effects of, unmodified by atropine in guinea-pig atria, 51, 29
- , McN-A-343, prolonging effect of, on positive inotropic response of guinea-pig atria, 51, 29
- , McN-A-343, enhancing effect of, on stimulation-induced efflux of radioactivity from guinea-pig atria pre-incubated with (-)-[^3H]-noradrenaline, 51, 59
- , McN-A-343, action of atropine on effect of, on contractions of segments of rabbit ear artery, induced by low and high frequency stimulation, 51, 29
- , McN-A-343, action of atropine on effect of, on stimulation-induced efflux of radioactivity from segments of rabbit ear artery, 51, 29
- , McN-A-343, inhibitory effect of, on contractile response of segments of rabbit ear artery, 51, 29
- , McN-A-343, effects of, on the release by sympathetic nerve stimulation of [^3H]-noradrenaline from rabbit isolated ear arteries and

SUBJECT INDEX

athetic nerve stimulation of H-noradrenaline from rabbit isolated ear arteries and guinea-pig atra, 51, 29

Muscarinic agonists, and sympathetic ganglia, 59, 500P

- , uptake of [³H]-propylbenzylcholine mustard inhibited by a number of, 50, 145

Muscarinic agonists and antagonists, effect of, on cholinceptive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599

Muscarinic antagonists, estimation of affinity of in guinea-pig ileum, 57, 395

Muscarinic cholinergic agonists, increased cerebral concentration of cyclic GMP induced by, 57, 445P

Muscarinic excitation, a microelectrophoretic study on cultured smooth muscle cells, 52, 77

Muscarinic receptors, and cyclic GMP in rat brain, 59, 503P

- , antagonist affinity constants for adrenomedullary, 59, 499P
- , axotomy causes loss of synaptic contacts and in hypoglossal nucleus, 59, 522P
- , carbachol binding to, in intestinal smooth muscle, effect of chlorpromazine on, 55, 303P
- , in ganglionic layer or on smooth muscle of guinea-pig ileum, 57
- , inhibitory effect of gallamine on, 58, 323
- , intestinal, calcitonin antagonism at, 57, 155
- , ionic perturbation of the binding properties of agonists and antagonists to, 59, 503P
- , ligand binding to, in intact longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine, 61, 189
- , present in dog tracheal musculature and vasculature, 56, 293
- , properties of, in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 279
- , slow activation of, as possible explanation of latency of parasympathetic nerve effects, 55, 304P
- , in rat brain, ontogenesis of, 58, 427P
- , voltage-clamp experiments on the potential-dependent behaviour of membrane ion channels operated by, of smooth muscle, 51, 129P

Muscimol, comparison of GABA-like properties of flurazepam and baclofen with, a GABA agonist, 60, 263P

Muscle, anococcygeus, rat, reduction in cholinesterase activity of, produced by corticosterone, 55, 69

- , anococcygeus, rat, possible involvement of sodium ions in corticosterone-induced hypercontractility in, 57, 559
- , arterial smooth, comparative evaluation of *in vitro* effects of, hydralazine and hydralazine acetone on 61, 345
- , bronchial, skeletal, vascular and cardiac, in anaesthetized cat, selectivity of β -adrenoceptor agonists and antagonist on, 57, 229
- , cardiac, isolated preparations of, effect of adrenoceptor blocking drugs on, 52, 275
- , circular smooth intestinal, from domestic fowl, demonstration of Schultz-Dale phenomenon in, 57, 399
- , cremaster, of rat, effect of oxytocin on blood vessels of, 53, 149
- , diaphragm, and phrenic nerve preparation, effect of prostaglandin E, on neuromuscular transmission in rat, 57, 387
- , dissimilarity between ATP and nerve response in pig longitudinal smooth, 60, 221
- , effects of Organon 6001 on action potential of human ventricular, 61, 457P
- , frog sartorius, effect of ionophore X-537A on desensitization rate and tension development in potassium-depolarized, 57, 565
- , from human gastrointestinal tract, estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in, 61, 579
- , human bronchial, sensitized *in vitro*, effect of histamine antagonists on antigen-induced contractions of, 59, 475P
- , intestinal smooth, carbachol binding to muscarinic receptors in, effect of chlorpromazine on, 55, 303P
- , isolated papillary, guinea-pig, kinetics of [³H]-ouabain uptake in, 53, 99
- , longitudinal guinea-pig ileum, action of calcitonin on motility of, 57, 155
- , mammalian, fibres, effects of Procion Brilliant Red H3BN on, 55, 281P
- , mammalian skeletal, effect of adrenaline on intracellularly recorded action potentials of, 60, 299P
- , mammalian skeletal, effect of adrenaline on isotonic contractions of, 58, 467P
- , of human isolated intestine, contribution of prostaglandins in, to neurogenic responses, 61, 573
- , rat anococcygeus, depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in, effect of pinching and nerve stimulation on, 52, 585
- , rat anococcygeus, response of, to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves and its modification by drugs, 57, 434P
- , rat uterine smooth, variations of cyclic AMP and GMP in, induced by carbachol, PGF_{2α} and changes in ionic composition, 54, 236P
- , rat and cat anococcygeus, effects of LSD on response to, of field stimulation, 54, 481
- , skeletal, isolated preparations of, effect of α -adrenoceptor blocking drugs on, 52, 275
- , skeletal, modular system of instruments for simple experiments on, using intracellular micro-electrode techniques, 61, 155P
- , smooth, activity of, effects of metyrapone on, 57, 465P
- , smooth and skeletal, action of a new Ca²⁺ antagonist, TMB-8, in, 53, 279
- , smooth, a selective action of histamine on, of small airways, 61, 156P
- , smooth, cultured cells from guinea-pig taeniae coli, effect of acetylcholine on, 52, 77
- , smooth mouse vas deferens, excitatory junction potentials of, depression by morphine of, 57, 341
- , smooth, relaxation of, following contraction excited by sympathetic nerve stimulation *in vivo*, 61, 551
- , smooth, stomach fundus, altered reactivity of, in Okamoto spontaneous hypertension, 58, 432P
- , smooth vascular and intestinal, simultaneous recording of electrical and mechanical activity from, 61, 491P
- , soleus, chronically denervated, role of extracellular calcium in contractions produced by acetylcholine in, 61, 627
- , soleus, comparison of effects of sodium thiocyanate and dantrolene sodium on mouse, 59, 129
- , taipoxin destroys mammalian skeletal, 61, 133P
- , visceral smooth, abnormality of, evidence for, in Okamoto spontaneous hypertension, 59, 621
- , trabecular and papillary, of dog myocardium, effects of stimulation on, 59, 237

Muscle fibre, lobster, and frog spinal cord, a comparative study of action of GABA and piperazine on, 57, 347

 - , lobster, and frog spinal cord, a comparative study of effects of glutamate and kainate on, 57, 359
 - , lobster, antagonism by some antihistamines of amino-acid-evoked responses from, 58, 583

Muscle fibres, pathological effect of emetine on, in rat, 57, 29

Muscle preparations, smooth, effects of prostaglandin endoperoxides and thromboxane A₂ on, 57, 462P

Muscle strips, guinea-pig longitudinal, use of, to determine role of prostaglandins in peristalsis, 57, 335

 - , denervated longitudinal, guinea-pig ileum, use of, to determine affinity constants of muscarinic antagonists, 57, 395

D-musculotropic tryptamine receptors, preponderance of, in chick ileum circular smooth muscle strips, 57, 399

Mustine, effect of, on distribution of T and B lymphocytes, 61, 157P

Myenteric plexus, enkephalin hyperpolarizes neurones of, 59, 504P

 - , mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in guinea-pig, 61, 541

Myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, morphine receptors of, 53, 131

 - , guinea-pig ileum, effect of morphine on noradrenaline release in, 53, 505

Myocardial contractile force, interactions of isoproterenol and PGE₁ with respect to, in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533

Myocardial infarction, acute, in dog, effects of dobutamine on early stages of, 58, 407P

 - , canine, experimental, comparative effects of propranolol and propranolol in early stages of, 57, 295
 - , experimental study of arrhythmias following, in closed-chest dog, its use as a test for antiarrhythmic drugs, 58, 409P
 - , ORG6001 may be more useful than currently-used drugs in treatment of early arrhythmias following, 55, 359

Myocardial failure, with altered response to adrenaline in endotoxin shock, 54, 145

Myocardial mechanics, action of prostaglandin E₁ on, in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403

Myocardial oxygen consumption, effect of adenosine on, 57, 409

 - , interactions of isoproterenol and PGE₁ with respect to, in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533

Myocardial strips, action of cytochrome C on transmembrane potentials of normal and hypoxic guinea-pig, 58, 431P

Myocardium, canine, effects of atenolol on regional myocardial blood flow and ST segment elevation in, 60, 433

 - , canine ischaemic, atenolol, regional myocardial blood flow and S-T segment in, 58, 411P
 - , canine ischaemic, autonomous control of heart, myocardial blood flow and S-T segment in, 58, 410P
 - , dog, effects of dopamine and noradrenaline on, 55, 475
 - , dog, effects of stimulation on contraction in, 59, 237
 - , uptake of digoxin in chronically digitalized dog, 58, 553

Myometrial strip, action of bradykinin on, 61, 506P

Myometrium, effects of *N*-benzyl-L-valine on contractions of guinea-pig, 61, 109

 - , mechanism of action of angiotensin II on membrane potential of, in the rat, 59, 497P
 - , spasmodic and potentiating actions of some amino acids on guinea-pig, 61, 217

Myopathy, of emetine, in rat, 57, 29

Myotoxins, taipoxin is a presynaptically active neurotoxin and also a, 61, 133P

Myristic acid, effect of, on binding of α -methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P

N

N-0164, comparison of inhibitory activity of, with indomethacin against thromboxane and prostaglandin formation from arachidonic acid, 60, 135

- , inhibitory actions of, on biosynthesis of prostaglandins and thromboxanes from arachidonic acid, 60, 135
- , see Sodium *p*-benzyl-4-(1-oxo-2-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-phenylpropyl) phenylphosphonate, 58, 33
- , see sodium-*p*-benzyl-4-[1-oxo-2-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-phenylpropyl] phenylphosphonate, 60, 135

Nalorphine, effect of administration of, to morphine dependent rats on release of cortical ACh, 50, 57

- , effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P
- , effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
- , systemic, suppresses gnawing response to thalamic implants of morphine and apomorphine in rats, 51, 197

Naloxone, effect of administration of, to morphine dependent rats on release of cortical ACh, 50, 57

Naloxone, antagonizes effect of morphine on mouse vas deferens, 53, 371

- , antagonizes hyperthermic effects of morphine, 61, 91
- , antagonism of morphine-induced depression of brain stem cell firing by, 53, 462P
- , aversive properties of, in morphine-treated rats, 54, 235P
- , effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
- , effect of, on analgesic effects of C-fragment of lipotropin, 60, 445
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP-adenylate system in rat brain, 54, 341
- , effect of, on depressant effect of morphine or dopamine on stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 59, 25
- , effect of, on depression of excitatory junction potentials in vas deferens produced by nor-53, 459P

morphine, 57, 341
 —, effect of, on effect of benzomorphans on guinea-pig ileum and mouse vas deferens, 55, 541
 —, effect of, on effect of buprenorphine in monkey, 60, 537
 —, effect of, on effects of enkephalins on responses of cat to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 399
 —, effect of, on inhibition of twitch response of mouse vas deferens induced by noradrenaline, 55, 267P
 —, effect of, on mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
 —, effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 —, effect of, on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
 —, effect of, on noradrenaline release from cat nictitating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505
 —, effect of, on priming-induced audiogenic seizures in BALB/c mice, 58, 517
 —, effect of pretreatment with, on morphine consumption in dependent rats, 60, 276P
 —, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551
 —, effect of, on response of rat forebrain to buprenorphine or haloperidol, 58, 275P
 —, effect of, on responses evoked by morphine to nociceptive impulses, 61, 65
 —, effect of, on turning behaviour in rats and mice, 57, 456P
 —, effects of normorphine in presence or absence of, on normal and morphine-pretreated guinea-pig ileum, 61, 271
 —, effects of, on acetylcholine release from frog spinal cord, 56, 352P
 —, evidence for, and opiates as GABA antagonists, 58, 458P
 —, in solution with met-enkephalin reverses enkephalin-induced hyperpolarization of myenteric neurones, 59, 504P
 —, interaction between, and morphine in central cholinergic system, 58, 101
 —, prevents morphine-induced depletion of synaptosomal calcium levels, 57, 521
 —, reverses heroin-induced suppression of QMAS, 56, 382P
 [¹H]-naloxone, binding of, inhibition of, by opiate agonists, 59, 478P
Naltrexone, antagonizes effect of morphine on mouse vas deferens, 53, 371
Nandrolone, effect of, on putrescine metabolism in mouse, 58, 401
Naphazoline, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
 —, effect of, on pre- and postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors in pithed rat, 61, 559
 —, effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
Naproxen, effect of, on ability of prostaglandins, arachidonic and linolenic acids to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
 —, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
 —, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in micro-somal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
Narcotic analgesic drugs, assessment of the agonist and antagonist activities of, by means of the mouse vas deferens, 51, 139P
 —, effect of, on transmitter release sites in mouse vas deferens smooth muscle, and amount of noradrenaline released by nerve impulse, 51, 341
 —, effect of, on cyclic AMP-adenylate cyclase system in rat brain, 54, 541
 —, evaluation of, in dog dental pulp stimulation tests, 55, 314
 —, comparison of effects of various, on noradrenaline output and longitudinal contraction of mouse vas deferens, 53, 371
 —, mechanism of action of, in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541
Natriuresis, induced by angiotensin II, potentiation of, by indomethacin in rat, 59, 435P
Nasal vasculature, effect of phenolamine on responses of, of cat, to cervical sympathetic stimulation, 60, 314P
Negative pressure, cardiovascular responses of anaesthetized cat exposed to lower body, 55, 246P
Neomycin, cardiovascular depressant effects of, in rhesus monkeys, 54, 453
 —, effect of, on acoustic startle reaction of the rat, 52, 137P
Neopscicaine, structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
Neostigmine, action of, on ligated renal pedicles, 60, 555
 —, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
 —, enhances excitatory component of nerve response to transmural electrical stimulation in pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221
 —, field stimulation of cat anococcygeus unaffected by, 50, 109
 —, has similar effect to echothiopate on generation of nerve and muscle repetitive activity in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation, 60, 45
 —, inventricular injection of, strain differences in the inhibition of the pressor response to, in rats, 51, 301
 —, pharmacokinetics of, and dose-dependent effects of after portal vein administration, 52, 567
Nephrectomy, bilateral, has no effect on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
 —, molecular mechanism of uterine sensitivity to angiotensin after, 58, 433P
Nerve, cervical sympathetic, stimulation of, effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to, in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
 —, motor, tetanization of, influence of, on effect of organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitors on neuromuscular transmission, 56, 115
 —, parasympathetic, latency of, effects, may be due to slow activation of muscarinic receptors, 55, 304P
 —, parasympathetic, activity of, modification of, by prostaglandins, 53, 47
 —, phrenic, and diaphragm muscle preparation, effect of prostaglandin E, on neuromuscular transmission in rat, 57, 387
 —, renal, stimulation in cat, comparisons of the effects of propranolol and ICI 66982 in blocking the renin releasing effect of, 52, 315
 —, sectioned peripheral vagus, bradycardia in, effect of prostaglandins in, on anaesthetized mouse, 55, 47
 —, sympathetic, stimulation of, inhibitory effects of clonidine and BS 100-141, 53, 513
 —, sympathetic, stimulation of, vascular response to, effect of propranolol on, 53, 517
 —, vagal, stimulation of, release of prostaglandin from rabbit isolated heart following, 52, 375
 —, vagus, role of, in histamine-induced bronchoconstriction in dog, 57, 439P
Nerve activity, rat cutaneous afferent, effect of bradykinin and prostaglandin E, on, 59, 343
Nerve fibres, tryptamineergic, theory of morphine sensitivity of, 58, 383
Nerve growth factor (NGF), response of tyrosine hydroxylase activity to, 51, 512
Nerve stimulation, effect of, on depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens, 52, 585
 —, responses of rat heart to, effect of vinblastine or vincristine on, 53, 444P
Nerve terminals, adrenergic, effect of uptake by, on sensitivity of arterial blood vessels to topically applied noradrenaline, 61, 429
 —, supra-ependymal, effects of specific uptake inhibitors on selective accumulation of [¹H]-5-HT by, autoradiographic evidence for, 58, 424P
Nerves, atrial sympathetic, ultrastructural changes in, during perfusion with solutions deficient in sodium and compensated by potassium or urea, 61, 494P
 —, cardiac sympathetic, inhibition of stimulant effect of 5-HT on, by 5-HT and related compounds, 58, 416P
 —, depressor, in rabbit, cholinergic component in reflex vasodilation elicited by stimulation of, 57, 375
 —, individual extrinsic, response of, rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of, and its modification by drugs, 57, 434P
 —, sympathetic, structure-activity relationship of compounds which block receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on, of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
Neuroeffector transmission, method for studying, in nictitating membrane and nasal blood vessels of cat, 61, 551
Neurofibrillary tangles, induced in rabbit by aluminium chloride, 52, 156P
Neurogenic relaxation, atropine-resistant, extraction from ox retractor penis of an inhibitory substance mimicing, 54, 409
Neurogenic responses, contribution of prostaglandins in the muscle of human isolated small intestine to, 61, 573
Neuroglial cells, potentiation of action of GABA by inhibiting uptake by, 59, 485P
Neuroglial transport, influence of, on action of GABA on mammalian ganglion cells, 59, 373
Neurohypophyseal hormones, release of, by nicotine, site of action of, 54, 463
Neuroleptic agents, interaction of, with central dopaminergic systems, 54, 115
 —, interaction of, and cholinergic drugs, with central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
 —, pre- and postsynaptic actions of, 55, 297P
 —, primate model of acute dystonic reaction to, 56, 381P
 —, see antipsychotic drugs, 55, 295P
Neuromuscular blockade, comparison of efficacy of fadizinium and (+)-tubocurarine for, in the anaesthetized cat, 61, 47
 —, assessment of, in man by use of tetanic and single twitch contractions of adductor pollicis muscle, 56, 390P
 —, measurement of sensitivity of motor units to, 52, 475P
 —, disposition of labelled decamethonium in cat muscle, 58, 141
Neuromuscular blocker, pharmacological and chemical properties of AH 10407, a short-acting and competitive, 61, 47
Neuromuscular function, in rat, effect of edrophonium on, 56, 93
 —, relationship between plasma edrophonium concentration, inhibition of erythrocyte acetylcholinesterase and facilitation of, in rat, 54, 263P
 —, frog, decay of miniature end-plate potentials at, effect of atropine on, 56, 111
Neuromuscular junction, hermit crab, some characteristics of pre- and post-synaptic inhibitory receptors at, 54, 383
 —, mouse, mode of action at, of the phospholipase A₂-crotapitin complex isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake, 61, 597
Neuromuscular transmission, effect of Ca ions on, in mouse vas deferens, 55, 97
 —, effects of amine-uptake blockers and α -adrenoceptor blockers on adrenergic, 55, 87
 —, effects of reserpine on adrenergic, 55, 79
 —, influence of motor nerve tetanization on effect of organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitors on, 56, 115
 —, in rat, effect of, prostaglandin E, on, 57, 387
Neuronal activity, endogenous, influence of, on L-glutamate excitations on cortical neurones, 57, 476P
Neuronal uptake, effect of inhibition of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267
Neurones, adrenergic cortical, responses of, pharmacology of, as evidence for excitatory and inhibitory β -receptors in cerebral cortex, 59, 635
 —, adrenergic, centrally-acting antihypertensive agent (R28935) not acting via, 55, 313P
 —, brain stem, effect of etorphine on, 61, 480P
 —, brain stem, microiontophoretic study of enkephalin and its analogues on, in rat, 61, 147P
 —, central, quantitative microiontophoretic analysis of responses of, to noradrenaline, 54, 529
 —, cerebellar Purkinje, noradrenaline modulation of responses of, to afferent synaptic activity, 57, 603
 —, cholinergic, acetylcholine turnover rate of, in rat striatum, 52, 427P
 —, cholinergic motor and noradrenergic inhibitory postganglionic, transmural stimulation as a method of exciting, 55, 41
 —, cholinoreceptive, observations of pharmacology of, in rat brain stem, 57, 599
 —, cholinoreceptive, selective excitatory effect of lithium on, in rat and cat spinal cord: a possible significance in manic-depression, 52, 444P
 —, cortical, anaesthetics depress sensitivity of, to L-glutamate, 58, 347

- , cortical, effects of noradrenaline and dopamine on, 61, 479P
- , cortical, general anaesthetics and the acetylcholine sensitivity of, 58, 359
- , cortical, L-glutamate excitations on, influence of endogenous neuronal activity and halothane, 57, 476P
- , cortical, responses of, to monoamines and acetylcholine, effect of viloxazine on, 59, 460P
- , dopaminergic, acetylcholine turnover rate in rat striatum, 52, 427P
- , dorsal horn, of cat, and enkephalins, 61, 399
- , dorsal horn, effects of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on responses of, to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 149P
- , GABA-releasing, selective autoradiographic markers for, 55, 308P
- , *Helix aspersa*, in structure activity studies on dopamine receptors, 57, 452P
- , 5-HT, do they support self-stimulation, 60, 320P
- , hypothalamic and brain stem, of renovascular hypertensive rats, noradrenaline in, 59, 483P
- , in cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus, responses of, to amantadine, amphetamine and dopamine, 56, 101
- , in guinea-pig myenteric plexus, mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in, 61, 541
- , lateral geniculate, effect of atropine on acetylcholine discharge of, 59, 458P
- , nociceptive, in rat thalamus, effects of met-enkephalin and morphine on, 58, 459P
- , noradrenergic, in rat brain and heart, effect of *N*-2-choroethyl-*N*-ethyl-2-bromobenzylamine
- Neurotoxicity**, mechanism of, of cardiotonic
- , noradrenergic, peripheral an examination of effect of tetrabenazine on, 60, 303P
- , rat and frog spinal, effect of excitatory amino acids on, 58, 373
- , single cortical and caudate, responses of, to monoamines and acetylcholine, effects of iprindole on, 55, 17
- , single cortical, comparison of effects of dopamine and noradrenaline on, 59, 468P
- , single cortical, effect of desipramine on responses of, to mescaline, 57, 152
- , single cortical, effects of DOPA and noradrenaline on, 55, 301P
- , single, in rat caudate nucleus, actions and interactions of dopamine and morphine on, 57, 425P
- , spinal cat, *in vivo* effects of GABA uptake inhibitors on response of, to GABA analogues, 61, 148P
- , spinal cord and brain stem, actions of morphine and enkephalin on, 58, 458P
- , spinal cord, effects of *p*-methoxyphenylethylamine on, 57, 191
- Neurotoxicity**, mechanism of, of cardiotonic glycosides, 59, 223
- Neurotoxins**, monoamine, specificity of, shown by rotational responses to dopaminergic agonists after unilateral 6-OHDA and 5,6-DHT lesions of median forebrain bundle, 59, 465P
- , taipoxin is a presynaptically active, 61, 133P
- Neurotransmission**, method for investigating, in basal ganglia using combined stimulation and intra-cerebral drug administration, 61, 488P
- Neurotransmitter**, unidentified, responsible for dilation of isthmus at metoestrus, 61, 498P
- , release of, and uptake, functional coupling of, in brain, 58, 569
- , release of, relationship between and nerve terminal ATPase, 60, 312P
- Neurotransmitter substances**, morphine and, microiontophoretic study in the rat brain stem, 50, 47
- , action of indoramin and other compounds on the uptake of, into rat cortical slices, 51, 467
- , putative amine, effect of *p*-chloro-*o*-phenylethylamine on uptake and release of, in rat brain, 58, 420P
- Nisalamide**, a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, hypoglycaemic action of L-DOPA in mice treated with, 54, 263P
- , effect of, on binding and efflux characteristics of noradrenaline and guanethidine, 58, 497
- , effect of, on monoamine-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver during pregnancy, 53, 241
- Nicergoline**, effect of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide**, excess, failed to alter inhibitory effect of ethanol on IAA formation, 50, 277
- NADPH**, binding of, to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 520P
- , dependent warfarin reductase in human and rat liver and kidney and soluble fraction, 53, 441P
- Nicotine**, absorption of, by man during cigar smoking, 59, 493P
- , activation of intramural inhibitory neurones of the rabbit caecum by, 59, 456P
- , cardiovascular effects of diethylcarbamazine citrate similar to those induced by, 56, 219
- , comparison of effects of, with cholinomimetic agents given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , development of nicotinic responses in rat adrenal medulla and long term effects of neonatal administration of, 60, 59
- , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- , effect of, on adrenal medulla of spontaneously hypertensive rat, 53, 349
- , effect of, on cholinceptive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- , effect of, on nerve response to transmural electrical stimulation in pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221
- , effect of, on response of frog spinal cord to GABA and β -alanine, 55, 449
- , effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- , the effect of phenylalkylonium salts related to, on ganglion receptors in guinea-pig isolated ileum preparations, 51, 585
- , effects of chronic administration of, on denervated rat adrenal medulla, 56, 201
- , effects of, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 335
- , effects of, on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
- , ganglion-stimulating agent, effect of 6-hydroxy dopamine on [³H]-adenine nucleotide and [³H]-noradrenaline released from the guinea-pig taenia caecum evoked by, 51, 577
- , mechanism of release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve endings induced by, 61, 183
- , plasma, estimation of, by column gas chromatography-mass spectrometry, 61, 159P
- , receptors in ganglia sensitive to, the specificity of some agonists for, 51, 585
- , releases surplus acetylcholine from sympathetic ganglia, 55, 189
- , response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to, effect of aspirin and indometacin on, 57, 335
- , stimulates prostaglandin formation in rabbit heart, 59, 95
- , stimulation of steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells of cat, induced by, 53, 357
- , thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep cerebral ventricles, 53, 489
- , vasopressin release by, site of action of, 54, 463
- , [³H]-nucleotide, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P
- Nicotine acid**, effect of, on disposition of (—)[³H]-noradrenaline by rat isolated epididymal fat pad, 52, 449P
- , effect of, on rapid effects of environmental disturbance on rat plasma unesterified fatty acid and tryptophan concentrations, 54, 389
- , effect of on UFA levels and brain indoles in fed and unfed rats, 50, 197
- , effect of, on secretory processes and activities of adenylate cyclase and cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase in cat pancreas, 61, 243
- , plasma tryptophan changes on environmental disturbance and their prevention by propanolol and, 54, 273P
- Nicotine agonists and antagonists**, effect of, on cholinceptive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- Nicotine antagonists**, uptake of [³H]-propylbenzylcholine mustard not inhibited by, 50, 145
- Nicotine blocking agents**, effect of preganglionic nerve stimulation on sensitivity of the superior cervical ganglion to, 51, 533
- Nicotine ganglionic receptors**, possible presence of in guinea-pig ileum, 57, 395
- Nicotine receptor**, fraction rich in, obtained from electric organ of *Torpedo marmorata*, 57, 17
- Nicotine stimulant drugs**, studies on the tachyphylaxis to, in perfused hypogastric ganglion of the guinea-pig, 50, 95
- Nictitating membrane**, effect of phentolamine on responses of, of cat to cervical sympathetic stimulation, 60, 314P
- , cat, effects of morphine on noradrenaline release in, 53, 505
- , isolated cat, effects of histamine on, 53, 431P
- , of cat, a method for studying process of neuro-effector transmission in, 61, 551
- , responses of, induced by stimulation of sympathetic nerve effect of clonidine on, 53, 513
- Nifedipine**, effects of, on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein, 58, 287P
- Niflumic acid**, inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- Nigrostriatal pathway**, differences in circling responses following electrolytic and 6-hydroxy-dopamine lesions of, 55, 289P
- Nipeptic acid**, effect of pretreatment with, on GABA uptake following 3-mercaptopropionic acid in mice, 61, 476P
- (±)-Nipeptic acid, effect of, on neuroglial transport, 59, 373
- Nippostrongylus brasiliensis**, potentiation with, of production of antibodies to conalbumin, 55, 57
- , sensitization with, effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423
- Nitazepam**, effect of, on action of pentobarbitone in mouse, 60, 393
- , effect of pretreatment with, on sleeping time produced by pentobarbitone sodium administered i.c.v., 50, 499
- Nitrogen**, accumulation of adenosine in rabbit intestinal muscle reduced by zero glucose and, 50, 569
- , gas bubbled through preparation of rabbit isolated jejunum, decreases prostaglandin release and relaxes preparation, 56, 469
- Nitroglycerine**, action of, and dipyridamole in normal and ischaemic dog heart, 53, 11
- , dilates network vessels twice as effectively as post-network vessels in ischaemic dog heart, 53, 11
- , dilates resistance vessels in ischaemic dog heart, 53, 11
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
- , effectiveness of, not entirely dependent on coronary vasodilator properties, 53, 11
- , headache induced by, behavioural changes in rats suggesting, 58, 439P
- , reduces both diastolic and systolic blood pressures in dog, 53, 11
- Nociceptive interneurones**, spinal, and non-nociceptive, correlation between effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on, and brain-stem stimulation, 61, 149P
- Nociceptive stimuli**, cortical potentials evoked by, in the rat, 51, 491, 493
- Nociceptive units**, effects of putative transmitters and cutaneous stimulation on, 57, 435P
- Nomifensine**, effect of, on effects of cannabis on rats, 61, 371
- , in combination with L-DOPA enhances cataleptic response to haloperidol in rats, 60, 267P
- N-nonyl-vanillylamide**, effect of, on sensory nerves, 53, 436P
- , evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in cat skin that responds to, 57, 436P
- Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs**, effects of several, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- Noradrenaline**, action as a pressor agent in pithed rat, 54, 445
- , action of cinnarizine and phentolamine on calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle induced by, 52, 120P
- , activation of adrenoceptors in cerebral resistance vessels by release of endogenous, 54, 11
- , adenylate cyclase sensitive to, in rat limbic forebrain homogenates, effects of agonists and antagonists on, 55, 299P
- , adrenoceptors for inotropic responses to, characteristics of, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , α adrenoceptor blocking agents increase excretion of, in the mouse, 51, 45, 50
- , amount of, produced by each nerve impulse, effect of narcotic analgesic drugs on, 57, 341
- , amphetamine mimics electrocortical changes

induced by, 56, 374P
 —, and motor transmission in mouse *vas deferens*, 53, 323
 —, an inhibitory role for, in mouse *vas deferens*, 61, 649
 —, as a measure of peripheral sympathetic activity in renovascular hypertension in the rat, 56, 365P
 —, assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively insensitive to, 59, 409
 —, behavioural changes induced in conscious mice by intracerebroventricular injection of, 55, 351
 —, brain and heart, effect of Δ -tetrahydrocannabinol on, in rat, 52, 446P
 —, brain concentrations of, following administration of mazindol, 56, 431
 —, brain concentrations of metabolites of, in acutely-treated and ethanol-dependent rats, 56, 403
 —, cardiac responses of anaesthetized dogs to, following uptake blockade, 60, 287P
 —, cardioinhibition with, coronary reactions to, 61, 381
 —, cardiovascular potency of, in chicken similar to that of adrenaline, 55, 343
 —, causes dose-dependent contractions in isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from sensitized or non-sensitized chickens, 59, 201
 —, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
 —, causes vasoconstriction in dog trachea, 56, 293
 —, centrally administered, effect of, on (+)-amphetamine anorexia in mice, 54, 245P
 —, centrally induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration of, into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarii, 58, 593
 —, cerebral systems, apparently unaffected by treatment with metoclopramide, 54, 275P
 —, changes in sensitivity of isthmus of rabbit oviduct to, induced by cocaine, desipramine and 6-hydroxydopamine, 52, 127P
 —, changes in tyrosine hydroxylase activity *in vitro* does not account for, synthesis produced by morphine *in vivo*, 50, 428
 —, chronic pretreatment with bronchodilators effects sensitivity of guinea-pig lung adenylate cyclase to, 58, 274P
 —, cloacal temperature reduced by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 499
 —, clozapine lowers heart concentrations of, 56, 279
 —, comparison of control cumulative dose-response curves for, with those in presence of increasing concentrations of postsynaptic α -adrenoceptor antagonists in rat anococcygeus muscle, 60, 91
 —, comparison of effects of, and dopamine on single cortical neurones, 59, 468P
 —, comparison of the effects of mescaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on single cortical neurones, 51, 142P
 —, comparison of effects of, on dog heart with those of dopamine, 55, 475
 —, comparison of effects of, on isolated blood-perfused dog spleen with those of angiotensin, oxytoxin and vasopressin, 54, 205
 —, comparison of effect of, with indirect sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT on isolated rabbit heart, 57, 115
 —, comparison of effects of, and dopamine on induced contractions of *vas deferens*, 59, 511P
 —, comparison of effects of, with those of DOPA on single cortical neurones, 58, 239
 —, comparison of hypothermic effect of, with those of TRH in the cat, 55, 273P
 —, concentration and the cholinesterase activity of the separated longitudinal and circular layers of muscle of guinea-pig *vas deferens*, 50, 454P
 —, concentration of, in rabbit brainstem during bacterial or leucocyte pyrogen fever, 53, 21
 —, concentration of, in various regions of rat brain, effects of ether stress and betamethasone treatment of, 60, 601
 —, concentrations of central and peripheral, in the two kidney model of renovascular hypertension in the rat, 61, 213
 —, concentrations of, in lesioned mice receiving levodopa treatment, 59, 516P
 —, contractile response of vascular tissue to, role of extra-neuronal mechanisms in transmission termination of, 53, 267
 —, contractions evoked by, not inhibited by clonidine, 58, 278P
 —, cyclic AMP response to, in heart or lung mem-
 brane preparations, 59, 83
 —, decreased stretch reflex in decerebrate rat associated with increased central levels of, 59, 364
 —, decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 —, depleting and adrenergic neurone-blocking actions of some guanidine derivatives, 51, 237
 —, depletion of by reserpine, effect of pinching and nerve stimulation on, in rat anococcygeus muscle and *vas deferens*, 52, 585
 —, depletion of, in brain, effect on behavioural actions of γ -hydroxybutyric acid, 52, 437P
 —, depolarization of mouse *vas deferens* smooth muscle produced by, effect of normorphine on 57, 341
 —, dissociation of, and assessment of Zwitterion constants, 57, 501
 —, does not mediate responses of guinea-pig myometrium to certain amino acids, 61, 217
 —, dopamine has no dilator effect on arterial smooth muscle constricted by, 61, 291
 —, dopamine probable precursor of, in rat frontal cortex, 60, 270P
 —, dorsal bundles, 6-hydroxydopamine lesions to, impaired response control after, 55, 293P
 —, dose-dependent contraction of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 55, 329
 —, effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
 —, effect of amantadine on brain concentration of, 58, 561
 —, effect of anorectic drugs on uptake and release of, in the brain, 58, 272P
 —, effect of anti-thyroid agents on brain content of, 59, 157
 —, effect of burimamide on vaso-constrictor response to, in canine paw, 53, 51
 —, effect of castration on response of rat *vas deferens* to, 61, 473P
 —, effect of chronic (\pm)-propranolol on, in rat striatum, 61, 152P
 —, effect of cocaine and 17 β -oestradiol on cumulative dose-response curve to, 51, 453, 454
 —, effect of cocaine on cardiac response of pithed rat to intravenous, 61, 472P
 —, effect of culture on content of, in ganglia, 51, 511
 —, effect of denervation and cocaine on response of isolated rat *vas deferens* to, 58, 280P
 —, effect of destruction of catecholamine-containing neurones by 6-hydroxydopamine on excretion of, 50, 265
 —, effect of ethacrynic acid on release of, from guinea-pig and rat isolated *vas deferens*, 52, 579
 —, effect of fluphenazine on tissue concentrations of, 53, 593
 —, effect of hypophysectomy and adrenalectomy on, in pregnant and non-pregnant rats, 60, 385
 —, effect of imipramine and desipramine on response of single cortical neurones to, 52, 349
 —, effect of intrahypothalamic injection of, on core temperature in unrestrained rats, 59, 482P
 —, effect of intrahypothalamic phenolamine on hypothermia in the pigeon produced by peripheral, 61, 163
 —, effect of intraportal injection of, on hepatic portal vascular bed of dog, 59, 293
 —, effect of ketamine on motor responses to, in anococcygeus muscle, 58, 247
 —, effect of lowered temperature on potency of, in rat left atrium, 61, 167
 —, effect of mazindol on metabolism of, in rat brain, 58, 271P
 —, effect of mescaline on uptake of, by rat brain synaptosomes, 54, 257P
 —, effect of morphine, pentazocine and methadone on turnover of, and dopamine in regions of the rat brain, 52, 159
 —, effect of nerve stimulation on axonal transport of, 52, 527
 —, effect of 6-OHDA on brain concentrations of, 56, 255
 —, effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
 —, effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cat when infused i.c.v. into lateral cerebral ventricles, 51, 325
 —, effect of, on calcium, potassium and glucose release from liver slices, 57, 158
 —, effect of, on cardiovascular responses to histamine, 59, 333
 —, effect of, on cat isolated spleen strip in calcium-free solution, effect of cocaine on, 57, 329
 —, effect of, on cerebellar Purkinje cells, 52, 136P
 —, effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
 —, effect of, on concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67
 —, effect of, on cortical neurones, 61, 479P
 —, effect of, on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
 —, effect of, on dog and cat spleen, 54, 499
 —, effect of, on dopamine-dependent behaviour in rats, 57, 424P
 —, effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
 —, effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 295
 —, effect of, on guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
 —, effect of, on head twitches in rats during ethanol withdrawal, 51, 310
 —, effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular resistance in the dog, 60, 239
 —, effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin 1 in rat, 51, 315
 —, effect of, on intraneuronal fluorescence, 61, 339
 —, effect of, on isolated rats, 52, 605
 —, effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
 —, effect of, on nociceptive and non-nociceptive spinal interneurones, correlation between brain-stem stimulation and, 61, 149P
 —, effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
 —, effect of, on rat striatal adenylyl cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
 —, effect of, on responses of dorsal horn neurones to noxious and innocuous skin stimuli, 61, 149P
 —, effect of, on responses of rat *vas deferens* to adenine nucleotides and adenosine, 59, 527P
 —, effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
 —, effect of, on single neurones in the rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P
 —, effect of, on spinal cord neurones compared with β -methoxyphenylethylamine, 57, 191
 —, effect of, on vascular reactivity of perfused vascular bed in hypertensive and normotensive rats, 59, 243
 —, effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
 —, effect of Org 6582 on re-uptake of, in rat heart, 56, 367P
 —, effect of p-chlorophenylalanine on brain level of, and behaviour during ethanol withdrawal in mice, 51, 307
 —, effect of PGE, on inhibition induced by, in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 290P
 —, effect of pilocarpine on response of rat isolated atria to, 52, 97
 —, effect of prazosin on responses of pithed rat to, 61, 116P
 —, effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
 —, effect of prostaglandin E, on overflow of, following nerve stimulation in rabbit kidney, 54, 189
 —, effect of Δ' -tetrahydrocannabinol on the uptake of tritiated, by the isolated rat heart, 51, 465
 —, effect of Δ^1 -THC on brain concentrations of, in rat at different ambient temperatures, 60, 65
 —, effect of thyroidectomy and -thyroxine on, in adrenal glands and plasma of rats during pro-oestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275
 —, effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
 —, effects of antidepressant drugs on accumulation of, and contractile responses to, in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
 —, effects of (−)- and (+)-cocaine on cardiac responses to, 61, 130P
 —, effects of desipramine on neuronal responses to, in rat caudate nucleus, 54, 285
 —, effects of glucagon and secretin on responses of hepatic arterial vascular bed to injections of, 59, 147
 —, effects of intravenous anaesthetics on cardiovascular response to, 61, 199
 —, effects of Mcn-A-343 and AHR 602 on, release, 50, 531
 —, effects of neuroleptics and other drugs on ATP-dependent uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 —, effects of, on body temperature and arterial blood pressure of cats and rabbits, 51, 207, 209
 —, effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
 —, effects of, on isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig, 59, 514P
 —, effects of, on peripheral canine lymph flow, 53, 499

- , effects of, on production and release of renin by isolated renal cortical cells of cat, 53, 67
- , effects of, on prostaglandin-induced changes in rat cutaneous vasculature, 56, 317
- , effects of, on rabbit isolated ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
- , effects of, on rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
- , effects of, on single cortical neurones, 55, 301P
- , effects of prostaglandins on heart rate responses to, in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
- , effects of reserpine and 6-hydroxydopamine on brain concentrations of, 59, 209
- , electrical activity induced by, in sheep carotid arteries, increased by procaine, 51, 405, 410
- , electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of, and its antagonists directly into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
- , endogenous and newly-synthesized, effect of bretylium on, in microsomal fraction of rat heart, 50, 606
- , endogenous brain content of, in cats and rabbits pretreated with 6-hydroxydopamine, 51, 210
- , evidence for, and adrenaline as sympathetic transmitters in the chicken, 55, 343
- , extra-vascular binding of, in adrenergic neurones, 58, 497
- , factors affecting cerebrovascular response to, in dog, 54, 129
- , fate of, in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
- , formation of, in rat compared with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73
- , frequency-dependent release of, modulated by calcium, angiotensin and morphine, 52, 455P
- , further evidence that prostaglandins inhibit release of, from adrenergic nerve terminals by restriction of availability of calcium, 58, 599
- , gradients of, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, 57, 443P
- , guanethidine-pretreatment enhances response to, in longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 63
- , hypothermia induced by, in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489
- , hypothermic effect of, prevented by phenoxybenzamine in pigeons, 51, 497, 500
- , increased reactivity to, in hypertensive animals after prolonged antihypertensive therapy, 52, 473P
- , increased reactivity to, in hypertensive rats unaffected by prolonged antihypertensive therapy, 54, 437
- , increased sensitivity to, of rabbit aortic strips following reserpine, 56, 449
- , increased turnover of, induced by indomethacin in some rat organs, 54, 295
- , increases hepatic arterial vasculature resistance, 55, 272P
- , increasing calcium concentration inhibits positive chronotropic effect of, 51, 481, 487
- , induced receptor for, in guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 302P
- , influence of, on isolated cerebral arteries of the dog, 58, 121
- , infusions of, desensitization rat aortic strip to vasopressin by, 57, 458P
- , inhibition of synthesis of, effect of, on ethanol-induced withdrawal symptoms in mice, 51, 109
- , inhibits electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
- , inhibits phenoxypbenzamine-induced twitching of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , inhibits twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 55, 267P
- , inhibits twitch response in mouse vas deferens, 59, 510P
- , in hypothalamic and brain stem nuclei of re-vascular hypertensive rats, 59, 483P
- , injected intracerebroventricularly, is antinociceptive in mice, 54, 256P
- , inotropic effect of, and effect on cyclic AMP production, in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , in rat brain, effect of BRL 13776 on, 61, 357
- , intra-arterial injection of, response of hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to, role of β -adrenoceptors in, 59, 463P
- , intracarotid injection, long-lasting effects of opening of blood-brain barrier on modifications induced by, 58, 417P
- , intravenously, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of Δ^2 -tetrahydrocannabinol, 56, 43
- , involvement of, in motor activity produced by L-DOPA in rodents, 55, 292P
- , isotonic contractile responses to different doses of, effects of yohimbine, piperoxan, phenotamine and tolazoline on, 56, 169
- , lack of effect of oxytetracycline on constriction of rabbit ear arteries induced by, 58, 261
- , level of, in rat locus caeruleus, after unilateral lesion, 61, 482P
- , levels depicted in various peripheral organs by administration of BRL 13776, 56, 361P
- , long-term propranolol treatment reduces adrenal levels of, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
- , lowers ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart, 53, 3
- , measurement of brain levels of, by measuring urine levels of MHPG a primary brain metabolite of, 60, 280P
- , mechanical response of sheep carotid arteries to, reduced by lignocaine and procaine 51, 405, 410
- , mechanism of entry into rabbit erythrocytes, 58, 294P
- , mechanism of K^+ -induced release of cytoplasmic, from adrenergic nerves, 55, 247P
- , mechanism of nicotine-induced release of, from adrenergic nerve endings, 61, 183
- , metabolism of, in discrete areas of brain, modification by oestrogen of effects of D-amphetamine sulphate on, 58, 422P
- , microiontophoretically applied, effect of, on single neurones in the cerebral cortex and medullary reticular formation of anaesthetized rats, 51, 347
- , microiontophoretically applied, effect of, on single brain stem neurones of rats during chronic morphine pretreatment and after its withdrawal, 51, 104
- , modulation by, of responses of cerebellar Purkinje cell to afferent synaptic activity, 57, 603
- , motoneurone responses potentiated by α -flupentixol in rat lumbar spinal cord, 60, 29
- , output of, from mouse vas deferens, 55, 267P
- , output of labelled, variation in, with changes in stimulus frequency and train length: role of different noradrenaline pools in rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 373
- , overflow of, in isolated mouse vas deferens, influence of α -adrenoceptors on, 60, 304P
- , pA₂ value of, compared to that of ergotamine, 51, 441
- , perfusion of isolated organs with, 51, 473, 476
- , pharmacological actions of racemic, compared with its oxymethylene derivative, 60, 197
- , plasma levels of, as measure of release of, 60, 287P
- , playing an inhibitory role in effect of cannabis on rapid eye movements, 61, 371
- , possible role of, as thermoregulatory transmitter in rabbit, 53, 21
- , possible role of a β -adrenoceptor in regulation of release of, by nerve stimulation through a positive feed-back mechanism, 53, 43
- , potentiation of exogenous, by prostaglandins F₂α, C, and D, on canine saphenous vein, 59, 437P
- , potentiation of response of neurones to, by iprindole, 55, 17
- , preliminary studies of an isolated guinea-pig working heart using, and histamine, 59, 531P
- , pressor response curve of, shifted to right of control following dose of Wy 20051, 56, 179
- , pressor response to, reduced by indapamide in rats and cats, 58, 282P
- , pressor response to, reduced by L-DOPA in the pithed rat, 51, 473, 475
- , pressor responses to, administered into third cerebral ventricle of anaesthetized and conscious cats, 57, 450P
- , produces contractions in guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487
- , pro-inflammatory activity of, in thermic oedema of the rat paw, 50, 243
- , rat cardiovascular system responses to, and their modification by adrenoceptor blockers, 60, 115
- , receptors for, in rabbit aorta and central ear artery, 52, 131P
- , receptors for, in rabbit isolated ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
- , relative potencies of several drugs in reducing pressor action of, 50, 355
- , relaxes tracheal smooth muscle in dog, 56, 293
- , release from isolated rat vas deferens in response to Δ^2 -tetrahydrocannabinol, 52, 233
- , release of, and relationship to calcium ion concentration, 55, 97
- , release of, caused by electrical stimulation of rat atria, from adrenergic nerves, 61, 157P
- , release of, effect of 6-hydroxydopamine on, from the guinea-pig taenia caecum evoked by electrical field stimulation, nicotine and perivascular nerve stimulation 51, 577
- , release of, effect of, morphine on, in cat nictitating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505
- , release of, from isolated perfused dog adrenal glands in presence of nicotinic or nuscarinic agonists, 54, 259P
- , release of, from mouse vas deferens, effects of morphine on, 57, 551
- , release of labelled, in presence of L9394, 60, 286P
- , release of prostaglandins from rabbit perfused kidney caused by, 50, 553
- , release of, reduced by pretreatment of adrenergic nerve terminals with reserpine, 55, 79
- , release of, stimulated by nicotine and acetylcholine in the presence of atropine from isolated rabbit heart, 59, 95
- , released at nerve endings together with dopamine- β -hydroxylase, 58, 275P
- , released by diethylcarbamazine citrate, 56, 219
- , released by single impulses, effect of, on post-synaptic α -adrenoceptors terminated by diffusion, 55, 87
- , released by stimulation of the medial forebrain bundle may be methylated into adrenaline in the hypothalamus, 61, 5
- , repeated response of active neurones to, after prolonged application of methysergide and sotalol, 50, 445P
- , response of central neurones to, quantitative microiontophoretic analysis of, 54, 529
- , response of denervated cremaster muscle preparation to, 58, 229
- , response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, *in vitro*, 61, 471P
- , response of rat caudate nucleus to, potentiated by desipramine, 54, 285
- , response to, alone and in presence of varying amounts of propranolol, prazolol and atenolol in heart and lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
- , response to, effect of prostaglandin E and eicos-5,8,11,14-tetraenoic acid on, 52, 61
- , responses of cortical neurones to, effect of viloxazine on, 59, 460P
- , responses of rabbit ear artery to, reduced by mixture of oxytetracycline and ascorbic acid, 54, 261P
- , responses of sympathetically-innervated hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog to intra-arterial injections of, 60, 283P
- , reverses endotoxin fever in young chickens following intrahypothalamic injection, 61, 39
- , role of ganglion content of, in long-term regulation of hydroxylase activity in cultured sympathetic ganglia, 51, 509
- , role of, in neuroeffector transmission in cat nictitating membrane and blood vessels, 61, 551
- , sensitivity of pithed rats to, effect of genetic obesity, food deprivation and experimental diabetics on, 57, 233
- , sensitization of responses to, by inhibitors of extraneuronal uptake in a coronary artery preparation, 51, 453
- , spasmolytic potency of, unaffected by drugs blocking adenosine uptake in guinea-pig trachea, 57, 51
- , stimulates histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, 52, 213
- , stimulatory action of, compared to that of ergotamine, in the isolated femoral vein of the dog, 51, 441
- , stored in synaptic vesicles, 55, 79
- , synthesis of, effects of testosterone and ethinylestradiol on, in rat hindbrain, evidence for presynaptic regulation of monoamine synthesis, 60, 310P
- , thyroidectomy blocks inotropic response to, in isolated rat left atria, 59, 177
- , time course of release of, caused by high potassium-low sodium solution, 55, 248P
- , topically applied, effect of uptake by adrenergic nerve terminals on sensitivity of arterial blood

vessels to, 61, 429

- tranquillizing drugs, effect of, on concentration of MHPG-SO₃H, a metabolite of, in rat brain, 50, 156
- twitch inhibitory effect of, in mouse vas deferens varies according to stimulation frequency, 61, 128P
- unlikely to mediate the twitch response inhibition by morphine in mouse vas deferens, 55, 267P
- uptake and release of, 55, 87
- uptake of, by rat brain synaptosomes compared with that of mescaline, 54, 257P
- uptake of, comparison in rabbit isolated hearts of dysrhythmic potential of amitriptyline, maprotiline and mianserin in relation to ability to block, 59, 651
- uptake of, effect of fluvoxamine on, 60, 505
- uptake of, effect of labetalol on, in cat spleen, 59, 643
- uptake of, in guinea-pig isolated trachea, responsibility of adrenergic nerves for, 53, 109
- uptake of, inhibited by vinblastine, 50, 219
- uptake of, kinetics and some characteristics of, by human umbilical artery, 53, 152
- use of stereotactic dissection followed by fluorimetric assay to determine the distribution of, in the preoptic hypothalamic area of rabbit brain, 50, 189
- vascular permeability estimation procedure increases excretion of, in the mouse, 51, 45, 50
- vascular reactivity of spontaneously hypertensive, normotensive and hypotensive rats to, 50, 185
- vascular reactivity to, effect of anti-hypertensive drug, on, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
- vascular sensitivity to, effects of hypercholesterolaemic plasma on, 54, 421
- vasoconstrictor actions of, inhibition of, by glucagon, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 93
- vasopressor responses induced by, effect of AH 5158 on, 53, 585
- (-)-Noradrenaline, electrical desynchronization induced by, 61, 331
- inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
- interaction of methylated derivatives of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 50, 345
- morphine and its interaction with, in the rat brain stem, 50, 47
- similar action to adrenaline in reducing kininogen in rat blood, 50, 375
- uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
- (±)-Noradrenaline, effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
- [³C]-noradrenaline, efflux of, at different train lengths and stimulus frequencies in rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 377
- [³H]-noradrenaline, effect of, on neonate chick brain, 54, 255P
- effect of PGE₁ and PGE₂ on drug-induced release of, from rat mesenteric arteries, 55, 243P
- release of, by field stimulation and by drugs from anococcygeus muscle, 60, 305P
- synthesis of, in cat cerebellar cortex, 53, 455P
- uptake and overflow of, in rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595
- uptake of, by isolated rat vas deferens, 86, 413
- uptake of, effects of three tricyclic anti-depressants on arterial, to noradrenaline, 57, 432P
- [³H]-(-)-noradrenaline, effects of AH 5158 on metabolism of, released from cat spleen by nerve stimulation, 58, 280P
- disposition of, by isolated epididymal fat pad of rat and effect of antilipolytic agents, 52, 449P
- effects of adrenoceptor agonists and antagonists on release of, from guinea-pig hypothalamic slices, 53, 454P
- effects of AH 5158 on overflow of transmitter and uptake of, in cat spleen, 56, 364P
- efflux of, at different train lengths and stimulus frequencies in rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 377
- labelling of endogenous stores of noradrenaline with, in rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 373

Noradrenergic axons, effects of vinblastine on, 50, 219

Noradrenergic blocker, modifies reflex cardiovascular changes induced by lower body negative pressure, 55, 246P

Noradrenergic component, of bromocryptine-induced locomotor activity in mice, 59, 467P

Noradrenergic neurones, peripheral, an examination of effect of tetrabenazine on, 60, 303P

Noradrenergic nerves, peripheral, mode of action of tetrabenazine on, 61, 339

Nordiazepam, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325

—, see *N*-desmethyliazepam, 57, 428, 429

Norethisterone, effect of, combined with mestranol on drug metabolism, 58, 173

—, effects of long-term treatment with, alone and in combination with oestradiol on female mice, 59, 532P

—, pharmacokinetics of, in rabbit and rat following systemic and oral administration, 60, 279P

Norethynodrel, effect of, combined with mestranol on drug metabolism, 58, 173

Norfenfluramine, comparison of effects of, on rat blood platelets, with (+)-fenfluramine, 53, 563

—, effect on, on glucose uptake by isolated rat diaphragm, 50, 477P

—, effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P

—, (—) and (+)-isomers of, and their effect on glucose uptake by isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 51, 120P

—, relationship between fenfluramine and, blood levels and anorectic activity in the rat, 55, 261P

—, contractile response of vascular tissue to, role of extraneuronal mechanisms in, 53, 267

—, effect of addition of, on plasma noradrenaline levels, 60, 287P

—, effect of, on uptake of noradrenaline by human umbilical artery, 53, 152

—, effect of presence of, on response of rabbit pulmonary artery preparations to prazosin and phenoxybenzamine, 59, 514P

—, levels in rat spinal cord of, increase in response to morphine analgesia, 52, 519

Normorphine, comparison of effects of, with morphine on mouse vas deferens, 53, 371

—, depression by, of excitatory junction potentials in mouse vas deferens, 57, 341

—, effect of, on cat inciting membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505

—, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551

—, effect of, on the response of mouse vas deferens to electrical stimulation, 51, 139P

—, effect of, to show mechanism of action of narcotic analgesics in guinea-pig ileum, 61, 541

—, effects of, in the absence and presence of naloxone on normal and morphine-pretreated guinea-pig ileum, 61, 271

Normotensive, rats, the effect of i.v. administered acetylcholine and isoprenaline on vasodepressor responses in, 51, 559

—, rats, the effect of prostaglandin E, on the arterial blood pressure in 51, 559

—, spontaneously, rats, vascular reactivity in, 50, 185

19-Nortestosterone, on the detectability of, in horse urine, 60, 297P

Nortriptyline, comparison of effect of, with that of mianserin on monoamine uptake, 61, 307

—, effect of, on concentration of (±)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67

—, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403

—, plasma levels of, and cardiac responses in young and old rats, 60, 21

Notexin, effect of, on rat skeletal muscle, 52, 152P

Nuclear magnetic resonance, ³¹P and ¹H studies using, of coenzyme binding to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 520P

—, studies of ligand binding to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 521P

—, use of, in study of binding of drugs to inhibit platelet aggregation, 55, 258P

Nuclei, hypothalamus and brain stem, of renovascular hypertensive rats, noradrenaline in, 59, 483P

Nucleus, rat cuneate, action of GABA on DC and field potential recordings from, 55, 280P

—, rat cuneate, suitable for pharmacological study of amino-acid neurotransmitters, 52, 477P

—, rat inferior alveolar, twin-channel recording of electrophoretically-induced rhythmical activity, 52, 476P

Nucleus accumbens, biphasic changes in motor behaviour following morphine injection into, 57, 423P

—, dopamine receptor blockade in, possible mode of action for anti-psychotic drugs, 55, 295P

—, heterogeneity of inhibitory mechanisms in the rat, 56, 267P

—, 5-HT antagonists inhibit neuroleptic and morphine antagonism of hyperactivity induced by dopamine from the, 60, 266P

—, on depressant action of dopamine in, 59, 469P

—, rat, structural requirements for dopamine-like activity in homogenates of, 61, 150P

Nucleus tractus solitarii, rat, centrally induced hypotension and bradycardia after administration of α -methylnoradrenaline into area of, 58, 593

Nupercaine, effect of, on chronically denervated rat diaphragm, 52, 289

O

Obesity, effect of, on cardiovascular sensitivity, 54, 226P

—, genetic, effect of, on sensitivity of pithed rats to autonomic agents, 57, 235

—, two models of, activity of anorectic drugs on, 58, 437P

Obidoxime, reversal of vasodepressor effect of dyflos, 50, 481

Octopamine, brain concentrations of metabolites of, in acutely-treated and ethanol-dependent rats, 56, 403

—, effect of, on cerebellar Purkinje cells, 52, 136P

—, fate of, in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585

—, effect of PGE₁ and PGE₂ on release of ³H-noradrenaline induced by, from rat mesenteric arteries, 55, 243P

—, uptake of, into storage vesicles of intact human platelets, 61, 223

(+)-Octopamine, uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257

Oedema, carrageenan rat paw, use of, in determination of anti-inflammatory substances in injured rat, 53, 85

—, effects of capsaicin and compound 48/80 on irritant-induced, in the rat, 59, 61

—, experimentally induced, ability of prostaglandin E, and arachidonic acid to modulate, in rat paw, 55, 51

—, hydrostatic pulmonary, is not a stimulus for prostaglandin synthesis in isolated perfused lungs, 59, 445P

—, induced in rat paw by arachidonic acid, 58, 311P

—, paw, action of phospholipase A on, in rat, 59, 440P

—, presence of prostaglandin-like material in carrageenan-induced rat paw inflammation, 60, 290P

—, rat paw, effect of drugs on, induced by mercury, 52, 609

—, rat paw test, not elicited by PGD₁, 56, 229

Oestradiol, binding in neonatal rat brain cytosol, 51, 138P

—, effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649

—, effect of, on *in vitro* production of prostaglandin F₂ by guinea-pig uterus, 55, 229

—, effect of, with cocaine on twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 59, 511P

—, effects of, following β -adrenoceptor blockade, 33, 183

—, surface coat change on mouse blastocysts induced by, tamoxifen inhibition of, 60, 517

17 β -Oestradiol, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397

—, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397

—, effect of, on cumulative dose-response curve to noradrenaline, 51, 453, 454

—, effect of, on extensibility of rat cervix in late pregnancy, 61, 501P

—, effect on rat cervix and uterus, 52, 539

—, effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267

—, effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P

- , inhibition of high affinity binding of, in cytosol in presence of putative binding inhibitors as a measure of the specificity of oestrogen receptor in rat brain regions, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- , inhibitory action of, on venous smooth muscle, 53, 183
- , secretion of, *in vitro*, effect of cloprostenol on, 60, 425
- Oestradiol monobenzoate**, effect of, on lung inactivation of prostaglandin E, 53, 547
- Oestradiol**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- Oestrogens**, action of β -adrenoceptor antagonists on response to isoprenaline in rabbit uterus dominated by, 53, 393
- , dependence of enzyme activity and intracellular structure in the hamster submaxillary gland, 50, 466P
- , effect of, and progesterone alone and in combination on the female rat plasma kininogen concentrations, 50, 467P
- , modification by, of effects of (+)-amphetamine sulphate on noradrenaline metabolism in discrete areas of brain rat, 58, 422P
- , specificity of receptor for, in brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- Oestrogenic activity**, of some triphenylethanes and triphenylethylenes related to MER 25 in mice, 57, 487
- Oestrone**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestradiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- Oestrous cycle**, effect of prostaglandin inhibitors on contractile effects of angiotensin, oxytoxin and prostaglandin F on rat uterus, during, 52, 393
- , pro-oestrous phase of, effect of thyroidectomy and L-thyroxine on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in adrenal glands and plasma of rats during, 59, 275
- , influence of, on the spasmotic action of angiotensin 11 and oxytocin on rat uterus, 51, 121P
- Okamoto spontaneous hypertension**, evidence for a visceral smooth muscle abnormality in, 59, 621
- Olfactory bulb**, ablation of, in rat, behavioural changes and their reversal by antidepressant drugs, 60, 521
- Olfactory bulbectomy**, behavioural changes following, in rats, a possible model for detection of antidepressant drugs, 57, 426P
- , in rat, a simple model for detecting drugs with antidepressant potential, 61, 497P
- Olfactory bulb**, ability of local injection of 6-OHDA, 5,6-DHT and 5,7-DHT into, to mimic effects of bilateral bulbectomy in rat, 61, 145P
- , bilateral bulbectomy of, ability of local injections of 6-OHDA, 5,6-DHT and 5,7-DHT into olfactory bulbs, to mimic, 61, 145P
- Ontogenesis**, of enzyme systems deaminating different monoamines, 57, 279
- OPC-2009**, β -adrenoceptor stimulant properties of, 61, 513
- , assessment of selectivity of, a new β_2 -adrenoceptor stimulant in the dog, 61, 9
- Opiate agonists**, inhibition of [³H]-naloxone binding by, 59, 478P
- Opiate receptors**, brain, interaction of peptides derived from C-fragment of β -lipotropin with, 58, 460P
- , from rat brain, activity of leucine-enkephalin and some analogues assayed for binding to, 61, 351
- Opiates**, binding of, and their effect in normal and morphine-pretreated guinea-pig ileum, 61, 271
- , evidence for, as GABA antagonists, 58, 458P
- Opioid pentapeptide**, effect of a potent synthetic, in some antinociceptive and behavioural tests in mice and rats, 59, 455P
- Opioid peptides**, distribution of, in brain and peripheral tissues, 61, 639
- Opiopramol**, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- Optic tectum**, frog, action of amino acids on evoked responses in, 59, 484P
- Oral contraceptives**, effect of phenobarbitone on efficacy of norethisterone, 60, 279P
- Orciprenaline**, alterations to vasodilator effects of isoprenaline in the dog following intra-arterial infusions with, 56, 363P
- , β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- , and isoprenaline, compounds related to, potency and selectivity *in vitro* of, on β -adrenoceptors in guinea-pig, 52, 407
- , potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
- Org 5934**, a new antidepressant, effects of, on amino uptake mechanisms, 52, 431P
- , possible model for detection of, 57, 426P
- Org 6001**, antiarrhythmic, haemodynamic and metabolic effects of, in greyhounds following acute coronary artery ligation, 55, 359
- , the antidysrhythmic aminosteroid, reduces ST-segment elevation produced by coronary occlusion in the dog, 61, 315
- , a new amino steroid, 55, 359
- , a new anti-arrhythmic drug, investigations to characterize, 57, 251
- , comparative effects of, a new orally active anti-dysrhythmic agent on cardiac action potential of human ventricular muscle and sheep Purkinje fibres, 61, 457P
- , pretreatment with, reduces metabolic changes indicative of myocardial ischaemia in greyhounds following acute coronary artery ligation, 55, 359
- Org 6216**, effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , 11 β -hydroxy-16 α ,17 α ,21-trimethylpregna-1,4-diene-3,20-dione, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
- Org 6582**, decreases rat brain 5-hydroxyindole acid levels, 56, 367P
- , effect of, on neuroleptic-induced catalepsy in rats, 60, 267P
- , monoamine uptake by, *in vitro* studies on inhibition of, 59, 481P
- , selective inhibition of 5-HT re-uptake by, 56, 367P
- Org NA13**, 3 α -dimethyl-amino-5 α -androstane-28-ol-17-one, an aminosteroid with local anaesthetic and antiarrhythmic properties, 54, 3
- , experimental arrhythmias in mice, rats and dogs corrected by, administered intravenously, 54, 3
- , more potent local anaesthetic in rats and guinea-pigs than lignocaine, 54, 3
- , has no effect on ouabain-induced arrhythmias in dogs, 54, 3
- Organophosphorus inhibitors**, effect of, on neuromuscular transmission, effect of motor nerve terminalization on, 56, 115
- Oripavine**, derivative of, used as an antinociceptive agent, 60, 537
- , derivative of, used as an analgesic agent, 60, 547
- 6-(Ortho-chlorophenyl)-1,2-dihydro-2-(N-methylpiperazin-1-yl)-methylene-8-aztro-1H, 4H-imidazo [1,2-a] [1,4] benzodiazepin-1-one methanesulphonate**, see Ru 31158, 59, 509P
- Ototoxic drugs**, effect of, on acoustic startle reaction of the rat, 52, 137P
- Oubain**, accumulation of adenosine not sensitive to, in rabbit intestinal muscle, 50, 369
- , accumulation of, by various brain regions in relation to cardiac dysrhythmic effect, 59, 101
- , cardiac action of, 51, 481
- , cardiac action of, dependent on calcium concentration, 51, 481, 487
- , comparison of effects of, and potassium-free Ringer on the electrogenic sodium pump and slow synaptic inhibition in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 59, 495P
- , comparison of effects of, with those of UK-14,275, 60, 284P
- , effect of external harmaline on sodium transport in frog skin pretreated with, 59, 115
- , effect of, on concentration of (\pm)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67
- , effect of, on contractility of rat anococcygeus muscle, 57, 559
- , effect of, on contractual response of denervated mouse diaphragm to acetylcholine or isoprenaline, 58, 109
- , effect of, on GABA response of dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561
- , effect of, on K⁺-induced relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 305P
- , effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- , effect of, on monoamine uptake by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
- , effect of, on sodium effluxes in arterial smooth muscles of spontaneously hypertensive rats, 59, 496P
- , evidence for participation of catecholamines in cardiac action of, 51, 481
- , has no effect on potassium chloride-induced relaxations of rat anococcygeus muscle, 60, 141
- , high and low affinity binding sites for, in guinea-pig atria, 59, 498P
- , increases tyrosine hydroxylase activity in cultured ganglia, 51, 515
- , increases uptake of ⁴⁵Ca²⁺ into slices of rat cerebral cortex, 59, 506P
- , induced arrhythmias, comparison of antiarrhythmic drugs effect on, 50, 323
- , interdependence of ion transport and the action of, in heart muscle, 61, 19
- , mechanism of mechanical inhibition of smooth muscle by, 55, 111
- , neurotoxicity of, 59, 223
- , positive chronotropic effect of, reduced by β -adrenoceptor blockade, 51, 481, 486
- , prevented or diminished after hyperpolarization, 50, 79
- , proconvulsive action of, 55, 265P
- , role of catecholamines in central mechanism of emetic response induced by, in cat, 54, 157
- , stimulation and inhibition by, of the sodium pump in guinea-pig atria, 55, 249P
- , tachyphylaxis reversed by, 50, 95
- [³H]-ouabain**, binding sites for, a Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase of guinea-pig hearts dependent on sodium ion, evidence for two different, 61, 423
- , kinetics of uptake of, and exchange in isolated papillary muscle of guinea-pig, 53, 99
- Ovariectomy**, causes fall in uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
- , changes in extensibility of rat cervix in late pregnancy produced by, 61, 501P
- , effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P
- Oviduct**, rat, inhibition in, mediated by an unidentified transmitter, 61, 498P
- Oxazepam**, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325
- , interaction of, with pentobarbitone in mouse, 60, 393
- , levels of, a major metabolite of diazepam, reduced by pretreatment with ethanol in mice, 60, 83
- , plasma concentration of, in monkey after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
- , see 3-hydroxy-N-desmethyl-diazepam, 57, 429P
- β - andro-oxidation**, effect of, on isotope assays of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, 57, 589
- 2-Oxoglutarate**, effect of lithium and related metals on the urinary excretion of, in the rat, 50, 283
- Oxopresolol**, produces dose dependent tachycardia in rats pretreated with syresogipine, 56, 362P
- 6-Oxo-prostaglandin F₄**, production of, by rat, guinea-pig and sheep uteri, *in vitro*, 59, 436P
- Oxotremorine**, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- , effects of, alone and in the presence of antagonists on tissue cyclic GMP response in rat brain, 59, 503P
- , effects of atropine and pimoxide on hypothermia induced by, 61, 509P
- , influence of propranolol on neuromuscular and other effects of, 56, 21
- , inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
- , inhibits apomorphine-induced turning away from site of lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
- , inhibits turning towards site of lesion of substantia nigra induced by methamphetamine, 54, 115
- , *in vivo* and *in vitro* effects of, on phosphatidyl-choline content of washes of neonatal rabbit lungs, 61, 502P
- , thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep cerebral ventricles, 53, 489
- Oxopresolol**, actions of, on dog heart, 51, 175
- , antagonized all cardiovascular and metabolic

- , effects of isoprenaline non-selectively, 59, 135
- , effect of, on delayed differentiation behaviour in monkey, 59, 452P
- , effect of, on formation of arterial platelet thrombi, 55, 255P
- , effect of, on isolated preparations of cardiac and skeletal muscle, 52, 275
- , effect of, on response of rat isolated stomach and uterus to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 283
- , in angina pectoris, 58, 412P
- Oxyclozanide**, uncoupling activity of the antihelmintic, in rodents, 50, 433
- Oxydiazine**, effect of prolonged treatment with, on metabolism 51, 7
- , prolonged effect of, on body and heart weights, 51, 6
- , haemodynamic effects of prolonged administration of 51, 5
- , effect on pressor response to noradrenaline, 51, 5
- , effect on isoprenaline dose-response curves, 51, 5
- , comparison of, with propranolol, 51, 5
- , effect on cardiac output, 51, 5
- Oxygen**, carotid arterial chemoreceptor reactivity to, effect of saxitoxin on, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
- , decrease in myocardial consumption of, following administration of chloracyzine, 58, 189
- , gas bubbled through preparation of rabbit isolated jejunum, effect on prostaglandin production and muscle tone, 56, 469
- , availability of, cerebral cortex, effects of carbonic anhydrase inhibitors on, 58, 417P
- , consumption of, action of prostaglandin E, on, in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403
- , consumption of, myocardial, effect of adenosine on, 57, 409
- , consumption of, of mice, effects of 9-tetrahydrocannabinol on, 60, 559
- Oxymetazoline**, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
- , effect of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643
- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
- , effect of, on pre- and postsynaptic A-adrenoceptors in pithed rat, 61, 559
- , effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
- , reduces twitch response in guinea-pig ileum elicited by propranolol, 59, 513P
- , without effect on growth and secretion in rat parotid gland, 58, 281P
- Oxyphenbutazone**, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
- , effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorpho-nuclear leucocytes, 59, 253
- , inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- Oxyphenonium bromide**, affinity constants of, for adrenomedullary muscarinic receptors, 59, 499P
- Oxypressin**, effect of, on corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophysis tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P
- Oxytetracycline**, depressant action of, on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
- , inhibition of constrictor responses of rabbit ear artery by mixture of, and ascorbic acid, 54, 261P
- , lack of effect of, on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation and catecholamines in vascular tissues, 58, 261
- , pretreatment with, prevents interaction between furazolidone and pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497
- Oxytoxin** activity, pituitary, effect of lithium on, during diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- Oxytocin**, assay of, a sensitive method for, in the circulating blood, 52, 295
- , bioassay of, on superfused mammary gland of the mouse using an automatic apparatus, 50, 409
- , effect of, on corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophysis tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P

- , influence of prostaglandins and oestrus cycle on the spasmotic action of, on rat uterus, 51, 121P
- , effect of, on blood vessels of cremaster muscle of rat, 53, 149
- , effect of prostaglandin inhibitors on contractile effects of, on rat uterus during oestrous cycle, 52, 393
- , release of, effect of nicotine on, 54, 463
- , responses of isolated blood-perfused dog spleen to, 54, 205
- , two separate cholinergic mechanisms for regulation of release of, 61, 123P
- , uterine receptors for, correlation between antagonist potency and receptor binding, 57, 381
- Oxyurans scutellatus**, taipoxin isolated from crude venom of, destroys mammalian skeletal muscle, 61, 133P
- P**
- Pacemaker cells**, guinea-pig atrial, comparison of affinity constants for muscarine-sensitive acetylcholine receptors in, 58, 613
- Pain**, interaction of prostaglandin F₂ and prostaglandin E on receptors for, in rabbit ear, 59, 385
- , suppression of transmission of nociceptive impulses by morphine, 61, 65
- Pancreas**, comparative inhibitory effects of QNB and atropine on amylase release from rat, 61, 97
- , effects of alloxanone, nicotinic acid and imidazole on secretory processes and enzyme activity in cat, 61, 243
- , effect of chronic administration of D-penicillamine on rat 61, 120P
- , studies on functional significance of calcium pools associated with, acinar cells, 58, 369
- , rat exocrine, *in vitro*, effect of dibutyryl cyclic adenosine-3'-5'-monophosphate on protein secretion from, 58, 605
- Pancreatic function**, alterations in, cadmium-induced, prevention by zinc of, 57, 573
- Pancreoxzymin**, effects of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog, 59, 147
- , secretory response to, not blocked by atropine or QNB, 61, 97
- Pancuronium bromide**, potentiation of cardiac sympathetic nerve responses *in vivo* by, 61, 472P
- Paracetamol**, activity of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro* compared with glyceryl trinitrate, 60, 155
- , effect of, on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587
- , effect of, on coronary reactions, 61, 381
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental drug embolism in the guinea-pig, 51, 599
- , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- , has no effect on prostaglandin release by relaxing isolated rabbit jejunum, 56, 469
- , inhibition by, of calcium-induced contractions in isolated cerebral and peripheral arteries of the dog, 60, 33
- , inhibits histamine release from rat mast cells more potently in glucose-free than in complete medium, 61, 237
- Papillary muscle**, differential effects of optical isomers of D-600 on force of contraction in cat, 59, 411
- Para-oxprenolol**, antagonizes certain cardiovascular and metabolic effects of isoprenaline selectively, 59, 135
- Paracetamol**, and its conjugates, renal tubular transport of, in dog, 54, 359
- , causes maximal hepatic damage in rats following a time lag after acute administration, 56, 145
- , effect of, on ability of arachidonic and linolenic acids and prostaglandins to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , effect of, on canine gastric mucosal blood flow and acid secretion, 60, 499
- , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in micro-
- , somal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- , hepatic uptake, metabolism and excretion of bromosulphophthalein reversibly impaired following liver injury caused by, 56, 145
- , previous treatment with, effect of, on anorexia in rats, 60, 409
- Parachlorophenylalanine**, cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , prevents hypoglycaemic response to L-DOPA in nialamide treated mice, 54, 263P
- Paragylline**, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- Paraldehyde**, effect of, on CSF potassium fluxes in the dog, 52, 27
- Parasquat**, *in vivo* absorption studies with, in the dog, 58, 284P
- Parathyroid hormone**, and the renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657
- , phenytoin inhibition of, induced bone resorption *in vitro*, 50, 405
- Parenchyma**, study of the β -adrenoceptor in, of human lung, 59, 17
- Pargiline**, reduces elution of [³H]-5-hydroxytryptamine from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- Pargyline**, effect of, on fate of biogenic amines in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585
- , effects of, and *p*-chlorophenylalanine in combination with, on rat brain monoamine concentrations, 52, 307
- , effects of, on amphetamine-induced motor activity in rats, 52, 307
- , effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on amphetamine-induced hyperactivity following, in rat, 52, 307
- , interaction of, with fluphenazine and tissue noradrenaline concentrations, 53, 593
- , reduces brain concentrations of homovanillic acid and 3,4-dihydroxyphenyl-acetic acid in control and ethanol acutely-treated rats, 56, 403
- , reduces development of hypertension in DOCA/saline treated rats, 54, 253P
- , role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in hyperactivity produced in rats by lithium and, 50, 443P
- , single dose of, alters monoamine oxidase activity in essential arterial hypertension, 52, 460P
- , with fluvoxamine, induces 5-HT-like behavioural effects, 60, 505
- Paratetral cells**, are gastrin receptors located on, 59, 476P
- Parkinson's disease**, L-DOPA and (-)-deprenil in treatment of, 58, 423P
- , therapeutic efficacy of desipramine in, 54, 285
- Parotid gland**, receptors involved in catecholamine-mediated growth and secretion in rat, 58, 281P
- Parturition**, in rat, effect of metyrapone on, 55, 535
- Pavlov pouch**, effect of isoprenaline on aspects of gastric secretion in the rat with, 58, 17
- Paw**, rat, oedema reduced by anti-inflammatory action of glucagon, 55, 65
- , rat, experimentally induced oedema in, ability of prostaglandin E, and arachidonic acid to modulate, 55, 51
- Peak voltages**, a unit for detecting, memorizing and recording, 59, 535P
- Pemphigine**, effect of, on action of benzoylcholine, methacholine, acetylcholine and physostigmine on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature when given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
- , effect of, on cardiovascular changes produced by i.c.v. β -adrenoceptor agonists in conscious cats, 51, 329
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of, on mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
- , effect of, on reactions to nicotine given into brain of fowls by, 51, 335, 338
- , effect of, on tachycardia produced by isoprenaline in mice, 53, 341
- , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- , effect on rat cervix and uterus, 52, 539
- , ganglion-blocking, postganglionic blocking and neuromuscular blocking activity of, compared to phenylbutyldiethylamine, in isolated ileum, and in rat diaphragm, 51, 585
- , thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep cerebral ventricles, 53, 489

Pempidine tartrate, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433

Pen recording, novel coupling of a transducer to a pen recorder for, 59, 519P

[³H]-penbutolol, uptake and overflow of, in rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595

D-penicillamine, decrease in body burden of mercury by, compared with that of dimercapto-succinic acid, 56, 479

—, effect of chronic administration of, on rat pancreas, 61, 120P

Penicillin, effect of, on GABA and glycine in cat cuneate nucleus, 56, 9

Penicillin G, weakly antagonizes GABA, 52, 117P

Pentachloroethane, action of, and products of metabolism in sheep on *Fasciola hepatica*, 58, 395

Pentethyldinitrophenate, activity of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro* compared with glyceryl trinitrate, 60, 155

Pentagastrin, classification of β -adrenoceptors which mediate gastric acid secretion in the dog induced by, 61, 462P

—, dose-response curves of, displacement of, by metiamide, 54, 507

—, effect of external calcium on acid secretion in response to, by isolated rat gastric mucosa, 61, 124P

—, effect of ICI 63197 on acid secretory responses of mouse stomach to, 56, 357P

—, effect of metiamide and burimamide on gastric acid secretion stimulated by, in cat, 53, 293

—, effect of, on capillary filtration coefficient in innervated jejunum of anaesthetized cat, 54, 225P

—, effect of, on pepsinogen secretion in dog, 59, 323

—, effects of, on cardiovascular dopamine receptors in the rat, 61, 124P

—, effects of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog, 59, 147

—, enhancement of, induced gastric secretion by clonidine in the conscious dog, 50, 431

—, gastric acid secretion and mucosal blood flow induced by effect of atropine on, in conscious rat, 53, 434P

—, gastric secretion induced by, effect of isoprenaline and propranolol on, 52, 69

—, graded stimulation by, release of prostaglandins by, 52, 151P

—, increases histamine release and acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa, 61, 461P

—, phenotolamine and isoprenaline decrease submaximal secretion in response to in dogs, 51, 217, 220

—, proctolol has no effect on submaximal secretion in response to in dogs, 51, 217, 220

—, submaximal secretion in response to, enhanced by propranolol and phenylephrine in dogs, 51, 217, 218

Pentamethyleenetetrazole, convulsive threshold for, reserpine-induced lowering of, antagonized by fluvoxamine, 60, 505

Pentazocine, antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous injection of, concurrently with central administration of phenotolamine in mice potentiated, 54, 256P

—, antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous doses of, not potentiated by concurrent intracerebroventricular administration of propranolol, 54, 256P

—, comparison of self-administration liability of, with morphine in the rhesus monkey, 58, 270P

—, effect of, on turnover of noradrenaline and dopamine in various regions of the rat brain, 52, 159

—, suppression of QMAS by, 56, 386P

Pentobarbital, effect of, on acetylcholine in rats killed by microwave irradiation, 52, 429P

Pentobarbital sodium, effect of, on suppressed responding, 58, 451P

Pentobarbital, anaesthesia with, effect of hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315

—, cannabis extract prolonged, anaesthesia, 50, 593

—, cardiovascular effects of diethylcarbamazine citrate in cats anaesthetized with, 56, 219

—, change in sensitivity to, induced by administration of central nervous system depressant drugs, 53, 452P

—, dependence of lipid bilayer membrane: buffer partition coefficient of, on pH and lipid composition, 61, 57

—, effect of, on foetal breathing movements in sheep, 57, 311

sheep, 57, 311

—, effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 359

—, effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to γ -glutamate, 58, 347

—, effect of pretreatment with, on halothane-induced sleeping time in rats, 58, 27

—, effects of anaesthesia with, on vagal component of bronchoconstriction induced by histamine aerosol in dog, 61, 251

—, effects of, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P

—, effects of phenylephrine and isoprenaline on cardiovascular system of rats anaesthetized with, 60, 107

—, effects of some prostaglandins on respiration in cats anaesthetized with, 50, 559

—, enhances effects of noradrenaline and attenuates effects of sympathetic nerve stimulation of rabbit cardiovascular system, 61, 199

—, reduction of water permeability of bladder induced by vasopressin by, 50, 131

—, sleeping times, effect of benzodiazepines on, in mouse, 60, 393

Pentobarbitone sodium, factors affecting sleeping time following intracerebro-ventricular administration of, 50, 499

Pentolinium, effect of, on transmission to the internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P

7- α -Pentyl-4-[1-(2-naphthylmethyl)-1, 2, 5, 6-tetrahydro-4-pyridyl]-2, 2-dimethylchroman-5-ol, see BRL 13776, 56, 361P

Pentyltertiary ammonium, an antagonist, action with hexyltrimethyl ammonium as agonist and benzyltriptycine methiodide as antagonist, in guinea-pig ileum, 51, 287

—, kinetics of, in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 57

—, use of, to determine affinity constants of muscarinic antagonist in guinea-pig ileum, 57, 395

Peptain, effect of isoprenaline on secretion of, 58, 17

Peptainogen secretion, effect of (—)-isoprenaline and (\pm)-salbutamol on, in dog, 59, 323

Peptide hormones, variable-rate intravenous infusions to mimic blood levels of, produced by physiological stimuli or subcutaneous injection, 59, 524P

Peptides, interaction of, derived from C-fragment of β -lipotropin with brain opiate receptors, 460P

Perfusion pressure, a device for controlling, 58, 463P

Perfusion techniques, Langendorff mammalian heart perfusion, 58, 316P

Peri-orbital structures, innervation of, by cervical sympathetic nerves in mouse, rat, guinea-pig rabbit and cat, 54, 351

Peripheral airways, cat lung strip as an *in vitro* preparation of, 58, 71

Peripheral arteries, less sensitive than cerebral arteries to interference with the transmembrane flux of Ca^{2+} in the dog, 60, 35

Peripheral cardiovascular effects, of fenfluramine, 57, 185

Peripheral noradrenergic nerves, mode of action of tetrazenazine on, 61, 339

Peripheral resistance, on-line computation of, in conscious cat obtained using a chronically implanted electromagnetic flow transducer, 60, 312P

Peripheral tissues, distribution of leucine-enkephalin and methionine-enkephalin in, 61, 639

Perioplogenin, inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs of steroids based on, 54, 65

Peristalsis, inhibition of, in guinea-pig isolated ileum and colon by drugs that block prostaglandin synthesis, 57, 335

Permeability, capillary, nature of histamine receptors concerned with, 59, 349

Perphenazine, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestriadiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397

Peruvaide, neurotoxicity of, 59, 223

—, role of catecholamines in central mechanism of emetic response induced by, in cat, 54, 157

Pethidine, assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine, in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P

—, effect of, on blood glucose level in cat, 54, 163

—, effect of, on foetal breathing movements in sheep, 57, 311

—, has hypothermic and hyperthermic action in rats, 60, 323

—, interaction with furazolidone in rabbits, 55, 497

—, pharmacokinetics of, in dog, dose and time studies, 58, 472P

—, systemic, suppresses the gnawing response to thalamic implants of morphine and apomorphine in rats, 51, 197

—, suppression of QMAS by, 56, 386P

pH, dependence of lipid bilayer membrane: buffer partition coefficient of pentobarbitone on, and lipid composition, 61, 57

—, effect of, on plasma kininase levels in cattle during acute infection with *Babesia bovis*, 61, 567

—, intracellular, in relation of uptake of weak acids and bases into isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P

Pharmacological responses, influence of baseline on, a theoretical model, 61, 492P

Pharmacology, career patterns in science graduate pharmacologists, 58, 309P

—, comparison of performance in examinations using multiple choice and essay questions, 58, 306P

—, Dale and the development of, 56, 3

—, developments in the use of television for teaching, 58, 314P

—, effective demonstrations to 100 students, 58, 314P

—, evaluation of slide-tape programmes in the teaching of pharmacology, 58, 315P

—, films in teaching of, 58, 313P

—, learning from and attitudes to routine tape-slide teaching, 58, 307P

—, second report on the organization of, in Great Britain, 50, 163

—, teaching methods in, 58, 316P

—, teaching of, 52, 153P, 154P

—, teaching to undergraduate pharmacy students, 58, 308P

Pharynx protractor muscle, holothurian, responses of, to different agonists and antagonists, 56, 457

Phase-shift, effect of, on the passive avoidance response in rats and the modifying action of chlordiazepoxide, 51, 447

Phensanthroline, effect of, on plasma kininase levels in cattle during acute infection with *Babesia bovis*, 61, 567

Phenazone, effect of, on nitrazepam on metabolism of, in mouse, 60, 393

Pheneturide, effects of, on isolated hemisected spinal cord of immature rat, 60, 273P

Phenindamine, effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583

Phenmetrazine, effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P

—, tolerance pattern of anorexigenic action of, in rats, 57, 479

Phenobarbital, as an hypnotic for stress-induced insomnia in rats, 59, 509P

—, comparative teratogenicity in the mouse with other antiepileptic drugs, 59, 494P

—, effect of, on bone calcium mobilization by parathyroid hormone *in vitro*, 50, 405

—, effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157

—, effect of, on Mg-ATPase in synaptic vesicles, 55, 252P

—, effect of, on pharmacokinetics of systemic and oral norethisterone in rabbit and rat, 60, 279P

—, effect of, on renal function, 52, 141P

—, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419

—, increases drug metabolizing capacity of liver, 55, 263P

—, relationship between clearance of antipyrine and indocyanine green before and after treatment with, 55, 263P

[¹⁴C]-phenobarbital, metabolic fate of, in rat, and effect of chronic administration and dose size, 60, 295P

—, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P

Phenol, effect of, on binding of α -methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P

[³H]-phenolphthalein, enterohepatic circulation of, in the rat, 56, 355P

Phenothiazines, inhibition of 5-hydroxy-tryptamine-induced human blood platelet aggregation by, 53, 121

—, ability to increase cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO₂ H in rat brain examined, 50, 156

Phenoxybenzamine, abolishes late pressor response of spinal sympathetic overflow in the rat, 52, 51

- , abolishes motor response of dog retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , abolishes pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid, 54, 262P
- , abolishes vasoconstriction in hypothalamus induced by tyramine, 54, 11
- , anti-inflammatory action of peptide 401 not affected by pretreatment with, 50, 383
- , at a dose which blocks pre-synaptic α -adrenoceptors abolished ergometrine-induced twitch inhibition, 61, 129P
- , ATP relaxations of guinea-pig taenia caecum persist after, 61, 113P
- , attenuates central effects of dopamine but not apomorphine in adult and young fowl, 60, 269P
- , blocks postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors in pre-synapse to presynaptic ones, 60, 91
- , cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
- , cloacal temperature increased by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 499
- , comparison of effects of, with prazosin on pre- and postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors, 59, 514P
- , effect of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
- , effect of, on effect of EDTA and EGTA on renin secretion, 59, 247
- , effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
- , effect of, on guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
- , effect of, on heart amine concentrations in the rat, 56, 279
- , effect of, on heart rate response to clonidine and BS 100-141, 53, 513
- , effect of on human urinary bladder, 50, 525
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
- , effect of, on labelled noradrenaline output from electrically stimulated rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 376
- , effect of, on mazindol anorexia, 58, 367
- , effect of, on motor transmission in mouse vas deferens, 53, 323
- , effect of, on neuroeffector transmission in cat nictitating membrane and blood vessels, 61, 551
- , effect of, on neuronal uptake of [3 H]-noradrenaline and [3 H]-transmitter and noradrenaline overflow elicited by nerve stimulation in perfused cat heart, 52, 549
- , effect of, on noradrenaline and isoprenaline induced electrocortical changes in dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
- , effect of, on noradrenaline overflow produced by nerve stimulation in guinea-pig isolated atria, 53, 43
- , effect of, on noradrenaline release in cat nictitating membrane and guinea-pig ileum myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle preparation, 53, 505
- , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals, 58, 599
- , effect of, on response to aminophylline, 53, 163
- , effect of, on response of guinea-pig trachea to isoprenaline, tertiary butyl noradrenaline and isotharine, 57, 369
- , effect of, on response of isolated blood-perfused dog spleen to angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin, 54, 205
- , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551
- , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
- , effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- , effect of thyroideectomy and thyroxine treatment on tissue uptake of, in isolated rat left atria, 59, 177
- , effects of, alone and in combination with propranolol on plasma catecholamine levels in sheep receiving an adrenal infusion, 59, 3
- , effects of increasing concentrations of, on cumulative clonidine and noradrenaline dose-response curves in stimulated vas deferens and rat anococcygeus muscle respectively, 60, 91
- , effects of, on inotropic and chronotropic effects of dopamine, noradrenaline and nerve stimulation in dog heart, 55, 475
- , effects of, on locomotor activities in conscious mice induced by i.c.v. injection of noradrenaline, 55, 351
- , effects of, on prostaglandin-induced changes in rat cutaneous vasculature, 56, 317
- , effects of, on response of isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig to dopamine, dobutamine and noradrenaline, 59, 514P
- , effect of, on dose-response curve of isoprenaline/oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
- , has no effect on aspirin-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig lungs, 57, 495
- , has no effect on phenotolamine-induced reduction of contraction of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , has no effect on vasopressin-induced changes in ADH release in anaesthetized dogs, 60, 77
- , hypothermic effect of noradrenaline, adrenaline and dopamine prevented by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 500
- , lowering effect of adrenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold in isolated rabbit heart not influenced by, 53, 3
- , potentiates twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 59, 511P
- , potentiation of accumulation of acyclic AMP in rat and frog isolated heart preparations 51, 253
- , potentiation of inotropic response by adrenoceptors to adrenaline and noradrenaline production in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , pretreatment with, effect of, on duck pulmonary vein responses to catecholamines, histamine and 5-hydroxytryptamine and oxytocin, 52, 295
- , pretreatment with, reduced pressor effect of tryptamine and two of its analogues, 56, 25
- , prevents hypothermic effects of clonidine in fowls, 55, 459
- , prevents increase in locomotor activity in conscious mice induced by i.c.v. in injection of noradrenaline, 55, 351
- , pro-inflammatory effect of sympathomimetic amines antagonized by, 50, 243
- , reduction of rat blood kininogen by adrenaline blocked by, 50, 375
- , twitch potentiating effect of, in mouse vas deferens varies according to stimulation frequency 61, 128P

Phenoxypropanolamines, catechol-substituted, and adrenoceptor activity in the anaesthetized cat, 60, 197

Phentermine, effect of, on uptake and release of brain monoamines, 58, 272P

Phentolamine, abolishes contractions caused by adrenaline and noradrenaline in guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487

- , abolishes α -mediated responses induced in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
- , abolishes motor response of dog retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , abolishes response of mouse vas deferens to phenylephrine, 59, 510P
- , action of, on calcium influx in vascular smooth muscle induced by noradrenaline, 52, 120P
- , administered i.c.v., effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate in conscious cats, 51, 325, 329
- , α -adrenoceptor blocking action of, compared with that of phentolamine, 61, 116P
- , antagonizes antinociceptive activity of subcutaneously administered clonidine in mice, 54, 256P
- , antagonizes hepatic arterial vasoconstriction caused in dog by phenylephrine, noradrenaline and adrenaline, 60, 239
- , antagonizes inhibitory effect of clonidine on twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, 59, 513P
- , antagonizes pindolol or phenoxybenzamine-induced persistent ATP relaxations of guinea-pig taenia caecum, 61, 113P
- , antagonizes responses of single cortical neurones to noradrenaline and DOPA, 58, 239
- , antagonizes sedative effect of clonidine in rats, 61, 468P
- , blocks effects of noradrenaline and isoprenaline on dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, 61, 297
- , blocks vasoconstriction response of dog trachea to adrenaline and noradrenaline, 56, 293
- , cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
- , differentiates neurogenic from ATP responses in guinea-pig taenia caecum, 61, 113P
- , the effect of, in combination with propranolol on the responses produced by 5-hydroxytryptamine in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation, 51, 549
- , effect of, on allergic histamine release from bovine granulocytes, 57, 439P
- , effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
- , effect of intrahypothalamic, on hypothermia produced by peripheral noradrenaline in the pigeon, 61, 163
- , effect of lowered temperature on potency of, in rat left atrium, 61, 167
- , effect of noradrenaline on cat anococcygeus blocked by, 50, 109
- , effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
- , effect of, on adrenaline- and noradrenaline-induced effects on rat isolated vas deferens, 56, 169
- , effect of, on adrenergic neuro-muscular transmission, 55, 87
- , effect of, on adrenoceptor agonists in rat heart, 52, 97
- , effect of, on blood pressure response to field stimulation of adrenal gland and intravenous adrenaline, 56, 271
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine and α -methyl-dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of α -methylnoradrenaline after administration into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarii, 58, 593
- , effect of, on cardiovascular responses of cat to diethylcarbamazine citrate, 56, 219
- , effect of, on central effects elicited in young and adult fowl by dopamine and apomorphine, 60, 269P
- , effect of, on contractual response of denervated mouse diaphragm to acetylcholine or isoprenaline, 58, 109
- , effect of, on effect of arachidonic acid on perfusion pressure in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269
- , effect of, on effect of ethacrynic acid on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens 52, 579
- , effect of, on heart amine concentrations in the rat, 56, 279
- , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from mouse vas deferens, 57, 551
- , effect of, on dose-response curve of isoprenaline in oestrogen-dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of α -methyl-dopamine, 54, 445
- , effect of, on hypothermia in cats induced by TRH, noradrenaline or calcium ions, 55, 273P
- , effect of, on hypothermia induced in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489
- , effect of, on inhibition of twitch response of mouse vas deferens induced by noradrenaline, 55, 267P
- , effect of, on inhibitory effects of clonidine on responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation in pithed rat, 61, 559
- , effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
- , effect of, on isolated rabbit ear artery and aorta, 58, 211
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in anaesthetized rat, 57, 458P
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on neuronal uptake of [3 H]-noradrenaline and [3 H]-transmitter and noradrenaline overflow elicited by nerve stimulation in perfused cat heart, 52, 549
- , effect of, on pentagastrin-induced submaximal secretion in dogs, 51, 217, 220
- , effect of, on plasma and brain concentrations of aromatic amino acids and brain 5-HT turnover, 60, 401
- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
- , effect of, on pressor response to cocaine in dog cerebral ventricles, 55, 3
- , effect of, on rat anococcygeus muscle response to noradrenaline, 61, 471P
- , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- , effect of, on response of isolated blood-perfused dog spleen to angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin, 54, 205

- , effect of, on response of rat vas deferens and rat and cat anococcygeus muscles to field stimulation, 54, 481
- , effect of, on response of stimulated guinea-pig ileum to morphine or dopamine, 59, 25
- , effect of, on responses of nasal vasculature and inciting membrane of cat to cervical sympathetic stimulation, 60, 314P
- , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
- , effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
- , effect of pretreatment with, on response to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , effect of TEA on response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, 58, 47
- , effect of capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations in the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
- , effects of, applied by microiontophoresis in the spinal cord, 54, 237P
- , effects of ergotamine blocked by, 51, 441
- , effects of increasing concentrations of, on cumulative clonidine and noradrenaline dose-response curves in stimulated vas deferens and rat anococcygeus muscle respectively, 60, 91
- , effects of, on contractions of dog femoral artery and saphenous vein induced by 5-HT and methoxamine, 61, 465P
- , effect of, on histamine-induced pressor responses in the rat, 55, 274P
- , effect of, on hypothermic effects of clonidine, 55, 459
- , effects of, on pre- and postsynaptic actions of clonidine compared with those of prazosin, 61, 469P
- , effects of thyroidectomy and thyroxine treatment on response of isolated rat left atria to, 59, 177
- , field stimulation of cat anococcygeus blocked by, 50, 109
- , has no effect on dopamine-induced depression of adrenergic nerve-mediated contraction of smooth muscle, 61, 291
- , has no effect on noradrenaline-induced inhibition of electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
- , inhibits eyelid response to stimulation of cervical sympathetic nerves in rat, 54, 351
- , inhibits histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, 52, 213
- , intraventricularly, attenuates soporific effects of clonidine in fowls, 55, 459
- , is antinociceptive in mice if injected intracerebroventricularly, 54, 256P
- , modification of response of rat cardiovascular system to noradrenaline infusions by, 60, 115
- , more potent in blocking presynaptic than postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors, 60, 91
- , potentiates antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous injection of morphine in mice, 54, 256P
- , potentiates antinociceptive activity of subcutaneous injection of pentazocine, in mice, 54, 256P
- , pre-synaptic action of, use of rat atria for detecting, on adrenergic transmission, 61, 157P
- , pretreatment with, followed by intra-arterial injections of dopamine caused increased blood flow in some anaesthetized dogs, 55, 167
- , pro-inflammatory effect of sympathomimetic amines antagonized by, 50, 243
- , reduces or abolishes pulmonary response to lactic acid, 54, 262P
- , slightly reduces motor response of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , twitch potentiating effect of, in mouse vas deferens varies according to stimulation frequency, 61, 128P
- Phentolamine mesylate**, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , modification by, of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves, 57, 434P
- Phenylalkonium salts**, related to nicotine, the effect of, on receptors in ganglia in guinea-pig isolated ileum preparations, 51, 585
- Phenylethylamine**, derivatives of, effects of, on striatal rat adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
- , in plasma, brain and other tissues, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
- β -phenyl- γ -aminobutyric acid**, biological actions of, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 52, 401
- Phenylbutazone**, anti-inflammatory efficacy of, administered topically and systemically, 56, 385P
- , carrageenin-induced oedema of rat paw inhibited by, 51, 503, 506
- , granuloma formation inhibited by, 51, 503, 507
- , effect of, on ability of arachidonic and linoleic acids and prostaglandins to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , effect of, on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P
- , effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
- , effect of, on effect of N-5', 58, 483
- , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , effect of, on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387
- , effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
- , effect of, on prostaglandins in rat gastric mucosa, 53, 217
- , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
- , effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- , effect of, on thrombocytopenia occurring in Airthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
- Phenylcarboxylic acids**, major metabolite of L-DOPA, 50, 259
- , inhibition of adenosine triphosphate-induced contractile process in rat lymphocytes by, 50, 316
- , inhibitory effect of, on cholinergic and histamine-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum, 60, 165
- , interaction between, and warfarin sodium in rats, 60, 280P
- , interaction of carbonoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
- Phenylbutyldiethylamine**, triethylammonium analogue of, ganglion-blocking activity of, in guinea-pig ileum and neuromuscular blocking activity in rat diaphragm, 51, 585
- , ganglion-blocking, postganglionic-blocking and neuromuscular blocking activities in guinea-pig isolated ileum and rat diaphragm preparations, 51, 585
- Phenylephrine**, causes vasoconstriction of the sympathetically-innervated hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 60, 283P
- , causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
- , correlation between mechanical and electrophysiological effects of, on cardiac muscle, 54, 83
- , effect of, in presence of theophylline on cardiac relaxation time, 59, 75
- , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
- , effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
- , effect of theophylline and calcium concentration on effects of, on cardiac relaxation and contraction, 59, 75
- , effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxine treatment on inotropic potency of, in isolated rat left atria, 59, 177
- , intra-arterial injection of, response of hepatic arterial vascular bed to, role of β -adrenoceptors in, 59, 463P
- , potentiates twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 59, 510P
- , effect of, on allergic histamine release from bovine leucocytes, 57, 439P
- , effect of, on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of cold-stored and fresh taenia caecum from guinea-pig, 60, 529
- , effect of, on pentagastrin-induced submaximal secretion in dogs, 51, 217, 218
- , effect of, on rat striatal adenylate cyclase and snail neurones, 57, 452P
- , effect of pilocarpine on response of rat isolated atria to, 52, 97
- Phenylephrine**, effect of prazosin on responses of pithed rat to, 61, 116P
- , effect of temperature on potency of, in frog ventricle and rat left atrium, 61, 167
- , effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in innervated small intestine preparations in the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
- Phenylephrine**, effect on rat cervix and uterus, 52, 539
- , effects of, on cardiovascular system in pentobarbitone-anaesthetized rats, 60, 107
- , has little effect on negative inotropic effect induced by D_{1α}, 54, 83
- , infusions of, desensitization of rat aortic strip to vasopressin by, 57, 458P
- , positive inotropic effect of, compared with that of isoprenaline, 54, 83
- , promotes transmembrane influx of calcium, 54, 83
- , raises hepatic arterial vascular resistance in the dog, 60, 239
- , stimulates histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, 52, 213
- , vasopressor responses induced by, antagonized by AH 5158, 53, 585
- 2-Phenylethanol**, hastens formation of dryspots in rabbit corneas, 56, 359P
- Phenylethanolamine-N-methyltransferase**, decreased activity of, in rabbit adrenal glands during pregnancy, 57, 413
- , effects of dexamethasone on release of, in adult and neonatal rat brain, 53, 453
- Phenylethylamine**, effect of derivatives of, on pancreatic secretion, 51, 225, 226
- , effect of drugs on monoamine oxidase oxidation of, 60, 343
- , effect of MAO inhibition by clorgyline, and deprenil and tranylcypromine on, 55, 415
- , metabolism of, in rat isolated perfused lung: evidence for monoamine oxidase type B in lung, 56, 125
- , formation of, in perfused rat liver, 58, 474P
- β -Phenylethylamine**, as a substrate for monoamine oxidase activity in human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P
- , effect of reserpine on brain concentrations of, 59, 209
- , effect of reserpine pretreatment on response to, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51
- , fate of, in rabbit perfused lung, 59, 585
- , some characteristics of metabolism of, in rat isolated lung, 60, 294P
- , uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
- [¹⁴C]-**Phenylethylamine**, as a substrate for selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by mexiteline, 61, 118P
- Phenylmercuric nitrate**, has no effect on rate of corneal drying in rabbits, 56, 359P
- Phenyltoin**, comparative teratogenicity in the mouse with other antiepileptic drugs, 59, 494P
- , effect of, on ATPase activities of synaptosomes, 56, 49
- , effect of, on ATPase activity and release of ACh from synaptosomes, 60, 300P
- , effect of, on Mg-ATPase in synaptic vesicles, 55, 252P
- , effect of prenatal treatment with, on postnatal development, 59, 494P
- , effects of, on adenosine triphosphatase activities of synaptosomes and their components, 52, 445P
- , effects of, on T-lymphocytes populations, 61, 454P
- , inhibition of parathyroid hormone induced bone resorption *in vitro* by, 50, 405
- , interaction of carbonoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
- Phlogogenic agents**, potentiation by prostaglandin E₁, and arachidonic acid of oedema in the rat paw induced by various, 50, 468P
- Phosphatidylcholine**, as source of arachidonate liberated during platelet aggregation, 59, 353
- , content of washes of neonatal rabbit lungs, *in vivo* and *in vitro* effects of oxotremorine, 61, 502P
- , effect of, on acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex, 56, 379P
- Phosphatidylethanolamine**, as source of arachidonate liberated during platelet aggregation, 59, 353
- , effect of, on acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex, 56, 379P
- Phosphatidylinositol**, as source of arachidonate during platelet aggregation, 59, 353
- Phosphatidylserine**, effect of, on acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex, 56, 379P
- , inhibition by cromoglycate of histamine release induced by mixture of dextran, calcium ions and, 50, 137

Phosphodiesterase, activity of, in guinea-pig taenia caecum, effect of cold storage on, 60, 529
 —, a model to test relative potencies of brain inhibitors of, *in vivo*, 61, 119P
 —, inhibitor of, effect of, on cyclic AMP concentration and acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated stomach, 59, 327
 —, inhibitors of, effect of, on coronary vasodilation, 61, 381
 —, inhibitors of, effect of, on stimulation of cerebral cyclic AMP formation by biogenic amines *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 54, 272P
 —, inhibitors of, effects of, on acid secretion by mouse stomach *in vitro*, 56, 357P
3-Phosphoglycerate kinase, activity of, effect of lithium on, 52, 139P
Phospholipase A, action of, on mast cell histamine release and paw oedema in rat, 59, 440P
 —, activity of, in guinea-pig perfused lungs, stimulation and inhibition by anti-inflammatory steroids, 59, 441P
 —, effect of an inhibitor of, on prostaglandin production by guinea-pig uterus, 58, 295P
 —, effect of μ -bromophenyl bromide an inhibitor of, on arachidonic acid release and prostaglandin synthesis by guinea-pig uterus *in vitro*, 59, 107
 —, role of, in platelet aggregation, 59, 353
 —, crotapoptin complex, isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake, mode of action at mouse neuromuscular junction of, 61, 597
Phospholipid, loss of, from alveolar lining layer of guinea-pig, 52, 144P
Phospholipids, effects of, on acetylcholine output from rat cerebral cortex, 56, 379P
Phosphorus esters, bicyclic, GABA antagonism as possible basis for convulsant action of, 57, 435P
Phosphorylase activity, changes in, effect of acetylcholine on, produced by isoprenaline, salbutamol and aminophylline in perfused guinea-pig heart, 53, 531
4-(R)-1-Phospho-2,6,7-trioxabicyclo(2.2.2)octane-1-oxide compounds, GABA antagonism as a possible basis for convulsant action of a series of bicyclic phosphorus esters, 57, 435P
Photostimulation, iterative, decremental skin conductance response in mice during, an attention sustaining capacity model for psychopharmacological research, 58, 437P
Physalaemin, effects on rat salivary glands of chronic administration of, 52, 461P
Physostigmine, effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
 —, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
 —, effect of, on effect of aqueous extract of *Carum copticum* seeds, 52, 613
 —, effect of, on effect of methoxyverapamil on release of adrenal catecholamines induced by acetylcholine, 57, 127
 —, effect of on myenteric plexus-longitudinal muscle, 53, 131
 —, effect of, on rate of ganglionic block with chlorisondamine, 51, 536
 —, has no effect on prostaglandin release by contracting isolated rabbit jejunum, 56, 469
 —, increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
 —, potentiation by, of mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
 —, potentiation of effects of nicotine in brain of fowls, 51, 337
 —, pretreatment with, potentiates acetylcholine response of rat substantia nigra neurones, 60, 271P
 —, thermoregulatory changes induced by, in sheep, cerebral ventricles, 53, 489
 —, salicylate, effect of, an avoidance behaviour in selected rat strains, 53, 461P
Picollate acids, relaxation of isolated aorta of the rabbit by, 61, 263
Picrotoxin, action of, folic acid resembles, 50, 425
 —, antagonizes GABA and glycine in cat cuneate nucleus, 56, 9
 —, antagonises GABA-induced inhibition in rat hippocampus, 54, 181
 —, blocks relaxant effect of GABA on dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561
 —, effect of, on action of GABA and piperazine on lobster muscle, 57, 347
 —, steady-state concentrations of salicylic acid in human, after chronic administration of soluble aspirin, 67, 456P
Plasma digoxin, transient changes in concentration of, and the development of cardiotoxicity, 61, 409
Plasma renin activity, effect of propranolol and ICI 66082 on, in cat, 52, 315
Platelets, aggregation and secretion of, effects of synthetic prostaglandin analogues on, 59, 446P
 —, responses of, to bisenoic prostaglandins, 60, 293P
 —, uptake by, of [14 C]-5-HT in emotional and non-emotional rats, 58, 454P
 —, accumulation of, at acute inflammatory sites, 61, 158P
 —, aggregation of, induced by ADP, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine on, 54, 221P
 —, binding of 5-HT to human blood, 61, 453P
 —, blood, active transport of adenine and adenosine by, 58, 466P
 —, effects of aspirin and indomethacin on malondialdehyde production and the release reaction in rat, 58, 299P
 —, effect of pulmonary prostaglandin metabolites on ADP-induced aggregation of, in humans and rabbit, 58, 297P
 —, effect of subcutaneous injections on adrenaline, or MAO activity in, 58, 291P
 —, human, aggregation of, inhibition by aspirin, 52, 451P
 —, human, effect of aspirin on 5-HT uptake and release by, 57, 149
 —, inhibition by a stable analogue of ATP of aggregation of, caused by ADP, 61, 87
 —, rabbit, distribution and metabolism of arachidonic acid in, during aggregation and its modification by drugs, 59, 353
 —, rabbit, plasma-free, effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors on aggregation of, by carrageenin and thrombin, 58, 447P
 —, rat blood, transport of dopamine by, 61, 142P
 —, role of aggregation of, in broncho-constriction in guinea-pigs, 55, 254P
 —, stimulation of, by bisenoic prostaglandins, 58, 298P
 —, stimulation of, by carrageenin, 61, 140P
 —, study of nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy of compounds inhibiting aggregation of, 55, 258P
 —, transport of 5-HT by rat and human, 58, 300P
 —, uptake of 5-HT by, aspirin at therapeutic concentrations does not affect, 59, 661
 —, uptake of various amines into storage vesicles of intact human, 61, 223
 —, effect of, on effect of amino acids on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
 —, effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
 —, effect of, on GABA and glycine inhibition of single neurones in rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P
 —, effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
 —, effect of, on pre- and post-synaptic inhibitory receptors at hermit crab neuromuscular junction, 54, 383
 —, effect of, on responses of isolated frog spinal cord to GABA, 61, 484P
 —, effect of, on responses of postsynaptic neurones to endomide, 61, 484P
 —, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
 —, effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned spinal cord amphibian, to perfused amino acids in presence of procaine, 55, 519
 —, evaluation of iontophoresis, as agonist of inhibitory amino-acids, in rat brain stem, 51, 133P
 —, induced convulsions in mice by antidepressants, potentiation of, 52, 432P
 —, proconvulsant action of, 55, 265P
 —, responses to GABA and carbachol blocked by, in rat superior ganglion *in vitro*, 50, 205
Pigment cells, single amphibian, action of melanotomism, in tissue culture, 61, 607
Pilocarpine, antagonism of the effect of isoprenaline on heart rate by, 52, 93
 —, effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
 —, effect of, on adrenoceptor agonists, in rat heart, 52, 97
 —, effect of, on behaviour, respiratory rate and body temperature, given into the brain of fowls, 51, 361
 —, effect of, on uptake of tritiated propylbenzyl-

choline mustard in mammalian cerebral cortex, 51, 282
 —, hypothermia induced by, in mice: drug interactions and changes in drug sensitivity after caudate nucleus lesions, 51, 355
 —, inhibition of binding of PrBCM to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine by, 61, 189
 —, potency of, for depolarization of isolated rat ganglia, 59, 500P
 —, releases surplus acetylcholine from sympathetic ganglia, 55, 189
Pimozide, abolishes locomotor stimulation induced by intraventricular injection of ADTN, 54, 107
 —, antagonizes action of noradrenaline on rat anococcygeus muscle, 61, 471P
 —, blocks behavioural changes in conscious mice induced by dopamine, 55, 351
 —, blocks contralateral turning induced by CF 25-397 in dopamine lesioned rats, 56, 371P
 —, cataleptic response to, enhanced by amphetamine in rats, 60, 267P
 —, comparative studies on effects of, with those of metoclopramide on the EEG in conscious rat, 58, 269P
 —, dystonic response to, in baboon, 56, 381P
 —, effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P
 —, effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523
 —, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine and α -methyl dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
 —, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
 —, effect of, on hypothermia induced by apomorphine or oxotremorine in rats, 61, 509P
 —, effect of, on hypothermia induced by 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine, 57, 547
 —, effect of, on induced contractions of vas deferens, 59, 511P
 —, effect of, on mazindol anorexia, 58, 367
 —, effect of, on methamphetamine induced turning to unilateral lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
 —, effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in anaesthetized rat, 57, 458P
 —, effect of, on stimulant properties of bromocriptin on central dopamine receptors, 56, 59
 —, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 —, effect of pretreatment with, on response of pig isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle to dopamine, dobutamine and noradrenaline, 59, 514P
 —, gnawing response to morphine and apomorphine blocked by, in rats, 51, 197
 —, inhibits hypothermic action of bromocriptin, 54, 123
 —, pretreatment intraperitoneally with, blocks locomotor stimulation induced by ADTN injected bilaterally into nucleus accumbens, 54, 107
 —, pretreatment with, reduces temperature change in response to centrally injected dopamine and apomorphine, 61, 83
Pindolol, ATP relaxations of guinea-pig taenia caecum persist after, 61, 113P
 —, blocks effect of, adrenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 53, 3
 —, cardiovascular effects of, in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 60, 461
 —, effect of, on femoral, superior mesenteric and renal vascular beds of dogs, 59, 577
 —, effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413
 —, first-pass effect of, in the dog, 59, 492P
 —, produces dose-dependent tachycardia in rats pretreated with syrosingopine, 56, 362P
 —, uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257
Piorna, mouse, simple models of anaphylaxis and histamine and 5-HT-induced inflammation using, 55, 315P
Piperazine bromide, influence of, on frog skeletal muscle desensitized carbachol, 51, 259
Piperazine, comparative study of action of, and GABA on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, 57, 347
 —, effect of, on histamine content of *Ascaris suum*, 57, 417
 —, interaction between, and chlorpromazine, 50, 153
 —, possible mode of action of, 54, 219P
7-Piperidinobutyramide, see Wy 20051, DF480, 56,

179

Piperidin-3-ols, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81

Piperidin-4-ols, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81

2-Piperidinomethyl-1, 4-benzodioxan hydrochloride, see 933F, 56, 364P

Piperoxan, antagonizes inhibitory effect of clonidine on twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, 59, 513P

—, antagonizes sedative effect of clonidine in rats, 61, 468P

—, effect of, on adrenaline- and noradrenaline-induced effects on rat isolated vas deferens, 56, 169

—, effect of, on adrenergic transmission in cat spleen, 59, 643

—, effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P

—, pretreatment with, has no effect on cardiovascular response to anaesthetized rat to apomorphine, 56, 366P

Piracetam, effects of, on acquisition and retention of habituation, 61, 475P

Piribedil, effects of, on audiogenic seizures in DBA/2 mice, 53, 419

Pithed rabbit preparation, for stimulation of different segments of the autonomic outflow, 56, 395P

Pithing, effect of, on depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens, 52, 585

Pitressin, effect of, in combination with other diuretics, on renal adenylate cyclase system, 61, 657

—, see vasopressin, 59, 11

—, treated Brattleboro rats, effect of chlorpropamide on water balance in, 52, 253

Pituitary, accumulation of [³H]-corticosterone by rat isolated, 61, 122P

—, stimulation of, by compounds formed in inflamed tissue, 53, 75

Pituitary-adrenocortical function, effect of reserpine on, in the rat, 50, 466P

Pizotifen, effect of, on ³H-5HT binding to rat blood platelets, 55, 257P

—, effect of, on isolated rabbit ear artery and aorta, 58, 211

Plaice, skin of, presence of a prostaglandin-like substance in, 61, 140P

Planimeter, measurement of the area under a curve, 59, 519P

Plasma, effects of drugs that influence the concentration of unesterified fatty acid in the plasma, 50, 197

—, horse, circular smooth muscle strips for chick ileum sensitized to, Schultz-Dale phenomenon in, 57, 399

—, hypercholesterolaemic, effect of, on vascular sensitivity to noradrenaline, 54, 421

—, rat, effect of thyroidectomy and L-thyroxine on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in, during pro-oestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275

Platelet thrombi, formation of, effect of prostacyclin on, *in vivo*, 61, 137P

Pleuroecton plattesi L., skin of, prostaglandinlike substance in, 61, 140P

Polaramine, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 387

Polydipsia, development of, in rats given lithium orotate, carbonate or chloride compared, 56, 399

—, exacerbation of, by lithium, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627

Polyuria, exacerbation of, by lithium, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627

Polymorph transfer reaction, a model system for the study of acute inflammation, 58, 310P

Polymeronuclear leukocytes, generation of thromboxane A₂-like activity from prostaglandin endoperoxides by, 58, 296P

—, prostaglandin production by rat, 56, 396P

Polypeptides, hypothalamic, effect of, on corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophyseal tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P

—, possible role of, angiotensin, oxytocin and vasopressin in haemorrhage, 54, 205

—, vasoactive, involvement of, in anaphylactic response of chick ileal circular smooth muscle, 57, 399

Polyphorelin, effect of, on angiotensin, oxytocin and prostaglandin F₂-contractile effects on rat uterus during oestrous cycle, 52, 393

Polyphorelin phosphate, the effect of, on the actions of prostaglandin E, and nerve stimulation in chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Ramak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549

—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to nicotine or transmural stimulation, 57, 335

—, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399

—, pretreatment with, a prostaglandin antagonist prevents pulmonary and systemic responses to endotoxin, 60, 209

—, response of human foetal intestine to prostaglandins E, and F₂ antagonized by, 50, 159

—, inhibits prostaglandin metabolism in guinea-pig lung, 52, 197

Polyuria, development of, in rats given lithium orotate, carbonate or chloride compared, 56, 399

Portal venous capacitance, a technique for studying the interaction between, and systemic capacitance, 52, 155P

Portocaval anastomosis, effect of, on activity and tryptophan metabolism, 60, 277P

Positive inotropic effect, activity dependent prolongation of, by batrachotoxin, 58, 415P

Postganglionic receptors, affinities of certain phenylalkylonium salts for measured on rat isolated ileum in presence of hexamethonium and with carbachol as agonist, 51, 585

Postnatal development, of activity of monoamine oxidase, 57, 279

Postnephrectomy, uterine supersensitivity, to angiotensin, molecular mechanism of, 58, 433P

Postsynaptic conductance, kinetics of, effects of inhalation anaesthetics on, in mouse diaphragms, 57, 263

Postsynaptic potentials, role of cyclic AMP in generation of slow inhibitory, in bullfrog sympathetic ganglion cells, 60, 331

Potassium, activation of high-affinity choline uptake in sympathetic ganglia by depolarization by, 61, 112P

—, comparison of effects of ouabain and Ringer containing no, on the electrogenic sodium pump and slow synaptic inhibition in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 59, 495P

—, contractions induced by, in arterial smooth muscle strips, effect of hydralazine on, 61, 345

—, depolarization produced by, in guinea-pig taenia coli, effect of bradykinin, 61, 523

—, effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P

—, effect of ouabain on smooth muscle preparation in presence of extracellular, 55, 111

—, intracellular, effect of selective proteolysis on, in intact blood platelets, 52, 237

—, effect of, on activity of adenosine triphosphatase of synaptosomes from rat cerebral cortex, 52, 139P

—, effect of, on effect of EGTA and EDTA on renin secretion, 59, 247

—, effect of, on efflux of [³H]-GABA from rat dorsal medulla *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 60, 274P

—, effect of, on motoneuron field potentials, 56, 366P

—, effect of, on release of GABA from isolated synaptosomal fraction from mouse forebrain, 58, 569

—, effect of, on uptake of ⁴⁵Ca²⁺ into slices of rat cerebral cortex, 59, 506P

—, effects of high rates of vasopressin administration on renal excretion of, 58, 81

—, enhances renin-like activity in rat uterus, 56, 285

—, entry of, into granulocytes reduced by mepacrine, 56, 346P

—, high, release of adrenal catecholamines induced by, effect of methoxyverapamil on, 57, 127

—, increased levels of, in perfusion medium, increased uptake of digitoxin and metabolites in guinea-pig isolated perfused heart, 56, 437

—, influence of ionic, on contractility of ouabain in isolated left atria of the guinea-pig, 61, 19

—, mechanism of release of cytoplasmic noradrenaline from adrenergic nerves induced by, 55, 247P

—, muscle fibres depolarized by, effect of ionophore X-537A on depolarization rate and tension development in, 57, 565

—, myocardial, effect of digoxin, in dog, 58, 553

—, myocardial loss of, following administration of digoxin, 58, 183

—, nicotine-induced release of noradrenaline potentiated in Krebs solution without, from isolated rat vas deferens, 61, 183

—, no evidence for an increase in glutamate efflux from rat cuneate nucleus evoked by, 59, 488P

—, pretreatment with, has partial blocking effect on pentylenetetrazole-induced contraction of frog skeletal muscle, 60, 97

—, raised extracellular, increases activity of tyrosine hydroxylase in cultured ganglia, 51, 513

—, relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle induced by, 58, 305P

—, release of [³H]-taurine from slices of rat cerebral cortex and spinal cord evoked by electrical stimulation and high ion concentrations, 50, 451P

—, reserpine decreases relaxation rate following contraction induced by, in rabbit aortic strips, 56, 449

—, role of, in inhibition by cardiac glycosides of (Na-K)-ATPase prepared from human heart, 58, 413P

—, synaptosomal content of, unaffected by treatment with morphine or naloxone, 57, 521

—, time course of noradrenaline release from low sodium-high potassium solution, 55, 248P

—, ultrastructural changes in atrial sympathetic nerves during perfusion with solutions deficient in sodium and compensated by, or urea, 61, 494P

—, urinary loss of, effect of lithium on, during diabetes insipidus, 59, 627

—, efflux of, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, 57, 158

Potassium chloride, effect of, on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587

—, effect of, on guinea-pig cremaster muscle preparation, 58, 288P

—, effect of, on sensitivity of binding sites for ouabain in guinea-pig atria, 59, 498P

—, effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injections of, 59, 61

—, effects of, in chronically denervated mouse soleus muscle, 55, 125

—, level of response of rat descending colon to, 61, 117P

—, nature of the relaxations of rat anococcygeus muscle induced by, 60, 141

—, tachyphylaxis reversed by, 50, 95

Potassium cyanide, effect of, on concentration of (±)-propranolol in rat isolated perfused lungs, 57, 67

Potassium ion, effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607

—, free solutions, amplitude of hyperpolarization diminished in, 50, 79

—, change in ratio of sodium and, allows ADP-induced inhibition of 5-HT uptake by rat platelets, 56, 417

—, depolarized endothelial cells at normal body temperature, 55, 105

—, effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199

—, effects of, perfused into lateral cerebral ventricle of pigeon, 56, 187

Potency ratios, calculation of, use of logistic function for, 53, 139

Potentials, excitatory junction, in mouse vas deferens, depression by morphine of, 57, 341

—, miniature endplate, in mouse diaphragm, effects of inhalation anaesthetics on, 57, 263

—, resting and action, effect of local anaesthetics and quinidine on, in chronically denervated rat diaphragm, 52, 289

—, transmembrane, of normal and hypoxic guinea-pig myocardial strips, action of cytochrome C on, 58, 431P

Practolol, actions of, on dog heart, 51, 175

—, β -adrenoceptor antagonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

—, antagonized certain cardiovascular and metabolic effects of isoprenaline selectively, 59, 135

—, blocks effects of (–)-isoprenaline on guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P

—, comparative effects of, and propranolol in early stages of experimental canine myocardial infarction, 57, 295

—, comparison of the experimental anti-arrhythmic properties of, 58, 323

- , effect of, on β -adrenoceptor in human lymphocytes and lung parenchyma, 59, 17
- , effect of, on calcium transport by heart microsomes and mitochondria, 57, 215
- , effect of, on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to isoprenaline, 53, 173
- , effect of, on dose-response curve of isoprenaline in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
- , effect of, on femoral, superior mesenteric and renal vascular beds of dogs, 59, 577
- , effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
- , effect of, on isolated preparations of cardiac and skeletal muscle, 52, 275
- , effect of, on response of rat isolated stomach and uterus to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 283
- , effects of in early stages of experimental myocardial infarction, 52, 124P
- , effects of ($-$)-isoprenaline and salbutamol on pentagastrin-induced acid secretion in the dog following, 61, 462P
- , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- , effects of, on experimental ventricular tachyarrhythmias, 51, 179, 182, 183
- , effects of, on vascular responses to isoprenaline in the dogs, 51, 161, 163
- , increases total lung resistance in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
- , isoprenaline response to, in heart and lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
- , overflow of, from isolated rat vas deferens, 52, 125P
- , pentagastrin-induced submaximal secretion unaffected by, in dogs, 51, 217, 220
- , produces dose-dependent tachycardia in rats pretreated with syrosingopine, 56, 362P
- ± **Practolol**, inhibition of [3 H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
- [14 C]-practolol, uptake and overflow of, in rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595
- , metabolites of, irreversible protein binding of, to hamster liver microsomes, 60, 319P
- Pralidoxime mesylate**, reversal of vasodepressor effect of dyflos, 50, 481
- Pralidoxime methane sulphonate**, lethal plasma concentrations of, given parenterally, in rabbits, 51, 119P
- Prazosin**, α -adrenoceptor blocking action of, compared with that of phentolamine, 61, 116P
- , a selective antagonist of postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors, 59, 514P
- , blocks postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors in preference to presynaptic ones, 60, 91
- , differential effects of, on pre- and postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors in the rat and dog, 61, 469P
- , effects of increasing concentrations of, on cumulative clonidine and noradrenaline dose-response curves in stimulated vas deferens and rat anococcygeus muscle respectively, 60, 91
- PR-D-92-EA**, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- Prednisolone**, effect of, on effect of N-5', 58, 483
- , effect of, on erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , effect of, on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387
- , effect of, on neuromuscular function in the pithed rat, 58, 302P
- , interaction of carbinoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
- Pregnancy**, activity of monoamine-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver during, 53, 241
- , decreased activity of phenylethanolamine- and catechol-O-methyltransferases in adrenal gland of rabbit during, 57, 413
- , effect of, on renin-like activity of uterus in the rat, 56, 285
- , effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P
- , effect of thyroidectomy and thyroxine on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in adrenal gland and plasma of rats during, 59, 275
- , late, changes in extensibility of rat cervix in, produced by prostaglandin F₂, ovariectomy and steroid replacement, 61, 501P
- Pregnenolone**, effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations, 59, 35
- , hypnotic effect of, 56, 382P
- Prenylamine**, anti-dysrhythmic, haemodynamic and metabolic effects of, 59, 311
- , contraction of frog skeletal muscle induced by, 60, 97
- , effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
- , accumulation of radiolabelled, in endocrine polypeptide-hormone producing cell systems, 52, 367
- , cannot block prenylamine-induced contracture of frog skeletal muscle, 60, 97
- , cannot block prenylamine-induced contracture of frog skeletal muscle, 60, 97
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of, on chronically denervated rat diaphragm, 52, 289
- , effect of, on electrical and mechanical activity of sheep carotid arteries, 51, 405
- , effect of, on K⁺-induced relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 305P
- , effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583
- , effect of, on potassium-induced efflux of noradrenaline, 55, 247P
- , effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord to perfused amino acids, 55, 519
- , electrical activity induced by noradrenaline increased by, in sheep carotid arteries, 51, 405, 410
- , mechanical response to noradrenaline reduced by, in sheep carotid arteries, 51, 405, 410
- , pressor response induced by, perfused through cerebral ventricles of dog, 55, 3
- , structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- [14 C]-procaine, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P
- Procaine hydrochloride**, action of, on the spontaneous discharge rate of preganglionic superior cervical sympathetic nerve of the rabbit, 51, 145P
- Proceedings of the British Pharmacological Society**, Cambridge, 15-17 September, 1975, 55, 239P
- , Royal College of Surgeons, 17th-19th December, 1975, 56, 339P
- , Liverpool, 30-31 March, 1977, 60, 263-320P
- Procion Brilliant Red H3BN**, effects of, on mammalian muscle fibres, 55, 281P
- , a method for microinjection into mammalian muscle fibres, 55, 306P
- Progesterone**, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestriodiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- , effect of oestrogens and, alone and in combination on the female rat plasma kininogen concentrations, 50, 467P
- , effect of, on extensibility of rat cervix in late pregnancy, 61, 501P
- , effect of, on *in vitro* production of prostaglandin F₂ by guinea-pig uterus, 55, 229
- , effect of, on stress-induced changes in plasma corticosterone concentrations, 59, 35
- , effect of, on tissue levels of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase in the rat, 56, 343P
- , effect of, on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
- , effects of, following β -adrenoceptor blockade, 53, 183
- , enhanced inactivation of prostaglandin E₂ in rabbit lung during treatment with, 53, 547
- , inhibitory action of, on venous smooth muscle, 53, 183
- , modification by, of effects of imipramine on 5-HT metabolism in discrete areas of rat brain, 60, 309P
- , plasma levels of, during pseudopregnancy in the rat, 59, 191
- , secretion of, *in vitro*, effect of cloprostol on, 60, 425
- Prolactin**, release of, by medroxyprogesterone acetate in human subjects, 59, 433
- Proline**, effect of, on rat hippocampal cells, 58, 341
- Promethazine**, effect of, on increased vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 387
- Promethazine hydrochloride**, evaluation of, in guinea-pig, 52, 149P
- Propanidid**, effect of, suxamethonium on mice, after anaesthesia with, 61, 486P
- Prophylactic action**, of topically applied sunscreen agents, 58, 573
- (+)-**Propoxyphene**, assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine, in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
- d-Propoxyphene**, suppression of QMAS by, 56, 386P
- Propranolol**, β -adrenoceptor antagonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- , alone shows some antinociceptive activity when administered intracerebroventricularly, 54, 256P
- , antagonizes actions of OPC-2009 in the dog, 61, 9
- , antagonizes noradrenaline-induced inhibition of electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
- , antagonizes responses of single corporal neurones to noradrenaline and dopa, 58, 239
- , antioxotremore action of, 56, 21
- , aspirin in presence of, induces bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig lungs, 57, 495
- , assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine, in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P
- , blocks β -adrenoceptor in human lymphocytes and lung parenchyma, 59, 17
- , blocks effect of adrenaline on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 53, 3
- , blocks effects of ($-$)-isoprenaline on guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
- , blocks noradrenaline-induced inhibition of phenoxbenzamine-induced twitching of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , blocks tracheal relaxation responses to isoprenaline, adrenaline and noradrenaline, 56, 293
- , blocks vasodilatation induced by isoprenaline in dog trachea, 56, 293
- , blocks vasodilation in hypothalamus induced by tyramine and isoprenaline, 54, 11
- , cannabis extract prolonged, pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
- , cloacal temperature reduced by, in pigeons, 51, 497, 499
- , comparison of the experimental anti-arrhythmic properties of, 50, 323
- , comparative effects of, and practolol in early stages of experimental canine myocardial infarction, 57, 295
- , comparison of some haemodynamic changes between central and intravenous administration of, in anaesthetized dogs, 51, 146P
- , comparison of haemodynamic effects of, in dogs with those of practolol and pindolol, 56, 362P
- , comparison of, with oxyfedrine, 51, 5
- , differential effects of (+) and (-) isomers of, on binding of [3 H]-dihydroalprenolol to rat lung membranes, 61, 459P
- , dimethylquaternary, inhibition of Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
- , effect of, comparison of, with ICI 66082 in blocking renin releasing effect of renal nerve stimulation in cat, 52, 315
- , the effect of, in combination with phentolamine on the responses produced by the action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in chicken Remark nerve/rectum preparation, 51, 549
- , effect of isoprenaline on cat anococcygeus blocked by, 50, 109
- , effect of lowered temperature on potency of, as isoprenaline antagonist in frog ventricle and rat left atrium, 61, 167
- , effect of, on adrenoceptors in rat heart, 52, 97
- , effect of, on α -adrenoceptors in transplanted dog heart, 53, 163
- , effect of, on allergic histamine release from bovine leucocytes, 57, 439P
- , effect of, on amine uptake in rat heart, 56, 279
- , effect of, on biphasic changes in motor behaviour, in nucleus accumbens, 57, 423P
- , effect of, on blood pressure response to field stimulation of adrenal gland and intravenous adrenaline, 56, 271
- , effect of, on bronchoconstriction, 55, 254P
- , effect of, on calcium transport by heart microsomes and mitochondria, 57, 215
- , effect of, on canine peripheral lymph flow, 53, 499
- , effect of, on cardiac responses to UK-14,275, 60, 284P
- , effect of, on cardiovascular and bronchodilator responses to isoprenaline, 53, 173

- , effect of, on cardiovascular effect of pindolol in DOCA/saline hypertensive rats, 60, 461
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , effect of, on cardiovascular effects of surugatoxin, 53, 207
- , effect of, on contractual response of denervated mouse diaphragm to acetylcholine or isoprenaline, 58, 109
- , effect of, on dose-response curve of isoprenaline in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
- , effect of, on effect of aminophylline on aromatic amino acids in plasma, brain and other tissues, 58, 533
- , effect of, on effect of EGTA and EDTA on renin secretion, 59, 247
- , effect of, on effect of gallamine on muscarinic receptors, 58, 323
- , effect of, on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
- , effect of, on guinea-pig urinary bladder, 58, 37
- , effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 451P
- , effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular response to phenylephrine, isoprenaline, noradrenaline and adrenaline, 60, 239
- , effect of, on histamine-induced tachycardia in anaesthetized cats, 60, 285P
- , effect of, on human urinary bladder, 50, 525
- , effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315
- , effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
- , effect of, on isolated preparations of cardiac and skeletal muscle, 52, 275
- , effect of, on isometric contractility of isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 54, 375
- , effect of, on isoprenaline-induced relaxation and cyclic AMP accumulation in guinea-pig taenia caecum, 60, 529
- , effect of, on lithium-induced water drinking in rats, 51, 107
- , effect of, on milk-ejection reflex in anaesthetized rat, 57, 458P
- , effect of, on noradrenaline overflow produced by nerve stimulation in guinea-pig isolated atria, 53, 43
- , effect of, on pentagastrin-induced submaximal secretion in dogs, 51, 217, 218
- , effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
- , effect of, on plasma and brain concentrations of aromatic amino acids and on brain 5-HT turnover, 60, 401
- , effect of, on potentiated response of guinea-pig liver slices to isoprenaline, salbutamol and cyclic AMP, 56, 362P
- , effect of, on production of cyclic AMP in oestrogen dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 403
- , effect of, on rapid effects of environmental disturbance on rat plasma unesterified fatty acid and tryptophan concentrations, 54, 389
- , effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- , effect of, on rat paw oedema induced by mercury, 52, 609
- , effect of, on response of dog cerebral arteries to dopamine and noradrenaline, 58, 121
- , effect of, on response of guinea-pig trachea to purine derivatives, 57, 51
- , effect of, on response of pentagastrin-induced gastric acid secretion to isoprenaline, 52, 69
- , effect of, on response of rat lung to humoral mediators of anaphylaxis, 55, 423
- , effect of, on response of stimulated guinea-pig ileum to morphine or dopamine, 59, 25
- , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
- , effect of, on sympathetic effect of 5-HT, tyramine and DMPP, 57, 115
- , effect of, on transmission to internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
- , effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 53, 517
- , effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413
- , effect of pretreatment with, on interaction of prazosin with noradrenaline, 61, 116P
- , effect of pretreatment with, on response to centrally administered adrenaline in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 130P
- , effect of pretreatment with, on response to intravenous secretin in the cat small intestine, 56, 358P
- , effect of pretreatment with, on response of isolated coronary vascular smooth muscle of the pig to dopamine, dobutamine and noradrenaline, 59, 514P
- , effect of pretreatment with, on responses of sympathetically-innervated dog hepatic arterial vascular bed to intra-arterial injections of dopamine, adrenaline and noradrenaline, 60, 283P
- , effect of thyroideectomy and thyroxine treatment on inhibitory potency of, in isolated rat left atria, 59, 177
- , effect of treatment with, on development of DOCA/saline hypertension in rats, 54, 253P
- , effect on capillary filtration coefficient and blood flow in the innervated small intestine preparations of the anaesthetized cat, 52, 481
- , effect on cardiac output, 51, 5
- , effect on haemodynamic response to oxyfendine after pretreatment with, 51, 5
- , effect on isoprenaline dose-response curves, 51, 5
- , effect on rat cervix and uterus, 52, 539
- , effects of, alone and in combination with phenoxybenzamine on plasma catecholamine levels in sheep receiving an adrenaline infusion, 59, 3
- , effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- , effects of, on central effects of clonidine, 55, 459
- , effects of, on experimental ventricular tachyarrhythmias, 51, 179, 181-3
- , effects of, on gastric secretion in albino rats, 51, 213
- , effects of, on histamine-induced tachycardia in rats, 55, 274P
- , effects of, on locomotor activities in conscious mice induced by i.c.v. injection of noradrenaline, 55, 351
- , effects of, on vascular responses to isoprenaline in the dog, 51, 161, 164, 166
- , effects of propranolol oral treatment with 51, 8
- , has no effect on phenolamine-induced reduction of contraction of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
- , high-affinity hepatic microsomal binding of, and its relationship to metabolism and to the first-pass effect, 52, 140P
- , inhibition of cyclic AMP production in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , inhibition of inotropic response to adrenaline and noradrenaline by adrenoceptors in rat and frog isolated heart preparations, 51, 253
- , inhibits cardiac response to stimulation of cervical sympathetic nerves in rat, 54, 351
- , inhibits neuromuscular blocking of oxotremorine in isolated rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation, 56, 21
- , intensifies paralytic effect of tubocurarine in rat diaphragm, 56, 21
- , intracerebroventricularly, does not potentiate antinociceptive activity of concurrent subcutaneously administered morphine, pentazocine or clonidine, 54, 256P
- , isoprenaline-induced hypothermia in pigeons accentuated by, 51, 497, 500
- , isoprenaline response to, in heart and lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
- , long-term effects of, on tyrosine hydroxylase and dopamine- β -hydroxylase in superior cervical ganglia of rabbit, 58, 430P
- , long-term treatment with, reduces adrenal amine synthesis in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
- , mechanism of the early pressor effect of centrally administered, in the conscious rabbit, 50, 444P
- , modification of response of rat cardiovascular system to noradrenaline infusions by, 60, 115
- , plasma tryptophan changes on environmental disturbance and their prevention by, and nicotinic acid, 54, 273P
- , positive chronotropic effect of ouabain reduced by, 51, 481, 486
- , pre-synaptic action of, use of rat atria for detecting, on adrenergic transmission, 61, 157P
- , pretreatment with, blocks the diuretic response to vasopressin in anaesthetized dogs, 60, 77
- , pretreatment with, has no effect on 5-alkylpicolinic acid induced relaxations of isolated rabbit aorta, 61, 263
- , pretreatment with, reduced blood flow increase caused by dopamine in canine hindlimb, 55, 167
- , prevents antagonism of tubocurarine paralysis by tetraethylammonium, 56, 21
- , pro-inflammatory effect of sympathomimetic amines not antagonized by, 50, 243
- , prolonged effect of, on body and heart weights, 51, 6
- , regional brain concentration of, and its hypotensive effect in the conscious rabbit, 51, 148P
- , reduces development of hypertension in DOCA/saline treated rats, 54, 253P
- , reduction of rat blood kininogen by adrenaline blocked by, 50, 375
- , uptake of, by the isolated perfused rat liver, 50, 472P
- (+)—Propranolol, does not block rise in renin secretion from isolated perfused rat kidney caused by theophylline, 54, 55
- , effect of, on delayed differentiation behaviour in *Macaca mulatta*, 61, 474P
- , effect of, on dose-response curve of isoprenaline in oestrogen-dominated rabbit uterus, 53, 393
- , effects of (—)-isoprenaline and salbutamol on pentagastrin-induced acid secretion in the dog following, 61, 462P
- , induces bronchoconstriction in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
- (—)-Propranolol, effect of, on delayed differentiation behaviour in *Macaca mulatta*, 61, 474P
- , effect of, on mazindol anorexia, 58, 367
- , effect of, on response of kitten isolated atria to burimamide, 53, 525
- , effect of prior perfusion of, into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat, on drug-induced electrocortical changes, 61, 297
- (+)- and (—)-Propranolol, effects of, on blood pressure and heart rate responses to i.c.v. isoprenaline, salbutamol, or dopamine in conscious cats, 51, 328, 329
- (±)-Propranolol, and (+)-, effect of, on response of rat isolated stomach and uterus to adrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine, 52, 283
- , concentration of, in isolated, perfused lungs of rat, 57, 67
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate responses to adrenaline in conscious cats, 51, 329
- , effect of, on cerebrovascular response to noradrenaline, 54, 129
- , effect of, on delayed differentiation behaviour in *Macaca mulatta*, 61, 474P
- , effect of, on recovery of urinary concentration process after frusemide in rat, 58, 413P
- , effect of, on response to noradrenaline in isolated rats, 52, 605
- , effects of chronic, on catecholamines and GABA in rat striatum, 61, 152P
- , effects of (—)-isoprenaline and salbutamol on pentagastrin-induced acid secretion in the dog following, 61, 462P
- , increases total lung resistance in guinea-pigs and rats, 61, 469P
- [¹⁴C](±)-propranolol, uptake and overflow of, in rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595
- , overflow of, from isolated rat vas deferens, 52, 125P
- [³H]-propranolol binding, characteristics and altered sensitivity of cerebral β -adrenoceptors assessed by, 58, 435P
- n-Propyl alcohol, metabolism of, in rat isolated liver, 53, 443P
- N-[³H]-propylbenzylcholine, binding of, to muscarinic receptors in rat brain synaptosome preparations sensitive to ionic strength, 59, 503P
- Propylbenzylcholine mustard, measurement of inhibition of irreversible binding of, to longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig intestine, 61, 189
- , use of tritiated, for localisation of muscarinic receptors in unilaterally axotomized-rat brains, 59, 522P
- [³H]-propylbenzylcholine mustard, binding of, by longitudinal muscle strips from guinea-pig small intestine, 59, 145
- , effect of, inhibited by acetylcholine mustard, 53, 363
- , reaction of, with homogenates of mammalian brain, 51, 279
- Propyl gallate, effect of, on ultraviolet-induced erythema in rat, 59, 591
- , evaluation of, in guinea-pig, 52, 149P

- , local antinociceptive and topical anti-inflammatory effect of, in rodents, 58, 573
- , therapeutic value of, applied after u.v. irradiation, 58, 573
- N-propyl homologue**, of apomorphine, effect of, on ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 61, 700
- N-Propyl p-hydroxybenzoate**, hastens formation of dryspots in rabbit corneas, 56, 359P
- 2-n-Propyl-4-p-tolylamino-1,3-benzotetrazinium-lodide**, as a potential antiarrhythmic agent, 61, 131P
- , effect of, on frog rectus abdominis, 60, 375
- Propylthiouracil**, effect of, on brain noradrenaline content, 59, 157
- 6-Propyl-2-thiouracil**, *see* propylthiouracil, 59, 157
- Prostacyclin (PGI₁)**, differential response of rabbit transverse stomach strip to, and other prostaglandins, 61, 451P
- , cardiovascular actions of, in chloralose anaesthetized dogs, 61, 136P
- , effect of, on formation of platelet thrombi induced by ADP *in vivo*, 61, 137P
- , possible modulatory role for, in IgG₁-induced release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis in rats, 61, 697
- , actions of, on arterial system of sheep, 53, 464P
- Prostaglandin**, and changes in gastric mucosal barrier and blood flow during indomethacin and bile salt-induced mucosal damage, 56, 340P
- , and kinins and inflammation in the rat, 50, 231
- , antagonism of, by sodium *p*-benzyl-4-(1-oxo-2-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-phenylpropyl) phenylphosphonate (N-0164), 58, 333
- , as a possible factor in increasing vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 388
- , bioassay of histamine in presence of, 56, 39
- , biological properties of endoperoxide intermediates in metabolism of, 52, 477P
- , chemotactic role for, released from polymorphonuclear leucocytes during phagocytosis, 53, 539
- , controls renal noradrenaline release from inner cortex, 54, 189
- , differential production of, by microsomal fractions of rat pregnant uterus, 61, 158P
- , effect of active inflammatory perfusates on response to, in isolated preparations, 53, 75
- , effect of indomethacin on cell migration and levels of, in carrageenin-induced inflammation, 52, 452P
- , effect of indomethacin on, release, in modifying response to *E. coli* endotoxin, 50, 177
- , effect of ionizing radiation on prostaglandin-like activity in tissues, 57, 527
- , effect of, on smooth muscle contracting activity of angiotensin and other agonists, 58, 223
- , effect of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide on production of, by guinea-pig uterus, 58, 295P
- , effects of anti-inflammatory steroids on levels of, in adipose tissue, 56, 342P
- , formation in rabbit heart stimulated by nicotine, 59, 95
- , gastric acidity and mechanisms by which indomethacin-induced gastric erosions are prevented by, 55, 242P
- , identification of, by gas chromatography, 52, 150P
- , inactivation in guinea-pig lung and its inhibition, 52, 197
- , inhibition by, of fluid transport in the isolated gall bladder of the guinea-pig, 50, 460P
- , inhibition of pulmonary inactivation of, in rabbit *in vivo*, 53, 467P
- , like material, detection of small amounts of, released into blood of rat, 60, 317P
- , like substance, presence of, in skin of plaice, 61, 140P
- , like substances, biological significance of, released from immunologically challenged guinea-pig lungs, 58, 471P
- , like substances, relationship between, and SRS-A released from immunologically challenged lungs, 59, 444P
- , like substances, release of, by *Shigella* endotoxin and its inhibition by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory compounds, 54, 489
- , mediated responses, antagonism of, by indomethacin and SC-19220 in trachea, 52, 589
- , metyrapone inhibits synthesis and release of, from pregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 54, 278P
- , modification by aspirin and indomethacin of, -releasing effects of *E. coli* endotoxin in the dog, 61, 175
- , morphine and apomorphine stimulate production of, in rabbit brain homogenate, 52, 116P
- , oedema induced by, in rats, 51, 503, 506
- , peptide 401 suppressed increased permeability due to, 50, 383
- , possible contribution of, to genetic hypertension in rats: identification of a biochemical lesion, 55, 244P
- , potentiation by, of the nociceptive activity of bradykinin in the dog knee joint, 50, 461P
- , precursors, anorectic activity of, 60, 409
- , presence of material similar to, in carrageenin-induced rat hind paw inflammation, 60, 290P
- , production of, by rabbit isolated jejunum and relationship to the inherent tone of the preparation, 56, 469
- , production of, by mild inflammatory lesion in sheep, 53, 305
- , production of, by rat polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 56, 396P
- , pro-inflammatory activity of, and two analogues of PGE₁ in rabbit skin, 56, 341P
- , a pulmonary vasoconstrictor, may be involved in acute pulmonary response of the cat to endotoxin, 60, 209
- , relative effects of, bradykinin, 5-HT and histamine on synovial microcirculation in dogs, 56, 313
- , release of, and incapacitation following injection of endotoxin in dog knee joint, 53, 465P
- , release of, following muscular work, 52, 454P
- , release of, from cat and dog spleen, 54, 499
- , release of, from the rabbit isolated heart following vagal nerve stimulation or acetylcholine infusion, 52, 375
- , release of, from rabbit perfused kidney: effects of vasoconstrictors, 50, 553
- , release of, into aqueous humour apparently not inhibited by aspirin, 55, 157
- , release from pregnant rat uterus *in vitro* of, under control of foetus, 52, 115P
- , release of, *in vitro* maintains tone of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig colon, 54, 197
- , released concomitantly with bradykinin in inflammatory response to carrageenin, 52, 108P
- , role of, in cellular immune reactions, 52, 453P
- , secretion of, *in vitro*, effect of cloprostetanol on, 60, 425
- , source and function in fertility of possible seminal, in the mouse, 52, 114P
- , synthesis of, affected by various non-steroid and steroid anti-inflammatory drugs in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P
- , synthesis of, catecholamine-stimulated, in rat brain synaptosomes, 58, 426P
- , synthesis of, hydrostatic pulmonary oedema is not a stimulus for, in isolated perfused lungs, 59, 445P
- , synthesis of, inhibited by indomethacin in guinea-pig luteal regression, 53, 225
- , synthesis of, inhibitors of, potentiation of certain effects of amphetamine by, 54, 249P
- , synthetic analogues of, effects of, on platelet aggregation and secretion, 59, 446P
- , vasodilator and antisecretory role of, in rat gastric mucosa, 53, 217
- Prostaglandin A₁**, effect of, on respiration in anaesthetized cats, 50, 559
- , has less potentiating activity than PGEs in rabbit skin inflammation, 56, 341P
- Prostaglandin A₂**, effect of, on cat skeletal muscle vascular bed, 52, 112P
- , effect of on respiration in anaesthetized cats, 50, 559
- , has less potentiating activity than PGEs in rabbit skin inflammation, 56, 341P
- Prostaglandin C**, cardiovascular actions of, in the cat and dog, 51, 157
- Prostaglandin D₁**, biological activity of, on smooth muscle, 52, 110P
- , modified, show high pressor activity, 56, 339P
- , production of, by pseudopregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 59, 191
- , selectivity of action of some C15-modified, 56, 339P
- Prostaglandin D₁**, effect of, on increased vascular permeability induced by histamine or bradykinin, 55, 239P
- , inhibits increase in vascular permeability in rat skin produced by prostaglandins E₁, E₂ and D₁, 55, 239P
- , possible role for, in modulation of skin inflammation, 55, 239P
- Prostaglandin D₂**, effect of, on platelet aggregation: variation with animal species and calcium ion concentration, 55, 259P
- , increase in vascular permeability induced by, inhibited by PGD₁, 55, 239P
- , inflammatory effects of, in rat and human skin, 56, 229
- , only potentiates rabbit skin inflammatory exudates at high doses, 56, 341P
- Prostaglandin E₁**, activity of, dissociation of bacterial pyrexia from, 54, 250P
- , as a measure of prostaglandin synthesis induced by various drugs affecting gut function, 58, 193
- , cardiovascular actions of, in the cat and dog, 51, 157
- , comparison of effects of, in erythema production with those of PGD, 56, 229
- , effect of, on cat skeletal muscle vascular bed, 52, 112P
- , production of, by pseudopregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 59, 191
- , release of, from rabbit perfused kidney in response to kinins, 58, 165
- , release of, inhibits circular muscle tone in guinea-pig isolated colon, 54, 197
- Prostaglandin E₂**, ability of, to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- , abolishes ADP-induced inhibition of uptake of 5-HT by rat platelets, 56, 417
- , bioassay of histamine in presence of, 56, 39
- , cat anococcygeus relaxed by, 50, 109
- , causes contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig isolated colon, 54, 197
- , chemotactic activity of solutions of, 56, 345P
- , chemotactic role of, in rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 53, 539
- , comparison of effects of, on responses of rabbit heart to 5-HT dimethylphenylpiperazinium and electrical stimulation, 61, 467P
- , comparison of inactivation of, by irradiated and non-irradiated mouse spleen tissue, 57, 527
- , comparison of some smooth-muscle effects of GABA and, 54, 279P
- , decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- , dose-dependent relaxation of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 55, 329
- , effect of chronic pretreatment with bronchodilators on sensitivity of guinea-pig lung adenylate cyclase to, 58, 274P
- , effect of, on blood glucose level in cat, 54, 163
- , effect of, on cerebral cyclic GMP, 57, 445P
- , effect of, on drug-induced release of ³H-noradrenaline from rat mesenteric arteries, 55, 243P
- , effect of, on neuromuscular transmission in rat, 57, 387
- , effect of, on platelet aggregation: variation with animal species and calcium ion concentration, 55, 239P
- , effect of, on respiration in anaesthetized cats, 50, 559
- , effect of pretreatment with capsaicin or compound 48/80 on response of rat to intracutaneous injection of, alone and with bradykinin, 59, 61
- , effect of pulmonary metabolites of, on ADP-induced aggregation of human and rabbit platelets, 58, 297P
- , effect of, on rat cutaneous afferent nerve activity, 58, 343
- , effect on vascular permeability in rat skin and rat paws, 50, 231
- , effects of, on canine synovial vascular permeability, 60, 251
- , effects of, on cardiovascular and respiratory systems of anaesthetized calves, 54, 266P
- , effects of, on cutaneous vasculature of the rat, 56, 317
- , enhancement of algesic effects of bradykinin and acetylcholine caused by, abolished by infusion of prostaglandin F₁, 59, 385
- , has similar potentiating potency in rabbit skin inflammation as PGE₁, 56, 341P
- , has vasodilator effect in dog synovial circulation, 56, 313
- , increase in vascular permeability induced by,

- inhibited by PGD₁, 55, 239P
- induces marked and rapid contractions of chicken pulmonary vein strip, but relaxes partially contracted arterial strip at low doses, 59, 201
- more effective than prostaglandin E, in guinea-pig isolated colonic longitudinal muscle, 54, 197
- mutual enhancement of effects of, and theophylline on Freund adjuvant-induced arthritis syndrome of rats, 59, 438P
- postsynaptic action of, on sympathetic responses in guinea-pig ileum, 58, 290P
- potentiation by, and arachidonic acid of oedema in the rat paw induced by various phlogistic agents, 50, 468P
- potentiation of ADP-ase activity of aortic rings by, 61, 449P
- prevents bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig, 50, 314
- reverses endotoxin fever in young chickens following intrahypothalamic injection, 61, 39
- some effects of, injected into the hypothalamus of young chicks, 61, 39
- some effects of intravenous, and endotoxin in young chickens, 61, 29
- sub-threshold doses of, do not potentiate vasodilator action of bradykinin in dog synovium, 56, 313
- Prostaglandin E₁**, ability of, to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- action of, on myocardial mechanics, coronary vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403
- the actions of, in chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- actions of, on human foetal intestine, 50, 159
- administration of 15-methyl analogue of, reduced effects of combined taurocholate and indomethacin administration on gastric mucosa, 56, 340P
- bioassay of histamine in presence of, 56, 39
- cat anococcygeus relaxed by, 50, 109
- causes contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig isolated colon, 54, 197
- chemotactic role of, in rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 53, 539
- comparative bioassay of, and its three pulmonary metabolites, 54, 397
- comparison of effects of, and analogues of, with those of PGD₁ and PGF_{2α} analogues, 56, 339P
- comparison of effects of stable endoperoxide analogues with those of, on rat gastric secretion, 61, 450P
- comparison of histopathological effects of, and anaphylatoxin in guinea-pig lungs, 55, 240P
- concentrations and secretion rates of, in renal hypertension in rats, 58, 253
- continuously generated by isolated rabbit jejunum, effect of, on inherent tone of preparation, 56, 469
- decreases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
- 16,16 dimethyl, inhibition of bile salt-induced gastric mucosal erosions by, in rat, 61, 139P
- 16,16 dimethyl, indomethacin-induced gastric mucosal erosions and their inhibition by, 61, 507P
- effect of isoprenaline on release of, and acetylcholine from guinea-pig isolated ileum at rest and during field stimulation, 50, 119
- effect of methyl analogues of, on gastrointestinal function in the rat, 52, 113P
- effect of, on the arterial blood pressure of normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, 51, 559
- effect of, on the contractions of the guinea-pig ileum evoked directly by acetylcholine and indirectly by angiotensin and by coaxial stimulation, in normal and α -methyl-p-tyrosine pretreated preparations, 51, 565
- effect of, on coronary reactions, 61, 381
- effect of, on drug-induced release of [³H]-noradrenaline from rat mesenteric arteries, 55, 243P
- effect of, on nicotine-induced steroidogenesis in adrenocortical cells in cat, 53, 357
- effect of, on platelet aggregation: variation with animal species and calcium ion concentration, 55, 239P
- effect of, on respiration in anaesthetized cats, 50, 559
- effect of, on response of rabbit portal vein to electrical stimulation, 52, 61
- effect of pulmonary metabolites of, on ADP-induced aggregation of human and rabbit platelets, 58, 297P
- effect of short wavelength ultraviolet C irradiation on concentration of, in human skin, 61, 445P
- effects of, on cardiovascular and respiratory systems of anaesthetized calves, 54, 266P
- effects of, on cutaneous vasculature of the rat, 56, 317
- enhanced inactivation of, by rabbit lung during pregnancy or progesterone treatment, 53, 547
- had similar potentiating potency in rabbit skin inflammation as PGE₁, 56, 341P
- has vasodilator effect on dog synovial circulation, 56, 313
- inactive in bradykinin synergistic effect on vascular permeability in rat skin and rat paws, 50, 231
- increase in vascular permeability induced by, inhibited by PGD₁, 55, 239P
- increased inactivation of, by rabbit lung during pregnancy, 50, 459P
- induces relaxation of chicken pulmonary vein and arterial strips at low doses, 59, 201
- inhibition of synthesis of, by guinea-pig uterus in presence of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide, 58, 295P
- inhibits noradrenaline overflow in rabbit kidney, 54, 189
- interactions of isoprenaline and, with respect to functions and metabolism of guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533
- level of response of rat descending colon to, 61, 117P
- potency and selectivity of methyl analogues of, on rat gastrointestinal function, 34, 309
- prevents bronchoconstriction in the guinea-pig, 50, 314
- proposed role for, in genesis of stress-induced gastric ulcers, 52, 464P
- reduced to prostaglandin F by various animal tissue homogenates, 52, 109P
- reduction of, to prostaglandin F_{2α} by an enzyme in sheep blood, 50, 462P
- released from kidneys of genetic hypertensive rats contributes to vasoconstrictor supersensitivity to angiotensin II *in vitro*, 58, 462P
- response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to, effect of aspirin and indomethacin on, 57, 335
- reversal of effect of, on adrenal catecholamine release after hypophrectomy, 60, 477
- reverses endotoxin fever in young chickens following intrahypothalamic injection, 61, 39
- some effects of, injected into the hypothalamus of young chicks, 61, 39
- spasmolytic potency of, unaffected by drugs blocking adenosine uptake in guinea-pig trachea, 57, 51
- synthesis of, inhibited by *p*-bromophenacyl bromide in guinea-pig uterine homogenates, 59, 107
- vasodilator action of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 581
- Prostaglandin F₁**, inhibitory effect of L-ascorbic acid on yield of, from guinea-pig uterine homogenates, 53, 469P
- production of, by pseudopregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 59, 191
- release of, from rabbit perfused kidney in response to kinins, 58, 165
- Prostaglandin F_{2α}**, causes contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig isolated ileum and colon, 54, 197
- effects of, on cardiovascular and respiratory systems of anaesthetized calves, 54, 266P
- has little effect on guinea-pig isolated ileal circular muscle, 54, 197
- has no vasodilatory effect on dog synovial circulation, 56, 313
- Prostaglandin F_{2β}**, ability of, to modulate experimentally induced oedema in rat paw, 55, 51
- actions of, on human foetal intestine, 50, 159
- 5-alkyl-picolinic acids relax isolated aorta of the rabbit contracted by, 61, 263
- anorectic activity of, 60, 409
- 16-aryloxy analogues of, effect of, on preparations responsive to prostaglandin endoperoxides, 61, 694
- assay of oxytocin in superfused mammary gland relatively insensitive to, 50, 409
- bioassay of histamine in the presence of, 56, 39
- blood levels of, increased by *E. coli* endotoxin, 61, 175
- Causes contraction of longitudinal muscle of guinea-pig isolated ileum and colon, 54, 197
- changes in extensibility of rat cervix in late pregnancy produced by, 61, 501P
- chemotactic role of, in rabbit polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 53, 539
- comparison of effects of analogues of, with those of PGD₁ and PGE₁ analogues, 56, 339P
- comparison of effects of stable endoperoxide analogues with those of, on rat gastric secretion, 61, 450P
- comparison of histopathological effects of, and anaphylatoxin in guinea-pig lungs, 55, 240P
- concentrations and secretion rates of, in renal hypertension in rats, 58, 253
- dose-dependent contraction of sheep pulmonary artery and vein induced by, 55, 329
- effect of, on analgesic effect of bradykinin and acetylcholine, 59, 385
- effect of, on blood pressure in dog during left ventricular bypass, 61, 395
- effect of, on bronchial function in pithed rat, 55, 423
- effect of, on cardiovascular and respiratory systems of anaesthetized calves, 54, 266P
- Prostaglandin F₃**, effect of, on cat skeletal muscle vascular bed, 52, 112P
- effect of prostaglandin inhibitors on contractile effects of, on rat uterus during oestrous cycle, 52, 393
- effect of, on effects of histamine, bradykinin and PGE₁, PGE₂ and PGD₁, 55, 239P
- effect of, on inhibition of peristalsis of ileum by aspirin, 57, 335
- effect of, on *in vivo* and *in vitro* responses of cat lung during anaphylaxis, 61, 533
- effect of, on release of, by antigen-induced contraction of sensitized human bronchus by indomethacin, 54, 495
- effect of, on respiration in anaesthetized cats, 50, 559
- effect of pulmonary metabolites of, on ADP-induced aggregation of human and rabbit platelets, 58, 297P
- effect of short wavelength ultraviolet C irradiation on concentration of, in human skin, 61, 445P
- effects of, on cat lung strip preparation, 58, 71
- effects of, on cutaneous vasculature of the rat, 56, 317
- has little effect on guinea-pig isolated ileal circular muscle, 54, 197
- has vasodilator effect on dog synovial circulation, 56, 313
- increased cerebral cyclic GMP concentration induced by, 57, 445P
- induces dose-related contractions of chicken pulmonary vein and arterial strips, 59, 201
- inhibition of, synthesis of, in guinea-pig uterus in presence of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide, 58, 295P
- inhibits analgesic effect of bradykinin by antagonizing endogenous release of prostaglandin E, 59, 385
- intravenously, causes dose-dependent increase in pulmonary arterial pressure, decrease in systemic arterial pressure and delayed bradycardia, 56, 245
- in vitro* production of, effect of oestradiol and progesterone on, in guinea-pig uterus, 55, 229
- method for estimating, 57, 589
- only potentiates rabbit skin inflammatory exudates at high doses, 56, 341P
- pathways of, metabolism in mammalian kidney, 61, 615
- possible role for, in modulation of skin inflammation, 55, 239P
- possible role of, as mediator of acute pulmonary effects of endotoxin, 60, 209
- reduces bradykinin response in rat skin but not rat paw, 50, 231
- reduction of prostaglandin E₁ to, by an enzyme in sheep blood, 50, 462P
- reduction of prostaglandin E to, by various animal tissue homogenates, 52, 109P
- reflex bradycardia and hypotension produced by, in the cat, 56, 245
- release of, by rabbit isolated jejunum and inherent tone of the preparation, 56, 469
- synthesis of, inhibited by *p*-bromophenacyl

- , effect of, on reactivity, in hypertensive rats, 54, 437
- , bromide in guinea-pig uterine homogenates, 59, 107
- , tracheal pressure effects of, inhibited by diethylcarbamazine citrate, 56, 219
- , variations in cyclic GMP and AMP in rat uterine smooth muscle induced by, 54, 236P
- Prostaglandin G₂**, conversion of, to thromboxane A₂ in blood, 56, 344P
- , effects of, on rabbit aorta, 56, 344P
- , microvascular responses produced by, *in vivo*, 58, 442P
- Prostaglandin H₂**, analogues of, effects of, on blood pressure in dog during left ventricular bypass, 61, 395
- , effects of, on rabbit aorta, 56, 344P
- Prostaglandin I₁**, see prostacyclin, 61, 451P
- , effect of, on platelet thrombi induced by ADP *in vivo*, 61, 137P
- , cardiovascular actions of, in chloralose anaesthetized dogs, 61, 136P
- , possible modulatory role for, in IgG-induced release of slow-reacting substance of anaphylaxis in rats, 61, 697
- Prostaglandin X**, the vascular metabolite of arachidonic acid responsible for relaxation of bovine coronary artery strips, 59, 443P
- Prostaglandins B₂ and F₁**, antisera to, development of, and their analysis using solid phase and double antibody radioimmunoassay methods, 55, 503
- Prostaglandins D and F**, with highly agonist actions, 60, 315P
- Prostaglandins E₁ and E₂**, effects of, on heart rate responses to cervical sympathetic nerve stimulation and ganglion stimulant drugs in anaesthetized mouse, 57, 459P
- Prostaglandins E₁, E₂ and F₁**, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in ileal circular smooth muscle strips, in chick, 57, 399
- , effects of, on vagal bradycardia in anaesthetized mouse, 55, 47
- Prostaglandin E₁, E₂, F₁ and F₂**, effect of, on circular muscle strips from dog arteries, 60, 499
- Prostaglandins E₁ and F₂**, biosynthesis of, inhibited by propyl gallate in rodents, 58, 573
- , quantitative assay of, in biological extracts, 52, 148P
- , effect of, on perfusion pressure in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269
- , inhibition of pulmonary inactivation of, caused marked potentiation of gastrointestinal effects of, 54, 301
- Prostaglandins F and E**, levels of, in cerebrospinal fluid of cats during pyrogen-induced fever, 59, 447P
- Prostaglandins F₁, C, and D₁**, potentiation of exogenous noradrenaline by, on canine saphenous vein, 59, 437P
- Prostaglandin endoperoxidases**, actions of 16-aryloxy analogues of prostaglandin F₂ on preparations responsive to, 61, 694
- Prostaglandin endoperoxides**, analogues of, circulatory effects of, studied in dog during left ventricular bypass, 61, 395
- , effects of, on strips of rabbit coeliac artery, 57, 462P
- , formation of, and rabbit aorta contracting substance by coupling two enzyme systems, 56, 344P
- , generation of thromboxane A₂-like activity from, by polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 58, 296P
- Prostaglandin 9-hydroxy dehydrogenase**, in rat kidney, 61, 615
- Prostaglandin 15-hydroxy-dehydrogenase**, activity of, rapid reduction in, in rat tissues after treatment with protein synthesis inhibitors, 55, 233
- , effects of steroid hormones on tissue levels of, in the rat, 56, 343P
- , rapid method for estimation of, and its application to pharmacology, 57, 589
- Prostaglandin inhibitors**, effects of, on angiotensin, oxytocin and prostaglandin F₁, contractile effects on rat uterus during oestrous cycle, 52, 393
- Prostaglandin synthetase**, factors influencing turnover of, 53, 467P
- , inhibition of, in ocular tissues by indomethacin, 50, 227
- , potentiation of ADP-ase activity of aortic rings by inhibitors of, 61, 449P
- , inhibitors of, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick ileal circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- , inhibitors of, effects of, on aggregation of plasma-free rabbit platelets by carrageenan and thrombin, 58, 447P
- , actions of, and mechanisms underlying gastric mucosal damage induced by indomethacin and bile salts, 60, 455
- , and release of histamine from rat peritoneal mast cells, 57, 474P
- , and their pulmonary metabolites, bioassay and thin-layer chromatography of, 57, 463P
- , and tone in isolated strips of mammalian bladder, 57, 464P
- , bisenoic, selective inhibition of platelet responses to, 60, 293P
- , contribution of, in the muscle of human isolated small intestine to neurogenic responders, 61, 573
- , differential response of rabbit transverse stomach strip to various, 61, 451P
- , do not mediate responses of guinea-pig myometrium to certain amino acids, 61, 217
- , effect of addition of, on reactions of guinea-pig ileum to non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs, 60, 165
- , effect of anti-inflammatory drugs on, in human subcutaneous adipose tissue, 61, 446P
- , effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 58, 57
- , effect of *p*-bromophenacyl bromide on arachidonic acid release and synthesis of, by guinea-pig uterus *in vitro*, 59, 107
- , effects of, in calves, 54, 266P
- , effects of, on guinea-pig isolated intestine and possible contribution to muscle activity and tone, 54, 197
- , endoperoxide derivatives of, synthesis of, by platelets, 59, 353
- , estimation and characterization of, in human gastrointestinal tract, 81, 579
- , further evidence that, inhibit release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals by restriction of availability of calcium, 58, 599
- , have variable effects on isolated pulmonary arterial and vein strips from the chicken, 59, 201
- , in pyometrial fluid from cow, bitch and ferret, 55, 515
- , influence of, on the spasmolytic actions of angiotensin II and oxytocin on rat uterus, 51, 121P
- , inhibition by glucocorticoids of release of, from adipose tissue *in vitro*, 59, 425
- , interaction between release of, and of SRS-A, 57, 460P
- , levels of, effect of indomethacin on, in an inflammatory exudate, 57, 467P
- , macrophage biosynthesis of, effects of anti-inflammatory drugs on, 57, 466P
- , modulation of thrombus formation *in vivo* by, 61, 138P
- , possible influence of intrarenal generation of kinins on release of, from rabbit perfused kidney, 58, 165
- , production of, by porcine endothelial cells in culture, 61, 504P
- , production of, by the pseudopregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 59, 191
- , radioimmunoassay of, using solid-phased antibodies, 52, 155P
- , rat uterine, release of, effects of metyrapone on, 57, 465P
- , release of, indomethacin-induced alterations in, by isolated adrenocortical cells of cat, 57, 273
- , release and action of, in inflammation in the rabbit, 60, 291P
- , release of, by rabbit kidney *in vivo*, effect of angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor on, 60, 573
- , release of, from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, 59, 444P
- , release of, from isolated perfused lungs after challenge with antigen, 55, 57
- , release of, in canine secretions in response to graded pentagastrin stimulation, 52, 151P
- , release of, in knee joint of the dog during local Shwartzman-like reaction, 55, 241P
- , renal function and renal venous concentrations of, during different stages of experimental renal hypertension in the rat, 58, 253
- , renal venous, and renal blood flow auto-regulation, in pump-perfused canine kidney *in situ*, 59, 571
- , role of, in rabbit monoarticular arthritis, 51, 35, 42
- , selective inhibitory action of N-0164 and indomethacin on, from arachidonic acid, 60, 135
- , sex differences in guinea-pig brain, and effect of indomethacin, 59, 448P
- , stimulation of biosynthesis of, by various drugs, 58, 193
- , stimulation of platelets by bisenoic, 58, 298P
- , synthesis of, drugs blocking, inhibition of peristalsis in guinea-pig ileum and colon by, 57, 335
- , synthesis and release of, from pregnant rat uterus, effect of metyrapone on, 55, 535
- , turnover of, effect of glucocorticoids on, in isolated guinea-pig ileum, 58, 475P
- , use of liquid-gel partition chromatography with, 52, 145P
- Protein binding**, of ascorbic acid, effect of aspirin on, 60, 300P
- , irreversible, of [¹⁴C]-practolol metabolites to hamster liver microsomes, 60, 319P
- Protein secretion**, effect of dibutryl cyclic adenosine-3', 5'-monophosphate on, from rat exocrine pancreas *in vitro*, 58, 605
- Protein synthesis**, inhibitors of, characterization with, of tolerance to morphine-induced calcium depletion in regional brain areas, 55, 431
- , inhibitors of, effect of, on prostaglandin 15-hydroxy-dehydrogenase activity in rat tissues, 55, 233
- Proteinase**, inhibitor of, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399
- Proteins**, axonal transport of, in rabbit vagus nerve, effects of chloroquine and other retinotoxic drugs on, 60, 302P
- Proteolytic**, selective, effect of, on accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine by intact blood platelets, 52, 237
- Prothrombin times**, as measures of effect of phenylbutazone or carbinoxalone on anti-coagulation induced by warfarin *in vivo*, 60, 280P
- Protriptyline**, cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593
- , effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403
- , plasma concentrations and cardiotoxic effects of, in the rat, 60, 11
- Pseudotropine**, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81
- Psychomimetic drugs**, further studies on the mode of action of, 50, 345
- Psychotropic drugs**, effect of, on DOPA potentiation test in mice, 52, 432P
- Pulmonary circulation**, effect of methylprednisolone on, during feline endotoxin shock, 60, 471
- Pulmonary vessels**, anaphylactic contraction of, in the chicken, 59, 201
- Purine derivatives**, effect of, on guinea-pig trachea and interaction with drugs that block adenosine uptake, 57, 51
- Purkinje cells**, cerebellar, iontophoretic studies with 'false transmitters' on, 52, 136P
- , cerebellar, noradrenaline modulation of responses of, to afferent synaptic activity, 57, 603
- Purkinje fibres**, effects of Organon 6001 on cardiac action potential of sheep, 61, 457P
- , effect of the dissociative anaesthetic, ketamine, on transmembrane potentials of, in the pig heart, 51, 130P
- Puromycin**, effect of, on capacity of rat kidneys to metabolize prostaglandins, 55, 233
- Putative transmitters**, actions of, in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remark nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , response of dorsal horn units to, 57, 435P
- Putrescine**, metabolism in mouse, effect of nandrolone on, 58, 401
- Pylorus**, substances increasing duodenal content have spasmogenic effect on, 52, 467P
- Pyometrial fluid**, from cow, bitch and ferret, prostaglandins in, 55, 515
- Pyrazinamide**, penetration of, into peripheral nerves, 55, 151
- Pyrazole**, effect of, on liver microsomal metabolism of compounds produced by single dose

of ethanol in rats, 56, 376P
—, reductions in IAA formation completely prevented by, 50, 277

Pyrexia, bacterial, dissociation of, from prostaglandin E activity, 54, 250P

2-2' Pyridylisotagen tosylate, effect of, on ATP-induced relaxation in isolated guinea-pig taenia caeci, 53, 575

Pyridostigmine, action of, on ligated renal pedicles, 60, 555

2-Pyridylethylamine, comparison of potency of, with that of histamine on isolated working guinea-pig heart preparation, 61, 125P

Pyridostigmine, metabolised during first passage through liver, 55, 335
—, pharmacokinetics of, in the rat, 55, 335

Pyridoxine hydrochloride, effect of, on the antagonism of the spinal action of diazepam by semicarbazine, 51, 101

2,2'-Pyridylisotagen tosylate, effect of, on effects of ATP and ADP on guinea-pig taenia caecum, 57, 305
—, an antagonist of the inhibitory effects of ATP on smooth muscle, 50, 458P

Pyrogallol, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 533

Pyrogen, effect of intraventricular 6-hydroxydopamine on the response of conscious rat to, 52, 134P
—, fever induced by, levels of prostaglandins F and E in cerebrospinal fluid during, in cats, 59, 447P
—, effect of various amine-depleting drugs on fever response in rabbits to bacterial, or leucocyte, 53, 21

Pyrrolidine, pharmacological properties of, and its precursor, the acetate ester, 59, 69

[¹⁴C]-**Pyruvate**, uptake and compartmentation of, in sensory ganglia, 51, 136P

Pyruvate kinase, activity of, effect of lithium, 52, 139P
—, inhibition of rabbit muscle, by lithium, 61, 121P

Q

Quasi-morphine abstinence syndrome, stereospecific suppression by opiates of the, elicited by 3-isobutyl-1-methylxanthine, 08, 382P

Quaternary ammonium compounds, inhibition of Na -K -ATPase by, and stimulation of Ach release, 60, 316P

Quaternary dopamine, related to nicotine, effect of, on blood pressure of pithed rats, for neuromuscular activity on rat diaphragm, and on isolated ileum, 51, 585

Quazodine, effects of, on fast- and slow-contracting cat skeletal muscle, 50, 470P

Quinclidin 3-ol, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholinic receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81

Quinidine, comparison of the experimental arrhythmic properties of, 50, 323
—, effect of, on membrane activity in frog auricular fibres studied by current and voltage clamp, 57, 163
—, efficacy of, as antiarrhythmic agent similar to that of TnPBI, 61, 131P
—, failure of chronic denervation to alter sensitivity of rat diaphragm to, 52, 289

3-Quinuclidinyl benzilate, effect of, on cyclic GMP response to oxotremorene, 59, 503P
—, comparative inhibitory effects of, and atropine on amylase release from rat pancreas, 61, 97

Quipazine, effect of, on cataleptic response to various neuroleptics in rats, 60, 267P

Quisqualate, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
—, responses evoked by, from lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, effect of antihistamines on, 58, 583

R

R28935, a centrally-acting antihypertensive agent and a pimozide analogue, not acting via adrenergic neurones, 55, 313P

RA 233, NMR spectroscopy of, 55, 258P

Rabbit aorta contracting substance, detection of small amounts of, released into blood of rat, 60, 317P
—, formation of, and prostaglandin endoperoxides by coupling two enzyme systems, 56, 344P
—, inhibition by non-steroid anti-inflammatory agents of generation by slow reacting substance, C, 50, 543
—, release of, from guinea-pig lung by slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, 59, 444P

Rabbit aorta contracting substance-releasing factor, some properties of, 57, 461P

Radiation, effect of ionizing, on prostaglandin-like activity in tissues, 57, 527

Radioimmunoassay methods, solidphase and double antibody, use of, to analyse antisera to prostaglandins B, and F, 55, 503

Rapid eye movement, cannabis, catecholamines, sleep, and aggressive behaviour, 61, 371

Rat hippocampus, characterization of inhibitory receptor in, 54, 181

RCS-RF, see rabbit aorta contracting substance-releasing factor, some properties of, 57, 461P

Reaginic antiserum, high titre of, effect of, on passive lung anaphylaxis in rat, 55, 503

'Rebound' phenomenon, alterations in brain 5-HT metabolism following chronic treatment with diazepam and bromazepam, 60, 3

Receptor, specific somatosensory, in cat skin that responds to irritant chemicals, 57, 436P

α -**receptor**, α -mediated reduction of histamine mobilization in the rat gastric mucosa, 52, 69

α - and β -**receptor agonists**, effects of, on intracellular cAMP levels and glycogen phosphorylase activity in guinea-pig liver, 55, 286P

α -**receptor blocker**, modifies reflex cardio-vascular changes induced by lower body negative pressure, 55, 246P

Receptor populations, two functionally opposite, a theoretical model of, 55, 311P

Receptors, dopamine, structure activity studies on, a comparison between rat striatal adenylate cyclase and *Helix aspersa* neurones, 57, 452P
—, evidence for excitatory - and inhibitory —, in cerebral cortex, 59, 635
—, for 5-hydroxytryptamine, structure-activity relationship of compounds which block, on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
—, muscarinic and nicotinic, excitations of cholinceptive neurones mediated by, 57, 599
—, uterine, for oxytocin, correlation between antagonist potency and receptor binding, 57, 381

α -**Receptors**, human lymphocyte α -receptor is one, 59, 17

Receptor theory, an ambiguity in, 53, 311

Rectococcygeus, preparation of rabbit, ganglion-free and parasympathetically innervated, 52, 175

Rectus abdominus muscle, frog, responses of, to different agonists and antagonists, 56, 457

Regression analysis, analysis of data by nonlinear, 59, 521P

Renal function, alterations in, time course of lithium induced, in normal and Brattleboro rats with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627

Renal pedicles, ligation of, effect of, on action of neostigmine and pyridostigmine, 60, 555

Renal tubules, transport of paracetamol and its conjugates in, in dog, 54, 359

Renal vasculature, renal, ergometrine and apomorphine as selective antagonists of dopamine in, 52, 591

Renin, blood pressure in the pithed rat primarily maintained by, 51, 541
—, intrarenal stimulation of secretion of, by frusemide in isolated rat kidney, 60, 73

Renal pedicles, ligation of, effect of, on action of neostigmine and pyridostigmine, 60, 555
—, mechanism of, release from ischaemic kidney, 50, 601
—, modification of responses to sympathetic nerve stimulation by, in rats, 51, 541
—, production and release of, in isolated renal cortical cells of cat, in presence of adrenaline, noradrenaline, isoprenaline or salbutamol, 53, 67
—, rat uterus renin-like activity, effect of stimuli and hormones on, 56, 285
—, uterine renin-like activity is hormone independent, 56, 285

Renin releasing effect, comparison of the effects of propranolol and ICI 660682 in blocking of, of renal nerve stimulation, 52, 315

Renin secretion, calcium dependence of inhibitory effect of angiotensin on, in isolated perfused kidney of the rat, 50, 125

—, effect of EGTA and EDTA on, 59, 247

Renovascular hypertension, sympathetic nervous system and, in the rat, 56, 365P

Renshaw cells, effect of inhibitory amino acid action and tubcytarine on, in cat, 52, 101

—, effect of *p*-methoxyphenylethylamine on, 57, 191

Repetitive activity, generation of nerve and muscle, in rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation following inhibition of cholinesterase by eclothiopate, 60, 45

Reserpine, abolishes tyramine-induced pressor responses in rats, 56, 179
—, acutely denervated heart in dogs treated with, 51, 174

—, amine release in rat heart induced by, delayed by ganglionic blockade, 56, 279

—, analysis of sensitization induced by, 51, 430

—, an electrophysiological analysis of effects of, on adrenergic neuromuscular transmission, 79

—, catecholamine depletion by, effect of, on coronary reactions, 61, 381

—, cannabis extract prolonged pentobarbitone anaesthesia not affected by, 50, 593

—, CF 25-397 inhibits epilepsy induced by, 56, 371P

—, characterization with, of tolerance to morphine-induced calcium depletion in regional brain areas, 55, 431

—, decreases relaxation rate from a potassium induced contraction of rabbit aortic strips, 56, 449

—, depleting effects of, on intracellular catecholamines in rat coeliac-mesenteric ganglion, 54, 258P

—, depletion of noradrenaline by, effect of pithing and nerve stimulation on, in rat anococcygeus muscle and vas deferens, 52, 585

—, diminishes fever response to bacterial and leucocyte pyrogen in rabbit, 53, 21

—, effect of, on accumulation of 5-HT by suprapedymal nerve terminals, 58, 424P

—, effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P

—, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433

—, effect of, on action of prostaglandin E, on myocardial mechanics, coronary vascular resistance and oxygen consumption in guinea-pig isolated heart, 55, 403

—, effect of, on adenylate cyclase levels in rabbit ventricle preparation, 59, 83

—, effect of, on amylase secretion from guinea-pig submandibular gland, 54, 523

—, effect of, on binding and efflux characteristics of noradrenaline and guanethidine, 58, 497

—, effect of, on blood pressure responses of adrenal medulla to adrenaline, 56, 271

—, effect of, on cat isolated spleen strip in calcium-free solution, effect of cocaine on, 57, 329

—, effect of, on chemoreceptor response to acetylcholine and dodium cyanide in cat carotid body, 55, 27

—, effect of, in choline acetyltransferase and high affinity choline uptake in rat brain, 60, 301P

—, effect of, on cholinesterase activity in rat anococcygeus muscle, 55, 69

—, effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157

—, effect of, on effect of ethacrynic acid on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579

—, effect of, on effect of fenfluramine hydrochloride on rat vas deferens, 59, 615

—, effect of, on GABA response of dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561

—, effect of, on histofluorescence in iris, hepatic portal vein and other blood vessels, 61, 339

—, effect of, on hypothalamo-pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat, 53, 555

—, effect of, on mazindol anorexia, 58, 367

—, effect of, on monoamine-metabolizing enzymes in rat liver during pregnancy, 53, 241

—, effect of, on monoamine uptake by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 257

—, effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P

—, effect of, on neurotoxicity of cardiotonic glycosides, 59, 223

—, effect of, on rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603

—, effect of, on secretion of ACTH, 53, 555

—, effect of, on stimulant properties of bromocriptin on central dopamine receptors, 56, 59

—, effect of, on pituitary-adrenocortical function in the rat, 50, 466P

—, effect of, on responses of neurones of cerebral cortex and caudate nucleus to amantadine, amphetamine and dopamine, 56, 101
 —, effect of, on tachycardia produced by isoprenaline in mice, 53, 341
 —, effect of, on tyramine and dopamine concentrations in rat striatum, 55, 296P
 —, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tyramine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
 —, effect of, on vascular reactivity in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429
 —, effect of, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P
 —, effect of, on ventricular fibrillation threshold, 54, 413
 —, effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
 —, effect of pretreatment with, on interactions of isoprenaline and PGE, in guinea-pig isolated hearts, 57, 533
 —, effects of, and 6-hydroxydopamine on concentrations of some arylalkylamines in rat brain, 59, 209
 —, effects of, effect of fluvoxamine on, 60, 505
 —, effects of, in normal and adrenalectomized rats on neuromuscular function, 58, 302P
 —, effects of, on adrenal medulla of spontaneously hypertensive rat, 53, 349
 —, 5-HT mimicking activities of 5-MeOT same in rats pretreated with, 50, 345
 —, increased calcium uptake and $^{45}\text{Ca}^+$ efflux in rabbit aortic strips, 56, 449
 —, injection of, did not inhibit inotropic effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine but prevented rise in cyclic AMP accumulation, 50, 581
 —, involvement of corticosteroids in the supersensitivity produced in the rat anococcygeus muscle by, 50, 474P
 —, potentiates dose response curve of pressor action of Wy 20051, 56, 179
 —, pretreatment with, abolishes tyramine-induced responses of pig retractor penis muscle, 56, 351P
 —, pretreatment with, and its effect on the concentration of hypothalamic MOPEG and DOPEG in the mouse, 51, 187, 191
 —, pretreatment with, and α -methyl-*p*-tyrosine, decreases and delays dystonic response to haloperidol in baboons, 56, 381P
 —, pretreatment with, effect of, on rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in guinea-pig atria, 57, 447P
 —, pretreatment with, effect on response of kitten isolated atria to burimamide, 53, 525
 —, pretreatment with, reduced pressor effect of tyramine, 56, 25
 —, pretreatment with, reduces effects of intra-arterial dopamine, in dog heart, 55, 475
 —, prevents pulmonary pressor response to lactic acid, 54, 262P
 —, reduces elution of [^3H]-5-hydroxytryptamine from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
 —, supersensitivity induced by, to positive inotropic and chronotropic responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51
 —, supersensitivity induced by, to rate and tension responses to isoprenaline and salbutamol of guinea-pig ileum, 55, 284P
 —, treated guinea-pig left atrium, effect of cocaine and sodium on bretylium uptake in, 53, 247
 —, treatment with, and subsequent relationship between calcium and supersensitivity of rabbit aorta, 56, 449
Reserpine akinesia, reversal of, by L-DOPA, effect of FLA-63 on, 54, 246P
Resorcinol compounds, potency and selectivity of, on α -adrenoceptors in guinea-pig, 52, 407
Respiration, and blood pressure in the anaesthetized cat, 58, 316P
 —, inhibition of, by amphetamine-type anorectic drugs, 58, 436P
 —, recording foetal breathing in man, 59, 534P
Respiratory depression, effect of suxamethonium on, after anaesthesia, 61, 486P
Respiratory effects, of saxitoxin in the cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
Respiratory rate, in mouse, simple device, for measurement of, 61, 490P
Response control, impaired, in rat, after 6-hydroxydopamine lesions to dorsal noradrenaline bundles, 56, 293P
Response curves, fitting a general sigmoid model to pharmacological, 58, 289P
Responses, pharmacological, influence of baseline on, a theoretical model, 61, 492P
R(+)-ethyl-1-(*o*-methyl-benzyl) imidazole-5-carboxylate, pharmacological properties of, 54, 241P
Reticular formation, brain stem, blockade of electrocortical changes induced by perfusion of amphetamine in, 56, 374P
Reinotoxic drugs, effects of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P
Retractor dentis muscle, sea urchin, responses of, to different agonists and antagonists, 56, 457
Retractor penis, ox, extraction from, of an inhibitory substance which mimics its atropine-resistant neurogenic relaxation, 54, 409
Retractor penis muscle, species variation in motor transmission to, 56, 351P
Retzius cells, action of 5-hydroxytryptamine and related compounds on the activity of, in the leech, 51, 21
Rhesus monkeys, cardiovascular depression produced by neomycin and gentamycin in, 54, 453
Rheumatoid swelling, on ineffectiveness of indomethacin against, 59, 473P
Rhythymical activity, twin-channel recording of electrophoretically-induced, in rat inferior olive nucleus, 52, 476P
Ricinoleic acid, effects of, on gallbladder function, 56, 350P
Rifampicin, penetration of, into peripheral nerves, 55, 151
Rimiterol, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
Ro 04-1284, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tyramine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
Ro 4-4602, serine-trihydroxybenzylhydrazine, extracerebral decarboxylase inhibitor, 54, 101
Ro 20-5720, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
Rotational behaviour, and analgesics, in rats with substantia nigra lesions, effect of D-amphetamine on, 55, 316P
 —, GABA-like properties of flurazepam and baclofen suggested by, following unilateral intranigral injection, 60, 263P
 —, possible role for 5-HT in control of, 60, 265P
 —, produced by unilateral lesions of locus caeruleus, role of dopamine in, 55, 290P
Ro 2858, binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestriadiol binding system of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
Ru 3158, as hypnotic in stress-induced insomnia in rats, 59, 509P
Rubidium, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals, 58, 599
 —, effect of, on response of rats to tranylcypromine and α -methyl-*p*-tyrosine, 54, 233P
 —, effect of, on responses of rabbit vas deferens to transmural stimulation, 54, 266P
 —, effect of, on the urinary excretion of 2-oxoglutarate and citrate in the rat, 50, 283
 —, inhibition of uptake in red blood cells of, and inotropic activity and toxicity of some cardiotonic steroids in dogs, 54, 65
RX 336M, effect of, on tests for anti-depressant activity in mice, 50, 440P
RX 5050M, effects of, on tests for anti-depressant activity in mice, 50, 440P
RX72601, a new catecholaminesterase, central administration of, temperature and behavioural responses induced in unanaesthetized cat by, 55, 9

S

Saccharin, effect of addition of, to morphine solutions on self-administration by dependent rats, 60, 276P
Salbutamol, activates β -adrenoceptor in human lymphocytes and lung parenchyma, 59, 17
 —, activity of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro* compared with glycerol trinitrate, 60, 155
 —, administered i.c.v., production of pressor responses and tachycardias by, in conscious cats, 51, 325
 —, α -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
 —, α -adrenoceptor stimulant properties of, 61, 513
 —, alterations to vasodilator effects of isoprenaline in the dog following intra-arterial infusions with, 56, 363P
 —, changes in contractility, heart rate and phosphorylase activity produced by, in perfused guinea-pig heart, effect of acetylcholine on, 53, 531
 —, comparison of effects of, on guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
 —, cyclic AMP response to, in heart or lung membrane preparations, 59, 83
 —, effect of hypothermia and reserpine pretreatment on rate and tension responses to, in guinea-pig atria, 57, 447P
 —, effect of, on β -adrenoceptors in dog hepatic arterial vascular system, 60, 239
 —, effect of, on femoral, superior mesenteric and renal vascular beds of dogs, 59, 577
 —, effect of, on growth and secretion in rat parotid gland, 58, 281P
 —, effect of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 451P
 —, effect of, on inhibitory role for noradrenaline in mouse vas deferens, 61, 649
 —, effect of, on pentagastrin-induced acid secretion following (\pm)-propranolol (+)-propranolol or practolol in the dog, 61, 462P
 —, effect of, on pulmonary mechanical effects of experimental drug embolism in guinea-pig, 51, 599
 —, effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
 —, effect of presence of selective α -adrenoceptor agonist on response to, in membrane of guinea-pig liver slices, 59, 163
 —, effect of pretreatment with, on sensitivity of guinea-pig lung adenylyl cyclase, 58, 274P
 —, effects of, on gastric acid secretion and gastrin liberation after feeding in conscious Heidenhain pouch dogs, 52, 462P
 —, effects of, on production and release of renin by isolated renal cortical cells of cat, 53, 67
 —, inhibits histamine forming capacity of human leucocytes, 52, 213
 —, metabolic and cardiovascular effects of, in the dog, 53, 157
 —, potency and selectivity of, compared with those of OPC-2099 in the dog, 61, 9
 —, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
 —, pretreatment with, prevents development of tolerance to relaxant actions of adrenaline, isoprenaline or salbutamol in guinea-pig trachea, 56, 331
 —, pretreatment with reserpine induces supersensitivity of response to, in guinea-pig isolated atria, 59, 51
 —, rate and tension responses to, of guinea-pig atria, reserpine-induced supersensitivity to, 55, 284P
 —, response of guinea-pig liver slices to, potentiated by α -receptor agonists, 56, 362P
 (\pm)-**Salbutamol**, effect of, on pepsinogen and acid secretion in dog, 59, 323
 —, inhibition of [^3H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P
Salicylate, chronic dose-ranging kinetic study of, in man, 61, 456P
 —, effect of, on calcium ion-dependent secretion of lysosomal and other enzymes by neutrophil polymorphonuclear leucocytes, 59, 253
Salicylic acid, effect of, on ATP content and histamine release from rat peritoneal cell suspensions rich in mast cells, 59, 29
 —, effect of, on membrane potential of vascular endothelial cells, 53, 113
 —, prevents inhibition by aspirin of arachidonic acid-induced hypotension, bronchoconstriction and thrombocytopenia, 60, 292P
Saline, and DOCA, hypertension induced by in rats, cardiovascular effects of pindolol during, 60, 461
 —, effect of intake of, on effect of 6-hydroxydopamine of renal hypertension in rabbit, 53, 455P
 —, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
Saliva, steady-state concentrations of salicylic acid in human, after chronic administration of soluble aspirin, 61, 456P
Salivary gland, bradykinin and functional vasodilation in, 58, 201

—, Salivary gland cells, cockroach, effects of compounds related to dopamine on, 57, 133

Salmetefamol, adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

Saluretic, effect of lithium on, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627

Saphenous nerve, stimulation of, releases a factor which depresses evoked cortical potentials, 51, 491, 494

—, stimulation of, diminishes cortical potentials evoked by stimulation of dental pulp in the rat, 51, 491, 493

Sarcolemma fraction, of dog myocardium, effects of stimulation on ATPase in, 59, 237

Sartorius muscle, effect of prenylamine on the excitation-contraction coupling in frog, 60, 97

SAS, a new 10-N-acylaminophenotheniazine, 56, 491 —, effect of, on gastric secretion and ulceration in rats, 56, 491

Saxitoxin, respiratory and circulatory effects of, in the cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679

SC-19220, effect of, on response of guinea-pig ileum longitudinal muscle strips to nicotine or transmural stimulation, 57, 335

—, effect of, on tone and prostaglandin-mediated responses in trachea, 52, 589

Schultz-Dale contractions, shown by pulmonary arterial and vein strips from chickens sensitized to horse plasma of variable size and duration, depending on specific antigenic challenge, 59, 201

Schultz-Dale phenomenon, demonstration of, in circular smooth muscle strips of domestic fowl intestine, 57, 399

Scopolamine, antagonism of pilocarpine- and apomorphine-induced hypothermia in mice, 51, 355

—, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P

—, effect of, on cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P

—, turning towards site of lesion of substantia nigra induced by, inhibited by pimozide, 54, 115

—, turning towards site of lesion of substantia nigra induced by, inhibited by α -fluhenitoxil, 54, 115

Scopolamine hydrobromide, effect of, on habituation of exploration and distraction in rats, 56, 378P

SE 1520, see indapamide, 58, 282P

Secretin, action of, and cholecystokinin and caerulein compared in dog choleresis, 52, 461P

—, actions of natural, on small intestinal vasculature of anaesthetized cat, 58, 127

—, effect on secretion of calcium in the pancreatic juice, 52, 460P

—, effects of alloxanate, nicotinic acid and imidazole on pancreatic adenylate cyclase activity stimulated by, 61, 243

—, effects of, on cardiovascular dopamine receptors in the rat, 61, 124P

—, effects of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of the dog, 59, 147

—, intravenously, effects of, on the small intestinal vasculature of the cat, 56, 358P

—, vasodilator action of, on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 581

Secretion, relevance to, of depolarizing effects of X-537A and A23187, 54, 400

Secretion-excitation coupling, implications for, of estimate of equilibrium dissociation constant for calcium as an antagonist of evoked acetylcholine release, 61, 691

Secretory granules, electrophoresis of isolated, from guinea-pig submaxillary gland, 50, 419

Sea snake, electrophysiological study of action of crude *Enhydrina schistosa* venom, 60, 233

Sedation, characterization of α -adrenoceptors which mediate clonidine-induced, 61, 468P

Self-stimulation, do 5-HT neurones support, 60, 320P

Seizures, audiogenic, priming-induced, effect of morphine and naloxone on, in BALB/c mice, 58, 517

Semicarbazide, antagonism of the apinal action of diazepam by, 51, 101

—, effect of, on fate of biogenic amines in perfused rabbit lung, 59, 585

Septicaemia, human, shocked lung syndrome of, treatment of, 58, 547

Septum, rat and pig, MAO activity in, postnatal development of, 57, 279

Serine, effect of, on rat and spinal neurones, 58, 373

Serine-trihydroxybenzylhydrazide, see RO 4-4602, 54, 101

Serotonergic involvement, lack of, in turning behaviour induced by a unilateral lesion of locus caeruleus in rats, 61, 482P

Serum, from rabbits immunized against nicotinic receptor-rich fraction from electric organ of *Torpedo marmorata*, pharmacological properties of, 57, 17

—, rabbit anti-guinea-pig lymphocytic, isolation of anti-inflammatory factors from, 59, 261

Serum albumin, human effect of endogenous metabolites on binding of α -methyl red to, 58, 283P

Sex, influence of, on duration of action of ketamine in the rat, 59, 491P

Sex differences, in diuretic response to ethacrynic acid in mice, 60, 569

—, in guinea-pig brain prostaglandins and effect of indomethacin, 59, 448P

Shigella dysenteriae, evokes hyperthermia in young chickens following intrahypothalamic injection, 61, 39

—, intravenous injection of antigen of, evokes hyperthermia in young chickens, 61, 29

Shigella endotoxin, release of prostaglandin-like substances by, and its inhibition by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory compounds, 54, 489

Shocked lung syndrome, of human septicaemia, treatment of, 58, 547

Shwartzman reaction, release of prostaglandins in dog knee joint during local reaction similar to, 55, 241P

Single-isotope assay, for estimation of prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase activity, 57, 589

Skeletal muscle, measurement of metabolism in resting and exercising human, *in situ*, 54, 276P

—, modular system of instruments for simple experiments on, using intracellular microelectrode techniques, 61, 155P

—, simple *in vitro* preparation of mammalian tissue exhibiting properties of slow tonic, 58, 288P

SKF-525A, congeners, influence of, of straphantidin and tissue-culture media on desensitization by carbachol in frog skeletal muscle, 51, 259

—, effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157

—, effect of, on metabolism of propranolol, 52, 140P

SKF-24260, effect of, on redistribution of cardiac output in anaesthetized rabbits, use of radioactive microspheres to measure, 55, 393

—, hypotensive and vasodilator actions of, a new dihydropyridine derivative, 52, 323

Skin, cat, evidence for a specific somatosensory receptor in, that responds to irritant chemicals, 57, 436P

—, human, enzymatic degradation of histamine by, 60, 583

—, of placae, presence of a prostaglandin-pilke substance in, 61, 140P

Skin conductance, decremental response, in mice, during iterative photostimulation; an attention-sustaining capacity model for psychopharmacological research, 58, 437P

Skin grafts, rabbit, a method for measuring changes in blood flow during healing and rejection of, 51, 153P

Skin stimuli, anxious and innocuous, effects of enkephalins on responses of cat to, 61, 399

—, noxious and innocuous, effects of noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine on responses of dorsal horn neurones to, 61, 149P

Sleep, development of electrocortical, following intravenous PGE, in young chickens, 61, 29

—, effect of (\pm)-6-fluorotryptophan on, in rat, 61, 485P

—, effects of diazepam and fosazepam on, in man, 55, 262P

—, induced by drugs injected into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231

—, induction of, in cat, dopaminergic and cholinergic interactions in relation to, 54, 247P

—, of man, effect of 1,5-benzodiazepines, clonazepam and triflubazam on, 58, 439P

—, produced by clonidine, and histamine receptors in brain, 61, 441

—, rapid eye movements, aggressive behaviour, cannabis, catecholamines, 61, 371

Sleep state, foetal, in sheep, effects of pentobarbitone and pethidine on, 57, 311

Sleep-wake cycle, technique for quantitative characterization of, in the rat, 52, 475P

Sleeping time, determination of halothane-induced, in the rat, 58, 27

—, halothane-induced, use of, as index of CNS excitability, 55, 307P

—, in rats, effects of repeated doses of ketamine on, 57, 457P

—, release of, dopaminergic modulation of, in calf, 58, 445P

—, effect of, on bronchial function in pithed rat, 55, 423

Slow reacting substance C, inhibition by non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents of rabbit aorta contracting activity generated in blood by, 50, 543

Slow reacting substance of anaphylaxis, bovine, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in ileal circular smooth muscle strips, in chick, 57, 399

—, IgG-induced release of, possible modulatory role for prostacyclin in, 61, 697

—, interaction between release of and of prostaglandins, 57, 460P

—, relationship between prostaglandin-like substances and, released from immunologically challenged lungs, 59, 444P

—, release of, from isolated perfused lungs after challenge with antigen, 55, 57

—, release of prostaglandins and rabbit aorta contracting substance from guinea-pig lung by, 59, 444P

Small intestine, actions of natural secretin on vasculature of, in anaesthetized cat, 58, 127

—, isolated human, contribution of prostaglandins in muscle of, to neurogenic responses, 61, 573

Smoking, absorption of nicotine by man during cigar, 59, 493P

Smooth muscle, action of spasmogenic substances on Ca^{2+} movements of, in rat uterus, 54, 278P

—, comparative effects of glyceryl trinitrate on venous and arterial, *in vitro*, 60, 155

—, dopamine-induced depression of adrenergic nerve-mediated contraction of, 61, 291

—, intestinal and vascular, simultaneous recording of electrical and mechanical activity from, 61, 491P

—, a selective action of histamine on, of small airways, 61, 156P

Social interaction, in rats, effects of ethanol and chloridiazepoxide on, 58, 465P

Socioactography, videotape recording of, in rats, 61, 503P

Sodium, accumulation of adenosine not dependent on, in rabbit intestinal muscle, 50, 569

—, alterations in fluxes of, of arterial smooth muscles in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 59, 496P

—, and response of rat descending colon and rat uterus to angiotensin II, 54, 238P

—, attempt to measure lifetime of channels for, in transporting epithelia, 55, 250P

—, deprivation, release of adrenal catecholamines induced by, effect of methoxyverapamil on, 57, 127

—, distribution of, in rat brain and plasma following administration of lithium in diet, 53, 235

—, effect of lithium on, in rat, during effect of lithium on antidiuretic action of vasopressin, 55, 527

—, effect of on activity of adenosine triphosphatase of synaptosomes from rat cerebral cortex, 52, 139P

—, effect of, on bretylium uptake in reserpine-treated guinea-pig left atrium, 53, 247

—, effect of ouabain on smooth muscle preparation in presence of extracellular, 55, 111

—, effect of reducing external concentration of, on neuromuscular transport, 59, 373

—, effects of harmaline on transport of, in *Rana esculenta* skin, 59, 115

—, effects of high rates of vasopressin administration on renal excretion of, 58, 81

—, fluid reabsorption dependent on, in rat isolated caudal epididymis, effect of amiloride on, 58, 529

—, has no effect on renin-like activity in rat uterus, 56, 285

—, influence of ionic, on contractility of ouabain in isolated left atria of the guinea-pig, 61, 19

—, involvement of, in uptake of choline into rat brain slices, 61, 111P

—, intracellular, effect of selective proteolysis on, in intact blood platelets, 52, 237

—, loss of, as effect of diuretics on water and electrolyte excretion in horses, 60, 589

—, nicotine-induced noradrenaline release from

isolated rat vas deferens reduced or abolished in deficiency or absence of, from the medium, 61, 183

- , pump in guinea-pig atria, stimulation and inhibition of, by ouabain, 55, 249P
- , synaptosomal content of, unaffected by treatment with morphine or naloxone, 57, 521
- , time course of noradrenaline release from high potassium-low sodium solution, 55, 248P
- , transepithelial transport of, effect of aldosterone on one, in frog skin, 51, 128P
- , ultrastructural changes in atrial sympathetic nerves during perfusion with solutions deficient in, and compensated by potassium or urea, 61, 494P
- , urinary loss of, effect of lithium on, during diabetes insipidus, 59, 627
- , voluntary intake of, antidiabetic thirs and concurrent behaviour in rats, 55, 409

Sodium acetylsalicylate, effect of, on afebrile monkeys, 54, 475

Sodium aspirin, effect of, on formation of arterial platelet thrombi, 55, 255P

Sodium barbitone, change in sensitivity to halothane in the rat following administration of, in drinking water, 58, 285P

Sodium bicarbonate, control of Ph by infusion of, did not protect dogs from combined effect of hypoxia and repeated isoprenaline challenge, 50, 335

[¹H]-**sodium borohydride**, use of, to prepare 15-keto prostaglandin F_{2α}, to estimate prostaglandin 15-hydroxydehydrogenase, 57, 589

Sodium channels, a two-state (allosteric) model for, in transporting epithelia, 50, 465P

Sodium chloride, bilateral injection into nucleus accumbens of, had no effect on locomotor activity, 54, 107

- , effect of, on one-trial passive avoidance learning in rats, 56, 87

Sodium cromoglycate, effects of, on histamine aerosol-induced reflex bronchoconstriction in the anaesthetized dog, 61, 257

- , a further action of, in reversal of reflex bronchoconstriction, 58, 301P

Sodium cyanide, chemoreceptor discharges induced by, in cat carotid body, effect of 5-HT on, 55, 27

Sodium efficiency, effect of, on uptake of noradrenaline by human umbilical artery, 53, 152

Sodium hydrophosphate, effect of, on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 587

Sodium ions, amplitude of drug-induced hyperpolarization diminished when, reduced, 50, 79

- , change in ratio of potassium and, allows ADP-induced inhibition of 5-HT uptake by rat platelets, 56, 417
- , effect of, on action of GABA and piperazine on frog spinal cord, 57, 347
- , effect of, on action of melatonin on single amphibian pigment cells in tissue culture, 61, 607
- , effect of, on membrane potential changes in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- , effect of replacement with lithium ions on electrical activity in sympathetic ganglia of the bullfrog, 50, 69
- , evidence of two different [³H]-ouabain binding sites of a Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase of guinea-pig hearts dependent on, 61, 423
- , in the control of temperature set-point in the pigeon, 56, 187
- , possible involvement of, in corticosterone-induced hypercontractility in rat anococcygeus muscle, 57, 559
- , requirement for, in transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245

Sodium meclofenamate, effect of, on Schultz-Dale phenomenon in chick circular smooth muscle, 57, 399

- , pretreatment with, a prostaglandin synthetase inhibitor prevents pulmonary and systemic responses to endotoxin, 60, 209
- , protective effect of, in experimental endotoxin shock, 53, 466P

Sodium nitrite, comparison of effects of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro* and relevance to antianginal activity, 60, 155

Sodium nitroprusside, effects of, on electrical and mechanical activity in rat portal vein, 58, 287P

Sodium-p-benzyl-4-[1-oxo-2-(4-chlorobenzyl)-3-phenylpropyl] phenyl phosphonate, see N-0164, 60, 135

- , antagonism of prostaglandins by, 58, 333
- Sodium-p-chloromercuriphenyl sulphonate**, inhibits prostaglandin metabolism in guinea-pig lung, 52, 197

Sodium pentobarbitone, effect of, on CSF potassium flux in the dog, 52, 27

- , effects of, on blood pressure, cardiac output and its distribution, 61, 126P
- , pretreatment with, effect of, on halothane sleeping time, 55, 266P
- , prolongs post-synaptic inhibition, 59, 507P

Sodium pump, comparison of effects of, and potassium-free Ringer on electrogenic, in bullfrog sympathetic ganglia, 59, 495P

- , electrogenic hyperpolarization of rabbit superior cervical ganglion cells due to activity of, 50, 79

Sodium taurocholate, effects of, on gastric mucosa, 56, 340P

- , gas ric mucosal damage induced by, mechanisms underlying, 60, 455

Sodium thiocyanate, comparison of effects of, and dantrolene sodium on a mammalian isolated skeletal muscle, 59, 129

Sodium thiopentone, effect of, on CSF potassium flux in the dog, 52, 27

Soleus muscle, chronically denervated, role of extracellular calcium in contractions produced by acetylcholine in, 61, 627

- , desensitization in the innervated and chronically denervated mouse, 55, 125

Solid phase radioimmunoassay method, use of, to analyse antisera to prostaglandins B₂ and F_{2α}, 55, 503

Somatosensory receptor, specific, evidence for, in cat skin that responds to irritant chemicals, 57, 436P

[¹⁴C]-**D-sorbitol**, uptake and overflow of, in rat isolated vas deferens, 60, 595

[¹⁴C]-**Sorbitol**, uptake of, by isolated rat vas deferens, 56, 413

Sotalol, antagonizes adrenaline-induced responses in spontaneous hypertensive rats, 61, 130P

- , effect of, on blood pressure and heart rate increased induced by isoprenaline (i.c.v.) in conscious cats, 51, 329
- , effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in anaesthetized mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on delayed differentiation behaviour in *Macaca mulatta*, 61, 474P
- , effect of, on single cortical neurones, 59, 635
- , effect of prior perfusion of, into the dorsal raphe nucleus of the cat on drug-induced electrocortical changes, 61, 297
- , potentiation and antagonism of neuronal response to monoamines by methysergide and, 50, 445P

Soterenol, α -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

South American rattlesnake, venom from, mode of action at mouse neuromuscular junction of the phospholipase A₂-crotapotin complex isolated from, 61, 597

Soya bean trypsin inhibitor, effect of, on perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 387

- , pretreatment with, did not antagonize pro-inflammatory effect of adrenaline or thermic oedema, 50, 243
- , pretreatment with, affects course of arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P

Soybean lipoxidase, SRS-C, linoleic and arachidonic acids are suitable substrates for, for generation of RCS, 50, 543

Spasmoden, nature of tryptamine receptor mediating, release from rat isolated lungs, 50, 463P

Spectrometry, mass, estimation of plasma nicotine by, 61, 159P

Spermatogenesis, effect of -chlorohydrons on, 61, 435P

Spermidine, injected intracisternally less effective than intravenously or intraventricularly in producing hyperglycaemia in rabbits, 52, 205

- , metabolism in mouse, effect of nandrolone on, 58, 401

Spermine, injected intracisternally less effective than intravenously or intraventricularly in producing hyperglycaemia in rabbits, 52, 205

- , metabolism in mouse, effect of nandrolone on, 58, 401

Sphincter of Oddi, cat, inhibitory innervation of, 58, 477

- , responses of the isolated, from the guinea-pig to field stimulation, 55, 270P

Spinal cord, cervical transection of, cardiovascular effects of clonidine after, 57, 449P

- , effects of crenanerine and phenolamine applied by microiontophoresis in, 54, 237P
- , effects of central depressant drugs on isolated hemisected, of immature rat, 60, 273P
- , frog, antagonism by some antihistamines of amino acid-evoked responses from, 58, 583
- , frog, and lobster muscle fibre, a comparative study of action of GABA and piperazine on, 57, 347
- , frog, and lobster muscle fibre, a comparative study of effects of glutamate and kainate on, 57, 359
- , frog, *in vitro*, effect of conformationally restricted amino acid analogues on, 59, 303
- , hemisected amphibian, ventral root responses of, to perfused amino acids in presence of procaine, 55, 519
- , isolated frog, interactions of GABA antagonists on, 61, 484P
- , isolated hemisected immature rat, effect of cholinomimetic drugs on, 59, 459P
- , rat, different levels of, monoamine oxidase activity at, 60, 308P

Spinal interneurones, nociceptive and non-nociceptive, correlation between effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and noradrenaline on, and brain-stem stimulation, 61, 149P

Spinal neurones, cat, *in vivo* effects of GABA uptake inhibitors on response of, to GABA neurones, 61, 148P

Spine, set point manipulation of hyperthermic effects of morphine by direct action on, 61, 91

Spiroperidol, attenuates central effects of apomorphine in adult and young fowl, 60, 269P

Spleen, cat and dog, release of prostaglandin from, 54, 499

- , cat, effects of labetalol on adrenergic transmission in, 59, 643
- , effects of L9394 on adrenergic transmission in cat, 60, 286P

Spleen strips, cat isolated, role of calcium in supersensitivity induced by cocaine in, 57, 329

Split brain, non-invasive method for preparation of rats with, using ultrasonics, 59, 532P

Spiropiperidines, xanthene-, a new group of centrally-active drugs, 61, 146P

Sponge implantation test, in rat as a model for screening anti-inflammatory activity, 58, 472P

SQ 20881, angiotensin I converting enzyme inhibitor, effect of, on release of prostaglandins by rabbit kidney *in vivo*, 60, 573

- , converting enzyme inhibitor, effect of, on isoprenaline- and angiotensin-induced drinking, 52, 381
- , atenolol, and regional myocardial blood flow in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 411P
- , autonomous control of, in canine ischaemic myocardium, 58, 410P
- , elevation of, in canine myocardium, effects of atenolol on regional myocardial blood flow and, 60, 433

Stereochemical specificity, in antipsychotic effects of flupentixol in man, 59, 466P

Stereotactic dissection, followed by fluorimetric assay, to determine the distribution of amines: an alternative approach to histochemistry, 50, 189

Stereotypes, amphetamine-induced, effect of depletion of brain 5-hydroxytryptamine on, 51, 599

Stereotypy, amphetamine-induced, effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on, 57, 141

Steroid, human luteal, effect of cloprostolen on secretion of, *in vitro*, 60, 425

Steroid hormones, biosynthesis of, effect of cyproterone acetate on enzymic steps in, 52, 450P

- , physiological aspects of hypnotic properties of, 56, 382P

Steroid hormone receptors, in brain and pituitary, 57, 475P

Steroid release, indomethacin-induced alteration in, by isolated adrenocortical cells of cat, 57, 273

Steroid replacement, changes in extensibility of rat cervix in late pregnancy produced by, 61, 501P

Steroidogenesis, stimulation of, nicotine-induced, in adrenocortical cells of cat, 53, 357

Steroids, administered intratracheally, to rat isolated lungs, absorption and metabolism of, 57, 422P

- , anabolic, on the detectability of, in horse urine, 60, 297P

- , anti-inflammatory, stimulation and inhibition by, of phospholipase A, activity in guinea-pig perfused lungs, 59, 441P
- Stilboestrol**, causes significant increase of uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
- Stimuli**, discriminative, cocaine and amphetamine as, in rats, 59, 453P
- Stimulus frequency**, effect of, and train length on variation in labelled noradrenaline output: role of different noradrenaline pools, 51, 373
- Stomach**, guinea-pig isolated, regulation of acid secretion in, possible role for cyclic AMP in, 59, 327
- , guinea-pig, modified preparation of, 61, 155P
- , human, estimation and characterization of prostaglandins in, 61, 579
- , isolated perfused canine, acid secretion and indomethacin in, 58, 470P
- , rat, ATP as a possible inhibitory neurotransmitter in, 55, 285P
- , transverse muscle strip from rabbit, a novel tissue for primary isolation of various prostaglandins, 61, 451P
- Storage vesicles**, isolated rat adrenal, indirect and direct inhibition of dopamine- β -hydroxylase by amphetamine in, 57, 223
- Streptomycin**, effect of, on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
- Streptoxotocin**, diabetic and hereditary obese pithed rats, sensitivity of, to acetylcholine, 57, 235
- , effect of, on cardiovascular sensitivity in diabetic and obese rats, 54, 226P
- , effect of, on effect of aminophylline on aromatic amino acids in plasma, brain and other tissues, 58, 533
- , effect of, on plasma and brain concentrations of aromatic amino acids and on 5-HT turnover in brain, 60, 401
- Stress**, alterations in dopamine uptake in rat corpus striatum induced by combinations of, and Δ^1 -THC, 56, 370P
- , effect of, on gastric glycoprotein synthesis in rat, 55, 387
- , in rats, effect of, on modification by anti-depressant drugs of plasma corticosterone levels, 61, 144P
- Striato-nigral pathway**, is it responsible for 'feed-back' control of dopamine release, 58, 272P
- Striatum**, rat, adenylate cyclase in, in structure activity studies on dopamine receptors, 57, 452P
- , rat, development of dopamine deamination in, 55, 558
- , rat, effects of chronic (\pm)-propranolol on catecholamines and GABA in, 61, 152P
- , rat, effects of indolalkylamines on uptake and release of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, 61, 151P
- , rat, tyraminergic mechanisms in, 55, 296P
- Stroke volume**, on-line computation of, in conscious cat obtained using a chronically implanted electromagnetic flow transducer, 60, 312P
- , increased by phenylephrine but unchanged by isoprenaline in the rat, 60, 107
- Strontium**, effect of, on normal and reserpine-treated cat isolated spleen strip in calcium-free solution, potentiation of, by cocaine, 57, 329
- Strontium ion**, effect of, on smooth visceral muscle during spontaneous hypertension, 59, 621
- Strophantidin**, influence of, on desensitization by carbachol in frog skeletal muscle, 51, 259
- Strophantidin**, inotropic activity and toxicity in dogs of steroids based on, 54, 65
- Structure-activity relationship**, of compounds which block receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- Strychnine**, antagonizes GABA and glycine in cat cereate nucleus, 56, 9
- , convulsant action of, 55, 265P
- , effect of diazepam on potency of, as a convulsant in mice, 56, 307
- , the effects of, on the action of adenosine triphosphate in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remark nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
- , effect of, on effect of amino acids on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3
- , effect of, on frog spinal cord *in vitro*, 59, 303
- , effect of, on GABA and glycine inhibition of single neurones in the rat substantia nigra, 51, 137P
- , effect of, on GABA-induced inhibition in rat hippocampus, 54, 181
- , effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P
- , effect of, on inhibitory amino acid action, in cat spinal interneurones and Renshaw cells, 52, 101
- , effect of, on responses of postsynaptic neurones to etomidate, 61, 484P
- , effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in guinea-pig cerebellar slices, 59, 551
- , effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord to perfused amino acids, 55, 519
- , evaluation of, iontophoretic, as antagonist of inhibitory amino-acids in rat brain stem, 51, 133P
- , response to GABA and carbachol blocked by, in rat superior ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- Su 15049A**, diuretic response to, in mice, sex erence in, 60, 569
- Submandibular gland**, guinea-pig, effect of dopamine on amylase secretion from, 54, 523
- Submaxillary gland**, X-ray microanalysis technique for determination of calcium in, 52, 477P
- Substance P**, as a possible factor in increasing vascular permeability during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 388
- , effect of, on dorsal horn units, 57, 435P
- , effect of various central depressant drugs on response of isolated hemisectioned spinal cord of immature rat to, 60, 273P
- , inhibition of release of, from the isolated rat substantia nigra by GABA, 59, 486P
- Substantia gelatinosa**, selective antinociceptive effects of morphine administered in the region of, 61, 65
- Substantia nigra**, actions of cholinomimetics and catecholamines on rat, 60, 271P
- , effect of manipulating GABA in, on striatally mediated head-turning in rat, 61, 483P
- , human, topographical study of distribution of GABA in, 55, 309P
- , rat, circling behaviour produced by discrete electrolytic lesion of, 55, 288P
- , rat, lesions of, effect of D-amphetamine on rotational behaviour and analgesics in, 55, 316P
- , turning behaviour elicited by apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and three ergot derivatives in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanalamine-O-sulphate in, 59, 464P
- , uptake of 5-HT by, following intraventricular injection, 56, 443
- Substrate-stimulated efflux**, kinetics of, 57, 86
- Succinic dehydrogenase**, activity in rat pancreas following chronic administration of D-penicillamine, 61, 120P
- Succinylcholine**, response of guinea-pig cremaster nerve-muscle preparation to, 58, 288P
- Sulphacetamide**, distribution and kinetics of, in leukaemic mice, 56, 423
- Sulphipyrazone**, effect of, on formation of arterial platelet thrombi, 55, 255P
- Sulphadimidine**, intersubject variability of acetylation of, in student volunteers, 58, 312P
- Sulphamethoxypyridazine**, effect of, on liver and plasma levels of vitamin A in rats, 60, 181
- Sulphipyrazone**, effect of, on thrombocytopenia occurring in Arthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
- , effect of, on thrombocytopenia occurring in the Arthus reaction, 55, 256P
- O-Sulpho-serine**, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373
- Sulphonamide-carbonic anhydride systems**, structure-activity relationships in, 51, 126P
- Sulphonamides**, effect of binding property of, to plasma proteins on a vitamin. A compound also transported by plasma proteins, 60, 181
- Sulphuric acid**, conjugates with MHPG in periphery but not in central nervous system, 60, 280P
- Sulphydryl compounds**, prevention of, toxicity of 2,6-dimethoxyphenol and its ester by, in cat, 53, 93
- Sulphydryl groups**, role of, in prevention by zinc of cadmium-induced alterations in pancreatic and hepatic functions, 57, 573
- Sulpiride**, effect of, on cerebral dopamine pathways, 60, 268P
- , effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P
- Sunscreen agents**, topically applied, prophylactic action of, 58, 573
- Superfusion**, chamber suitable for maintaining mammalian brain tissue slices for electrical recording, 59, 526P
- , simple and inexpensive apparatus for cascade, procedures, 59, 530P
- Superior cervical ganglia**, uptake of weak acids and bases into isolated rat, in relation to intracellular pH, 56, 353P
- , action of SGTX on nicotinic receptors in rat, 58, 157
- Supersensitivity**, induced by cocaine, role of calcium in, 57, 329
- , to acetylcholine, role of, in production of tolerance to morphine in stimulated guinea-pig ileum, 52, 597
- , to isoprenaline, induced in rats by prolonged isolation, 52, 605
- Suppressed responding**, effects of drugs on, 58, 451P
- Surugatoxin**, action of, on nicotinic receptors in superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 58, 157
- , pharmacological studies on, 53, 207
- Suxamethonium**, interactions between intravenous anaesthetic agents and, in mice, 61, 486P
- Sympathectomy**, effect of, on vasodilatation elicited by stimulation of depressor nerves in rabbit, 57, 375
- Sympathetic activity**, peripheral vascular effects of clonidine independent of a reduction in, 57, 448P
- Sympathetic ganglia**, activation of high-affinity choline uptake in, by potassium depolarization, 61, 112P
- , effects of dibutyryl cyclic AMP and theophylline on bullfrog, 60, 331
- Sympathetic innervation**, effects of, on properties of rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- Sympathetic nerve**, stimulation of, inhibitory effects of clonidine on responses to, in pithed rat, 61, 559
- , stimulation of, contraction elicited by, relaxation of smooth muscle following, 61, 551
- Sympathetic nerve recording**, in the conscious rabbit, 56, 386P
- Sympathetic nerves**, striatal, ultrastructural changes in, during perfusion with solutions deficient in sodium and compensated by potassium or urea, 61, 494P
- , effects of vasodilators on vascular responses to stimulation of, 61, 460P
- , new preparation for, in anaesthetized rats, 52, 126P
- , structure-activity relationship of compounds which block receptors for 5-hydroxytryptamine on, in rabbit heart, 61, 499P
- Sympatholytic agents**, lowering of kininogen in rat blood by adrenaline and its inhibition by, 50, 375
- Sympathomimetic activity**, of fenfluramine hydrochloride on rat vas deferens, 59, 615
- Sympathomimetic amines**, effect of, on ^{32}Ca efflux from liver slices, 57, 158
- Sympathomimetic bronchodilators**, tolerance to, in guinea-pig isolated lungs following chronic administration *in vivo*, 55, 547
- Sympathomimetic effect**, indirect, of burimamide on kitten isolated atria, 53, 525
- , indirect, of 5-HT on isolated heart of rabbit, 57, 115
- Synapse**, neurosecretory, actions of compounds related to dopamine at, 57, 133
- Synaptic activity**, afferent, noradrenaline modulation of responses of cerebellar Purkinje cell to, 57, 603
- Synaptic vesicles**, prepared from rat cerebral cortex, effects of Δ^1 -tetrahydrocannabinol and cannabidiol on Mg^{2+} -ATPase of, 59, 599
- Synaptosomal exchange**, of GABA can stimulate high affinity uptake, 52, 435P
- Synaptosomal fractions**, isolated, from mouse forebrain, neurotransmitter uptake and release in, 58, 569
- Synaptosomal membranes**, brain, 5-HT and LSD high affinity binding sites to, 58, 425P
- Synaptosomes**, adenosine triphosphatase activities of, effect of phenytoin on, 52, 445P
- , brain, effect of fluvoxamine on 5-HT uptake by, 60, 505
- , effect of amantadine on dopamine uptake by, 58, 561
- , effects of anticonvulsant and convulsant drugs on ATPase activities of, 56, 49
- , rat brain, catecholamine-stimulated prostaglandin synthesis in, 58, 426P
- , rat brain, uptake of 2-amino-6,7-dihydroxy-

- 1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphthalene into, 61, 478P
- , rat whole brain, indirect and direct inhibition of dopamine- β -hydroxylase by amphetamine in, 57, 223
- , transmitter release from, and ATPase activity, 60, 300P
- Synovial permeability**, comparative effects of PGE₁, bradykinin and histamine on canine, 60, 251
- Systemic capacitance**, a technique for studying the interaction between, and portal venous capacitance, 52, 155P
- Syrosingopine**, effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157

T

- Tablet formulation**, class experiment illustrating influence of, on absorption of aspirin, 58, 312P
- Tachycardia**, electrically induced, coronary reactions to, 61, 381
- , induced by histamine in anaesthetized cats, 60, 285P
- , induced by stimulation of sympathetic nerve, effect of clonidine on, 53, 513
- , induced in horses as a result of azaperone injection, 56, 263
- , produced by i.c.v. injection of isoprenaline in mice, 53, 341
- , vasodilatory response to, 58, 89
- Tachyphylaxis**, cardiac or bronchodilator, response of, to isoprenaline in dog, 53, 333
- , effect of 2,5-dimethoxy-4-methylamphetamine on, in rat colon, 57, 547
- , to 5-HT, in rabbit isolated heart, 57, 115
- , induced by 5-HT in rabbit superior cervical ganglion, 55, 199
- , induced by repeated administration of vasopressin in anaesthetized dogs, 60, 77
- , marked, to angiotensin, after intraportal injection, 59, 293
- , occurrence of, in response to prostaglandins in calves, 54, 266P
- Taenia cæcum**, cold-stored and fresh, effect of isoprenaline and phenylephrine on cyclic AMP content and mechanical activity of, from guinea-pig, 60, 529
- , guinea-pig, isolated, identification of separate receptors for adenosine and adenosine-5'-phosphate in causing relaxations of, 57, 305
- Taenia coli**, guinea-pig, effects of bradykinin and bradykinin potentiating peptide on mechanical and electrical responses of, 61, 523
- Talpoxin**, a presynaptically active neurotoxin destroys mammalian skeletal muscle, 61, 133P
- Tamoxifen**, effect of, on production of prostaglandins by the pseudopregnant rat uterus *in vitro*, 59, 191
- , inhibition by, of an *in vitro* oestriadiol-induced surface coat change on mouse blastocysts, 60, 517
- Tape-slide**, use of, in pharmacology teaching, 52, 154P
- Taste aversion**, in rats, comparative potencies of amphetamine, fenfluramine and related compounds in, 61, 669
- Taurine**, anticonvulsive action of, 52, 439P
- , depolarizing effect of, on rat superior cervical ganglia *in vitro*, 50, 205
- , effect of, on ventral root responses of hemisectioned amphibian spinal cord in presence of procaine, 55, 519
- , transport of, by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245
- [³Cl]-taurine, release of, from rat cerebral cortex and spinal cord evoked by electrical stimulation and high potassium ion concentrations, 50, 451P
- Teaching aids**, a low-cost electronic, for multiple choice question tests, 59, 524P
- Teaching methods**, class experiment with student volunteers illustrating influence of formulation on absorption of aspirin, 58, 312P
- , comparison of performance in pharmacology examinations using multiple choice and essay questions, 58, 306P
- , developments in the use of television for pharmacology teaching, 58, 314P
- , effective pharmacological demonstrations to 100 students, 58, 314P
- , films in pharmacology teaching, 58, 313P
- , how can multiple choice examinations be set

- which are of equal difficulty from year to year, 58, 305P
- , in pharmacology, 58, 316P
- , intersubject variability of sulphadimidine acetylation in student volunteers, 58, 312P
- , learning from and attitudes to routine tape-slide teaching, 58, 307P
- , slide-tape programmes in the teaching of pharmacology, 58, 315P
- , teaching pharmacology to undergraduate pharmacy students, 58, 308P
- Television**, use of, in pharmacology teaching, 52, 154P
- Temazepam**, behavioural and pharmacokinetic studies in monkey with, 61, 325
- , plasma concentration of, in monkey after intraperitoneal injection, 57, 427P
- , see 3-hydroxydiazepam, 57, 428P, 429P
- Temperature**, core, an inexpensive method for transmitting and receiving changes in, in unrestrained animals, 61, 496P
- , core, in unrestrained rats, effects of intra-hypothalamic injections of noradrenaline and carbocalch on, 59, 482P
- , effect of lowered, on cardiac adrenoceptors, 61, 167
- , effect of, on affinity constants for muscarine-sensitive acetylcholine receptors in guinea-pig atrial pacemaker cells and ileum, 58, 613
- , effect of, on 5-HT binding to human platelets, 56, 453P
- , effect of, on properties of rat heart adrenoceptors, 59, 603
- , effect of, on transport of taurine by normal human blood platelets, 52, 245
- , effects of autonomic drugs on response of guinea-pig isolated bladder to parasympathetic stimulation affected by, 61, 115P
- , influence of, on effects of hypothalamically injected prostaglandins in young chickens, 61, 39
- , influence of, on effects of PGE₁ and endotoxin in young chickens, 61, 29
- Tension development**, effect of ionophore X-537A on, in potassium-depolarized muscle fibres, 57, 565
- Teratogenicity**, comparative, of six antiepileptic drugs in the mouse, 59, 494P
- Terbutaline**, adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate in anaesthetized cat, 57, 229
- , comparison of effects of, on guinea-pig tracheobronchial, skeletal and cardiac muscle, 54, 260P
- , effects of ibuterol, a pro-drug to, 58, 43
- , potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
- 4-(3-tertbutylamino-2-pivaloyloxypropoxy)-9-fluorenonehydrogenmalonate, see LL21-945, 52, 123P
- Tertiary butyl noradrenaline**, potency of, on isolated guinea-pig trachea and blood vessels, 57, 369
- Testosterone**, absorption and metabolism of, administered intratracheally to rat isolated lungs, 57, 422P
- , binding affinity of, for cytosol in the high affinity oestriadiol binding systems of rat brain, pituitary and uterus, 59, 397
- , biosynthesis of, effect of cyproterone acetate on enzymic steps in, 52, 450P
- , effect of, on copulatory behaviour in male castrated rats after p-chlorophenylalanine, 51, 249
- , effect of, on uterine renin-like activity in the rat, 56, 285
- , effects of, on synthesis of NA and 5-HT in rat hindbrain, evidence for a presynaptic regulation of monoamine synthesis, 60, 310P
- , treatment with, reverses castration-induced responses of rat vas deferens to noradrenaline and motor nerve stimulation, 61, 473P
- Tetanization**, of motor nerve, influence of on effect of organophosphorus cholinesterase inhibitors on neuromuscular transmission, 56, 115
- Tetanus toxin**, antagonism of synaptic inhibition in rat substantia nigra by, 59, 489P
- Tetrabenazine**, an examination of action of, on peripheral noradrenergic neurones, 60, 303P
- , effect of, on emetic response induced by peruvoside and ouabain in cat, 54, 157
- , effect of, on neurotoxicity of cardiotonic glycosides, 59, 223
- , mode of action of, on peripheral noradrenergic nerves, 61, 339
- , pretreatment with, blocks the diuretic response to vasopressin in anaesthetized dogs, 60, 77
- Tetrabutylammonium**, inhibition of Na⁺-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P
- Tetrachloroethane**, action of, and products of metabolism in sheep on *Fasciola hepatica*, 58, 395
- , toxicology of, 57, 421P
- Tetracyclines**, further studies on depressant action of, plus ascorbic acid on rabbit ear artery, 57, 455P
- Tetraethylammonium**, (TEA), effect of, on the anococcygeus muscle and on its response to motor and to inhibitory nerve stimulation, 51, 141P
- , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals, 58, 599
- , effects of, on amino acid responses of frog spinal cord, 55, 449
- Tetrahydrocannabinol**, and adrenergic mechanisms, 277P
- , tolerance to the effect of, on corticosterone levels in mouse plasma produced by repeated administration of cannabis extract or, 51, 391
- , uptake of tritiated, by isolated rat vas deferens, 56, 413
- , effect of, on dopamine metabolism in the rat corpus striatum: the influence of environment, 51, 117P
- , effect of, on monoamines in the rat corpus striatum, 51, 117P
- , effect of, on noradrenaline and dopamine in heart and brain of rat, 52, 446P
- , effect of, on release of noradrenaline from isolated rat vas deferens, 52, 233
- , effect of, on the uptake of [³H]-(-)-noradrenaline by the isolated rat heart, 51, 465
- 1,6-Tetrahydrocannabinol**, cataleptic state induced by, GABA system in rat cerebellum during, 54, 406
- 1,4-Tetrahydrocannabinol**, alterations in dopamine uptake in rat corpus striatum induced by combinations of stress and, 56, 370P
- 1,5-Tetrahydrocannabinol**, cardiovascular effects of, in conscious and anaesthetized dogs, 59, 561
- , catecholamines, rapid eye movement, sleep, and aggressive behaviour, 61, 371
- , effect of, in various concentrations in different samples of marihuana in laboratory animals and in man, 50, 299
- , effect of, on body temperature and brain amine concentrations in rat at different ambient temperatures, 60, 65
- , effect of, on Mg²⁺-ATPase of synaptic vesicles prepared from rat cerebral cortex, 59, 599
- , and macromolecular synthesis, 58, 419P
- , effect of, on rats of oxygen consumption of mice, 60, 559
- , intravenously, produces transient pressor response and then sustained hypotension and bradycardia in rat, 56, 43
- , peripheral effects of, no tolerance to, 56, 43
- , tolerance to the cardiovascular effects of, in the rat, 56, 43
- Tetrahydrozoline**, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P
- , effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163
- Tetramethylammonium chloride**, effect of, on cardiovascular effect of dopamine in conscious cat, 58, 505
- , action of, on rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 47
- Tetramethylenedisulphotetraamine**, and related compounds as antagonists of pre-synaptic inhibition and microiontophoretically applied GABA and glycine in rat cuneate nucleus, 54, 239P
- , blocks responses to GABA and three of its analogues of isolated superior cervical ganglion in the rat, 56, 323
- , effect of, on α -aminobutyric acid induced depolarization of the isolated superior cervical ganglion of the rat, 53, 422
- , effect of, on membranes conductance increase produced by α -aminobutyric acid at crab neuromuscular junction, 53, 598
- 2,2,6,6-Tetramethyl-N-methylpiperidin-4-ol**, affinity of, for postganglionic acetylcholine

receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81

Tetraphenylboron, acts prejunctionally at frog neuromuscular junction, 54, 325
—, effects of, are slowly reversible by washing, 54, 333
—, effects of, on neuromuscular transmission in frog, 54, 325
—, effects of, on spontaneous transmitter release at frog neuromuscular junction, 54, 333
—, increases spontaneous transmitter release at frog neuromuscular junction, 54, 325
—, reduces nerve terminal stores of acetylcholine, 54, 333

Tetrotetotoxin, abolishes contractions of retractor penis muscle induced by electrical stimulation, 56, 351P
—, abolishes electrically-evoked contractions of human bladder strips, 61, 115P
—, abolishes potassium chloride-induced relaxations of rat anococcygeus muscle, 60, 141
—, abolishes responses of frog spinal cord to acetylcholine and carbachol, 55, 449
—, abolishes twitches of guinea-pig cremaster muscle induced by electrical stimulation, 55, 487
—, action of, and product of metabolism in sheep on *Fasciola hepatica*, 58, 395
—, antagonism by, of mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to transmural stimulation, 55, 41
—, binding of, to innervated and denervated rat diaphragm homogenates, 51, 125P
—, effect of, on action of local anaesthetics and quinidine on chronically denervated rat diaphragm, 52, 289
—, effect of, on action of piperazine on frog spinal cord, 57, 347
—, the effect of, on contractions produced by electrical stimulation in guinea-pig taenia coli preparation, 51, 565
—, effect of, on GABA response of dog cerebral arteries, 55, 561
—, effect of, on inhibitory innervation of cat sphincter of Oddi, 58, 477
—, effect of, on K⁺-induced relaxations of the rat anococcygeus muscle, 58, 305P
—, effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583
—, effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
—, effect of, on nerve responses of pig longitudinal smooth muscle, 60, 221
—, effect of, on response of guinea-pig cremaster muscle preparation to acetylcholine and succinylcholine, 58, 288P
—, the effect of, on the responses produced by the action of 5-hydroxytryptamine in chicken Remak nerve/rectum preparation, 51, 549
—, effect of, on sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT, and DMPP on rabbit isolated heart, 57, 115
—, effect of, on transmission to the internal anal sphincter, 56, 392P
—, effect responses elicited by *Gymnodinium breve* toxin in the smooth muscle preparation of guinea-pig ileum, 51, 67
—, the effects of, on the actions of prostaglandin E, and adenosine triphosphate in the chicken vagus nerve/oesophagus and Remak nerve/rectum preparations, 51, 549
—, heart preparations treated with, blockade by burimamide of restoration effect of histamine in, 57, 247
—, modification by, of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerve, 57, 434P
—, respiratory and circulatory effects of, in cerebrospinal fluid, 61, 679
—, effect of GT abolished in presence of, 50, 399

TETS, *see* tetramethylendisulphotetramine, 54, 239P

Theobromine, effect of, on aromatic amine acids in plasma, brain and other tissues and on brain 5-HT metabolism, 58, 533

Theflaacid, effect of, on histamine content of *Ascaris suum*, 57, 417

Theophylline, antidiuretic response to, in rat, effect of lithium ions on, 55, 527
—, comparative effects of, and triazolopyrimidine and caffeine on acid secretion in mouse stomach, 56, 357P
—, compared with ICI 63197 as phosphodiesterase inhibitors in brain, 61, 119P
—, comparison of effects of, with those of UK-14,

275, 60, 284P
—, effect of, on cyclic AMP concentration and acid secretion in guinea-pig isolated stomach, 59, 327
—, effect of temperature, pH and calcium on myocardial uptake of, 54, 75
—, effects of, alone or on other drug effects on cardiac relaxation and contraction, 59, 75
—, effects of, and dibutyryl cyclic AMP on bull-frog sympathetic ganglion cells, 60, 331
—, histamine release and acid secretion from rat isolated gastric mucosa stimulated by db cyclic AMP in presence of, 61, 461P
—, increases incidence of ethanol withdrawal head twitches in mice, 58, 9
—, increases renin secretion in isolated perfused rat kidney, 54, 55
—, inhibits dextran-induced histamine release from rat mast cells in complete or glucose-free medium, 61, 237
—, insulin release induced by, unaffected by pretreatment with cyproheptadine in rat pancreatic islets, 56, 356P
—, intravenous administration of, changing human plasma dopamine-hydroxylase activity, 53, 425
—, mutual enhancement of effects of, and prostaglandin E₁ on Freund adjuvant-induced arthritis syndrome of rats, 59, 438P
—, myocardial uptake and inotropic activity of, are not associated, 54, 75
—, myocardial uptake and inotropic effect of, 54, 75
—, uptake of, relationship between, and inotropic effect in guinea-pig heart, 52, 265

Thermoregulation, do central dopamine receptors have a physiological role in? 61, 83
—, role of cholinergic mechanisms in, in pigeon, 53, 317

Thermoregulatory changes, induced by cholinomimetic substances introduced into cerebral ventricles of sheep, 53, 489

Thermoregulatory set point, direct spinal action of morphine alters, 61, 91

Thiobarbitone, anaesthesia with, effect of, on hypotensive action of urotensin I in rat, 51, 315

Thiomersal, has no effect on rate of corneal drying in rabbit, 56, 359P

Thiopentone, effect of anaesthesia with, on responsiveness of cerebrocortical neurones to -glutamate and acetylcholine, 55, 275P
—, effect of suxamethonium on mice, after anaesthesia with, 61, 486P
—, enhances effects of noradrenaline and sympathetic nerve stimulation of rabbit cardiovascular system, 61, 199
—, reduction of water permeability of bladder induced by vasopressin, 50, 131

Thioridazine, action of, in nucleus accumbens, 55, 295P
—, effect of, on amine uptake in rat heart, 56, 279
—, effect of, on apomorphine-induced turning away from site of lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
—, effect of, on axonal transport of proteins in rabbit vagus nerve, 60, 302P
—, effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P
—, effect of, on cyclic GMP response to oxotremorine, 59, 503P
—, effect of, on methamphetamine induced turning to unilateral lesion of substantia nigra, 54, 115
—, effect of, on uptake of adrenaline and tryptamine by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419

Thrombi, platelet, formation of, effect of prostacyclin on, in vivo, 61, 137P

Thrombin, aggregation of platelets by, distribution and metabolism of arachidonic acid during, 59, 353
—, aggregation of plasma-free rabbit platelets by, effects of prostaglandin synthetase inhibitors on, 58, 447P
—, effect of, on accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine, in intact blood platelets, 52, 237

Thrombocytopaenia, aspirin and indomethacin without effect on, following endotoxin, 61, 175
—, effect of sulphinpyrazone on, in Arthus reaction in guinea-pig, 57, 441P
—, salicylic acid prevents inhibition by aspirin of arachidonic acid-induced, 60, 292P

Thrombolytic properties, of dihomo-*l*-linolenate *in vitro*, 55, 316P

Thromboxane A₂, aggregation and generation of activity of, in arachidonic acid platelet-rich plasma incubates pretreated with salicylic acid before aspirin, 60, 292P
—, conversion of prostaglandin G₂ to, is enzymic, 56, 344P
—, effects of, on strips of rabbit coeliac artery, 57, 462P
—, generation of activity resembling that of, from prostaglandin endoperoxides by polymorphonuclear leucocyte homogenates, 58, 296P

Thromboxanes, selective inhibitory actions of N-0164 and indomethacin on prostaglandins and, from arachidonic acid, 60, 135

Thrombus formation, modulation of, *in vivo* by prostaglandins, 61, 138P

Thymoxamine, causes fall in resting arterial blood pressure in anaesthetized cat, 55, 246P
—, effect of, on fenfluramine-induced glucose uptake into isolated rat hemidiaphragm, 58, 286P
—, effect of, on inhibitory effect of clonidine on twitch response in guinea-pig ileum, 59, 513P
—, effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
—, effect of, on twitch response of mouse vas deferens, 59, 510P
—, has no effect on clonidine-induced sedation in rats, 61, 468P

Thyroid hormones, monoamine oxidase activity affected by, in the rat, 51, 113P

Thyroid stimulating hormone, secretion of, effect of brain catecholamines on, 52, 442P

Thyroidectomy, effect of, on adrenal and noradrenaline concentrations in adrenal glands and plasma of rats during pro-oestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275

—, effect of, on tissue uptake and effects of sympathomimetic drugs, 59, 177

Thyrotrophin releasing hormone, hypothermia in cats induced by, 55, 273PO

—, hypothermia induced by, in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489

Thyroxine, effect of treatment with, on tissue uptake and effects of sympathomimetic drugs in thyroidecomised and control rats, 59, 177

—, effect of, on adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations in adrenal glands and plasma of rats during pro-oestrous phase of oestrous cycle and pregnancy, 59, 275

Thyroxine sodium, effect of, on hypothermia induced in unanaesthetized cat, 58, 489

Time lapse photomicrography, of cell migration inhibition, 52, 472P

Timer/alarm, a versatile laboratory, 61, 503P

(-)-**Timolol**, inhibition of [³H]-dihydroalprenolol binding to rat lung membranes by, 61, 459P

Tiprenol, effects of, on experimental ventricular tachyarrhythmias, 51, 179, 1818

Tissue-culture media, effect of constituents of, on frog skeletal muscle desensitized by carbachol, 51, 259

TMB-8, action of, in smooth and skeletal muscle, 53, 279

Tolamolol, effects on haemodynamics in man, 51, 15
—, effects on myocardial function in man, 51, 15
—, depressant effect on myocardial contractility by, 51, 18
—, as α -adrenoceptor blocking compound, 51, 15, 18
—, negative chronotropic action of, 51, 15, 18

Tolazoline, antagonizes sedative effect of clonidine in rats, 61, 468P
—, effect of, on adrenaline- and noradrenaline-induced effects on rat isolated vas deferens, 56, 169

Tolbutamide, insulin release induced by, abolished by pretreatment with cyproheptadine, in rat pancreatic islets, 56, 356P
—, effect of, on plasma and brain concentrations of aromatic amino acids and brain 5-HT turnover, 60, 401
—, interaction of carbinoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P
—, non-saturable co-operative binding of, to isolated islets of langerhans, 58, 450P

Tolperisone, acute, to morphine, in guinea-pig isolated ileum, and analysis of, 53, 131

Tone responses, antagonism of, by indomethacin and SC-19220 in trachea, 52, 589

Torpida marmorata, electric organ of, use of nico-

tinic receptor-rich fraction from, 57, 17

Trachea, blood-perfused dog, method for recording smooth muscle and vascular response of, *in situ*, 56, 293

- , guinea-pig, effect of purine derivatives on, and interaction with drugs that block adenosine uptake, 57, 51
- , guinea-pig isolated, β -adrenoceptor stimulant properties of OPC-2009, 61, 513
- , guinea-pig isolated, responsibility of adrenergic nerves for uptake of noradrenaline in, 53, 109

Trachea, relative efficacy of isoprenaline and three β -adrenoceptor agonists selective for, in the guinea-pig, 60, 255

Trachea-blood vessel selectivity, of β -adrenoceptor stimulants *in vitro* in guinea-pigs, contribution of extraneuronal uptake to, 57, 369

Train length, effect of, and stimulus frequency on variation in labelled noradrenaline output: role of different noradrenaline pools, 51, 373

Tramazoline, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P

- , effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to β -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163

Transducer, coupling to a pen recorder, 59, 519P

Transmitter release, presynaptic receptors and their role in, 60, 481

- , from synaptosomes, and ATPase activity, 60, 300P

Transmural stimulation, mechanical responses of rat isolated uterine horns to, 55, 41

Tranylcypromine, role of 5-hydroxytryptamine in hyperactivity produced in rats by lithium and, 50, 443P

- , effect of, on monoamine oxidase, 60, 343
- , hyperactivity syndrome produced in rats by, 59, 367
- , inhibition of MAO by, effect of, on 5-HT in rat brain, and hyperactivity after tryptophan administration, 55, 415
- , locomotor activity following administration of, enhanced by repeated electroconvulsive shocks, 56, 193
- , locomotor activity produced by, involvement of 5-HT in, 57, 141
- , pretreatment with, has no effect on emotional defaecation or inhibition of produced by mescaline, 55, 133
- , response of rats to, effect of lithium, rubidium and caesium on, 54, 233P
- , role of brain dopamine in hyperactivity syndrome produced in rats after administration of L-tryptophan and, 50, 442P
- , role of tryptamine in behavioural changes caused by, 60, 307P

Trasylol, effect of, on local degradation of subcutaneously injected peptide hormones, 59, 489P

Tremor-enhancing properties, of β -adrenoceptor agonists, 57, 229

TRH, comparison of hypothermic effects of, with noradrenaline and with calcium in the cat, 55, 273P

- , effect of, on identified ventromedial hypothalamic nucleus neurones, 55, 277P

Triamcinolone acetonide, effect of, on prostaglandin synthesis in microsomal fraction of rat skin, 53, 470P

Triazolopyrimidine, comparative effects of, and theophylline, caffeine on acid secretion in mouse stomach, 56, 357P

1,1,1-Trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane, DDT, effect of, on interaction between furozolidone and pethidine in rabbits, 55, 497

Trichloroethylene, effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to acetylcholine, 58, 358

- , effect of, on sensitivity of cortical neurones to -glutamate, 58, 347

Tricyclic antidepressants, effect of, on 5-HT uptake by platelets, 58, 300P

- , action of, on the uptake of neurotransmitters into rat cortical slices, 51, 467
- , effect of, on cholinergic responses of single cortical neurones, 53, 29
- , effects of, on arterial 3 HNA uptake and arterial responsiveness to noradrenaline, 57, 432P
- , relationship between uptake blockade and potentiation of neuronal responses, effects of, 53, 459P
- , structure-activity relations for the inhibition of 5-hydroxytryptamine uptake by, into synaptosomes from serotonergic neurones in rat brain homogenates, 51, 399

Triethylcholine, enhances renal excretion of choline and acetylcholine up to certain load level, then inhibits excretion, 54, 41

- , renal tubular excretion of, in the chicken, 54, 41
- , transported through renal tubule by organic cation transport system, 54, 41

Trifluobazam, effect of, on sleep of man, 58, 439P

Trifluoperazine, compared with ICI 63197 as phosphodiesterase inhibitors in brain, 61, 119P

- , effect of, on central dopaminergic mechanisms, 52, 430P

2-Trifluoromethyl-N'-methyladenosine, coronary dilator action of adenosine potentiated by, 50, 25

3-(p-Trifluoromethylphenoxy)-N-methyl-3-phenylpropylamine, see Lilly 110140, 55

3-(p-Trifluoromethylphenoxy)-3-phenylpropylamine, 55, see Lilly 103947

Trifluoperidol, increased cerebral concentration of MHPG-SO, 50, 156

Tritylphenylid, delays gastric emptying in rats as measured by clearance of a marker, 56, 301

- , effect of, on acetylcholine in rat striatum, 52, 428P
- , impairs absorption of chlorpromazine in rats, 56, 301

Tritylhydroxyindole method, use of, in estimating noradrenaline output from electrically stimulated rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 374

2,4,5-Trihydroxyphenylalanine, effect of, on rat and frog spinal neurones, 58, 373

Trimetazidine, activity of, on venous and arterial smooth muscle *in vitro* compared with glyceryl trinitrate, 60, 155

Tryptamine, a typical receptors for, in sheep pulmonary vein, 55, 329

Trimethoprim, binding of, to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 521P

- , effect of, on binding of coenzyme to dihydrofolate reductase, 59, 520P
- , pharmacokinetics of, in the horse, 52, 142P
- , [14 C]-tryptamine, uptake of, by isolated rat superior cervical ganglia, 56, 353P

Trimetiquinol, β -adrenoceptor agonist potency of, in bronchial muscle, soleus muscle, blood pressure and heart rate of anaesthetized cat, 57, 229

- , potency and selectivity of, compared with those of OPC-2009 in the dog, 61, 9

Trimipramine, effects of, on noradrenaline accumulation and contractile responses in rat anococcygeus muscle, 59, 403

Tripeptidamine, effect on vasodilator response to nerve stimulation in canine paw, 53, 51

Triprolidine, effect of, in combination with methysergide on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P

- , effect of, on histamine uptake and metabolism in guinea-pig atrium and mouse neoplastic mast cells, 53, 569
- , effect of, on lobster muscle fibre and frog spinal cord, responses of, to amino acids, 58, 583

Triprolidine, effect of, on arachidonic acid-induced paw oedema in the rat, 58, 311P

Tropococaine, structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P

Tropine, affinity of, for the postganglionic acetylcholine receptors of the guinea-pig ileum, 51, 81

- , structure-activity relationship of, for action on 5-hydroxytryptamine receptors of sympathetic nerves of rabbit heart, 61, 499P

Tropamine, increases DOPEG concentration in mouse hypothalamus, 51, 187

Trypanosoma brucei, hypotension in rabbits infected with, 58, 137

Trypsin, ability of, to induce oedema in rat paw, 55, 51

- , effect of, on accumulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine, in intact blood platelets, 52, 237
- , effect of, on permeability increasing activity of perfusates from area of saphenous nerve after electrical stimulation of such in rats, 51, 383
- , analogues, effect of 5-hydroxytryptamine pre-treatment on responses to, in leech Retzius cells, 51, 24
- , antagonism of the excitatory actions of 5-hydroxytryptamine by methylated derivatives of, 50, 345
- , as substrate to measure MAO activity in post-

natal development, 57, 279

- , effect of ethanol on the oxidative metabolism of, by rat liver homogenate, 50, 277
- , effect of, on rate of age dependent changes in brain monoamine oxidase activity in rat, 54, 251P
- , effect of, on waking and sleeping in fowl, 53, 193
- , effects of, on mechanical and electrical activities of sinoatrial frog auricular trabeculae, 58, 410P
- , effects of neuroleptics and other drugs on ATP-dependent uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 59, 419
- , effects of, with amphetamine on elution of [3 H]-5-hydroxytryptamine from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- , evidence for receptors for, on cardiac sympathetic nerves, 58, 276P
- , evoked responses, relative potencies of indoleamine antagonists as inhibitors of, 50, 311
- , 5-hydroxy analogues of, effect of, on activity of Retzius cells of the leech, 51, 24
- , inhibition of LSD by, in isolated salivary glands of Calliphora, 51, 269
- , like substances, potency of compared to 5-hydroxytryptamine on leech Retzius cell preparation, 51, 23
- , 5-methoxylation of, effect on action of, on activity of Retzius cells of the leech, 51, 21
- , N-methylation of, effect on action of, on activity of Retzius cells of the leech, 51, 21
- , nature of, receptor mediating spasmodogen release from rat isolated lungs, 50, 463P
- , pressor effects of analogues of, 56, 25
- , receptors to, in rat pulmonary artery, 51, 459
- , role of, in behavioural changes caused by a monoamine oxidase inhibitor and L-tryptophan, 60, 307P
- , selective blockade of presynaptic receptors for by (–) and (+)-cocaine, 61, 130P
- , stimulates release of transmitter from rabbit cardiac sympathetic nerves, 58, 276P
- , uptake of, into storage vesicles in intact human platelets, 61, 223

Tryptamineergic mechanisms, role of, in elements of behavioural syndrome evoked by tryptophan and a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, 59, 461P

Tryptophan, administration of, hyperactivity after, and effect of MAO inhibition by clerglyline, deprenil and tranylcypromine on 5-HT in rat brain, 55, 415

- , brain levels of, following administration of cocaine hydrochloride, 54, 61
- , cell content of, decreased by 5,7-dihydroxytryptamine, 56, 29
- , changes in plasma, following environmental disturbance and their prevention by propranolol and nicotine acid, 54, 273P
- , effect of, on accumulation of homovanillic acid and 5-HIAA in rat choroid plexus, 60, 363
- , effects of, and portacaval anastomosis on activity and brain metabolism of, 60, 277P
- , effects of drugs altering insulin secretion on, 60, 401
- , effects of drugs that influence the concentration of unesterified fatty acid in the plasma, 50, 197
- , effects of, on 5-HT metabolism in LSD- and heat-treated rats, 56, 368P
- , elements of behavioural syndrome evoked by, role of tryptamineergic mechanisms in, 59, 461P
- , in plasma, brain and other tissues, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
- , liver and brain metabolism of, following hydrocortisone treatment in rats and gerbils, 53, 287
- , metabolism of, by the isolated perfused rat liver, 55, 253P
- , mid-brain concentrations of, during and following chronic treatment with diazepam and bromazepam, 60, 3
- , plasma and brain levels of, in dioestrous and hormone-treated female mice, 59, 532P
- , rat plasma, rapid effects of environmental disturbance on, and prevention by antilipolytic drugs, 54, 389
- , single electroconvulsive shock has no effect on rat brain concentrations of, 56, 193
- L-Tryptophan**, effect of, on cerebral metabolism of 5-HT and dopamine in the dog, 58, 3
- L-Tryptophan**, effect of, on action of catechol on convulsive activity in mouse, 61, 433
- , effect of, on cerebral 5-HT mechanisms and on

dopamine-dependent turning behaviour in mice, 56, 77

- , effect of, on cerebral metabolism of 5-HT and dopamine in the dog, 58, 3
- , effect of, on changes in motor activity caused by *p*-chlorophenylalanine, 54, 232P
- , effect of, on monoamine oxidase, 60, 343
- , effect on lumbar motoneurone excitability by stimulation of 5-hydroxytryptamine pathway with, 52, 339
- , effects of chronic administration of lithium on metabolism of, in rat forebrain, 55, 268P
- , effects of, on activity in the rat, 58, 117
- , formation of 3-methylindole from, in rumen of cattle and involvement with frog fever, 61, 285
- , hyperactivity syndrome produced in rats by, 59, 367
- , role of brain dopamine in hyperactivity syndrome produced in rats after administration of, and a monoamine oxidase inhibitor, 50, 442P
- , role of tryptamine in behavioural changes caused by, 60, 307P

Tryptophan hydroxylase, activity of mid-brain, during and following chronic treatment with diazepam and bromazepam, 60, 3

- , effect of *p*-chlorophenylalanine on, in mouse brain, 51, 307
- , inhibition, some pharmacological effects of *p*-chlorophenylalanine unrelated to, 56, 133

Tryptophan metabolism, in isolated perfused liver of rat, effects of tryptophan, hydrocortisone and allopurinol on tryptophan pyrolyse activity and kynureine formation, 57, 103

Tryptophan pyrolyase, activity in rat isolated perfused liver, effect of tryptophan, hydrocortisone and allopurinol on, 57, 103

- , rat liver, in iron deficiency anaemia, 54, 227P

Tuarine, effect of, on spontaneous action potentials in cerebellar cortex slices, 57, 3

Tubercidin, coronary dilator action of adenosine potentiated by, 50, 23

Tuberculin, effect of metiamide on reaction of guinea-pig to, 60, 441

- , sensitized leucocytes show increased uptake of histamine, 56, 347P

Tubocurarine, abolishes nerve repetitive activity and depresses muscle repetitive activity at low concentrations, 60, 45

- , does not act competitively with acetylcholine at synapses, 54, 91
- , effect of addition of echothiopate to rat phrenic nerve-diaphragm preparation pretreated with, on nerve and muscle activity, 60, 45
- , effect of, on cholinoreceptive neurones in rat brain stem, 57, 599
- , effect of, on inhibitory amino acid action, in spinal interneurones and Renshaw cell of cat, 52, 101
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on response of guinea-pig taeniae coli muscle cells to acetylcholine, 52, 77
- , effect of preincubation with, on elution profile of [³H]-5-HT and [³C]-Ach from butanol extracts of rat brain, 54, 252P
- , inhibition by, of *bungarotoxin* binding to denervated rat muscle, 51, 124P
- , in presence of, hexamethonium increases amplitude of end-plate potential, 54, 91
- , paralysis of rat diaphragm by, antagonized by propranolol, 56, 21
- (+)—**Tubocurarine**, affinity constants for, in guinea-pig innervated and denervated cremaster muscle, 58, 229
- , antagonizes GABA and glycine in cat cuneate nucleus, 56, 9
- , effect of, after injection into inferior horn of lateral cerebral ventricle in dogs, 59, 231
- , effect of, on action of phospholipase A, -crotapotin complex isolated from venom of South American rattlesnake, at mouse neuromuscular junction, 61, 597
- , effect of, on cloacal temperature in pigeon, 53, 317
- , effects of, on isotonic and isometric responses of different muscles, 56, 457
- , neuromuscular blockade by, action of neostigmine and pyridostigmine on, 60, 555
- , neuromuscular blocking properties of, compared with AH 10407, 61, 47
- , reduces twitches of guinea-pig cremaster muscle induced by electrical stimulation, 55, 487

Tubocurarine chloride, modification by, of response of rat anococcygeus muscle to stimulation of individual extrinsic nerves, 57, 434P

Turning behaviour, effect of morphine on, in rats and mice with unilateral 6-hydroxydopamine lesions, 57, 456P

- , elicited by apomorphine, (+)-amphetamine and three ergot derivatives in rats treated with a unilateral injection of ethanolamine-O-sulphate in substantia nigra, 59, 464P
- , in mice, effects of drugs acting on cerebral 5-HT mechanisms on dopamine-dependent, 56, 77
- , lack of serotonergic involvement in, induced by a unilateral lesion of locus caeruleus in rats, 61, 482P

Twitch response, to electrical stimulation, effect of *α*-adrenoceptor blocking drugs on, in isolated preparations of cardiac and skeletal muscle, 52, 275

Tyramine, as a substrate for monoamine oxidase activity in human left ventricles *in vitro*, 61, 470P

- , as substrate to measure MAO activity in post-antatal development, 57, 279
- , brain concentrations of metabolites of, in acutely-treated and ethanol-dependent rats, 56, 403
- , comparison of effect of, with sympathomimetic effect of 5-HT on rabbit isolated heart, 57, 115
- , derivatives of, effect of fluvoxamine on effect of, on 5-HT depletion, 60, 505
- , effect of, as substrate on monoamine oxidase activity in rat brain and spinal cord, 58, 279P
- , effect of cocaine on cardiac response of pithed rat to, 61, 472P
- , effect of L9394 on release of labelled noreadrenaline induced by, 60, 286P
- , effect of nortriptyline on response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, 59, 403
- , effect of, on effect of fenfluramine hydrochloride on rat vas deferens, 59, 615
- , effect of, on guinea-pig and rat isolated vas deferens, 52, 579
- , effect of, on morphine-induced contractions in rat isolated colon, 57, 444P
- , effect of, on peripheral effects of fenfluramine, 57, 185
- , effect of, on rate of age dependent changes in brain monoamine oxidase activity in rat, 54, 251P
- , effect of, on release of NA from anococcygeus muscle, 60, 305P
- , effect of, on response of rat vas deferens and rat and cat anococcygeus muscles to field stimulation, 54, 481
- , effect of, PGE₁ and PGE₂ on release of [³H]-noradrenaline from rat mesenteric arteries induced by, 55, 243P
- , effect of TEA on response of rat anococcygeus muscle to, 58, 47
- , effect on cat anococcygeus, 50, 109
- , effects of, on hypothalamic blood flow in conscious rabbits, 54, 11
- , fate of, in rabbit perfused lung, 59, 585
- , infusion of, into chicken heart, increases output of noradrenaline and adrenaline, 55, 343
- , inhibits twitch response in mouse vas deferens, 59, 510P
- , large doses of, decrease hypothalamic blood flow in conscious rabbits, 54, 11
- , levels, in rat striatum, effect of reserpine on, 55, 296P
- , mechanism of entry into rabbit erythrocytes, 58, 294P
- , pressor response to, reduced by indapamide in rats and cats, 58, 282P
- , small doses of, increase hypothalamic blood flow in conscious rabbits, 54, 11
- , twitch inhibitory effect of, in mouse vas deferens varies according to stimulation frequency, 61, 128P
- , uptake of, by membranes of adrenal chromaffin granules, 53, 267
- , uptake of, into storage vesicles of intact human platelets, 61, 223
- , use of, as substrate to demonstrate additional form of rat brain monoamine oxidase activity, 54, 274P

[³H]-tyramine, as a substrate for selective inhibition of monoamine oxidase by mexiletine, 61, 118P

m-Tyramine, effects of reserpine and 6-hydroxy-

dopamine on brain concentrations of, 59, 209

p-Tyramine, effects of reserpine and 6-hydroxy-dopamine on brain concentrations of, 59, 209

Tyraminergic mechanisms, in rat striatum, 55, 296P

Tyrosine-Ala.Gly.Phe.D-Leu, see BW 180C, 59, 523P

Tyrosine, brain levels of, increase steadily during induction of ethanol dependence, 56, 377P

- , in plasma, brain and other tissues, effect of aminophylline on, 58, 533
- [¹⁴C]-tyrosine, formation of DOPA from, in rat compared with guinea-pig vas deferens, 55, 73
- , labelling of endogenous stores of noradrenaline with, in rabbit vas deferens and portal vein, 51, 373

[¹⁻¹⁴C]-l-tyrosine, acute and chronic morphine treatment and the hydroxylation of, in the mouse brain, 50, 428

[³H]-tyrosine, conversion index of, into brain noradrenaline decreased by mazindol, 56, 431

Tyrosine activity, raised extracellular potassium increases activity of, in cultured ganglia, 51, 513

Tyrosine hydroxylase, adrenal, induction of activity of, produced by chronic amphetamine administration and potentiated by treatment with *p*-chlorophenylalanine, in rats, 52, 307

- , effect of culture on, in ganglia, 51, 511
- , effect of nerve growth factor on activity of, 51, 512
- , activity raised by drugs which stimulate acetylcholine receptors, 51, 513
- , induced by chronic nicotine administration in intact and denervated rat adrenal glands, 56, 201
- , induction of, by neonatal rats following neonatal administration of nicotine, 60, 59
- , long-term effects of propranolol on, in superior cervical ganglia of rabbit, 58, 430P
- , long-term propranolol treatment reduces activity of, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 61, 318
- , long-term regulation of activity of, in cultured sympathetic ganglia: role of ganglionic noreadrenaline content, 51, 509
- , ouabain increases activity of, in cultured ganglia, 51, 515

933F, 2-Piperidinomethyl-1,4-benzodioxan hydrochloride, effects of, on overflow of transmitter and uptake of noradrenaline in cat spleen, 56, 364P

U

U-0521, effect of, on contractile response of vascular tissue to amines, 53, 267

U-14,624, effect of, on hypotensive action of *l*-methyldopamine, 54, 445

UK-14,275, a novel orally-active cardiac stimulant, 60, 284P

Ultracryotomy, use of, in high resolution drug-localization studies, 54, 277P

Ultrasonics, for recording foetal breathing in man, 59, 534P

- , non-invasive method for preparation of split brain rats using, 59, 532P
- Ultraviolet C**, effect of short wavelength, irradiation on arachidonic acid and PGE₁ and PGF₂ concentrations in human skin, 61, 445P
- Ultraviolet-induced erythema**, effect of systematically and topically applied drugs on, in rat, 59, 591
- , production of, in rats, in assessing systemically and topically administered anti-inflammatory drugs, 56, 385P

Unesterified fatty acid, drugs and hormones that influence the concentration of, in the plasma, effects on plasma and brain tryptophan, 50, 197

UP507-04, activity of, on two models of obesity in animals, 58, 437P

Upjohn 44069, effects of, an endoperoxide analogue on rat gastric secretion *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 61, 450P

Upjohn 46619, effects of, an endoperoxide analogue on rat gastric secretion *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 61, 450P

Uptake, *α*, *β*, blockade, effect of, on release of noradrenaline from adrenergic nerve terminals, 58, 599

- , effect of, on binding of *o*-methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P

—, ultrastructural changes in atrial sympathetic nerves during perfusion with solutions deficient in sodium and compensated by potassium or, 61, 494P

Urecholine, comparative inhibitory effects of QNB and atropine on pancreatic amylase secretion induced by, 61, 97

Uric acid, effect of, on binding of *o*-methyl red to human serum albumin, 58, 283P

Urinary bladder, adrenoceptors of the guinea-pig, 58, 37

Urinary concentration process, effect of (\pm)-propranolol on, after frusemide in rat, 58, 413P

Urinary osmolarity, effect of lithium on, during hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627

Urine, horse, on the detectability of anabolic steroids in, 60, 297P

—, identification and quantification of metabolites of bupivacaine in, in the rat, 61, 135P

Urotensin I, extracts of teleost fish urophyses, hypotensive action of, in the rat, 51, 315, 320, 321

Uteri, rat, guinea-pig and sheep, production of 6-oxo-prostaglandin F₂ by, 59, 436P

Uterine effects of labetolol, in conscious normotensive rats, 61, 505P

Uterine horns, rat isolated, mechanical responses of, to transmural stimulation, 53, 41

Uterine supersensitivity, post-nephrectomy, to angiotensin, molecular mechanism of, 58, 433P

Uterus, guinea-pig, effects of oestradiol and progesterone on *in vitro* production of prostaglandin F₂ by, 55, 229

—, isolated rat whole, action of bradykinin on, 61, 506P

—, pregnant rat, effect of metyrapone on synthesis and release of prostaglandins from, 55, 535

—, rat pregnant, differential production of prostaglandin by microsomal fractions of, 61, 158P

—, rat, prostaglandin release from, effects of metyrapone on, 57, 465P

—, rat, receptors for oxytocin in, correlation between antagonist potency and receptor binding, 57, 381

Uvula, evaluation of, in guinea-pig, 52, 149P

V

Vagal reflex pathways, role of, in passive lung anaesthesia in rat, 55, 57

Vagotomy, effect of, on cardiovascular effects of *o*-methylnoradrenaline after administration into area of rat nucleus tractus solitarius, 58, 593

—, has no effect on aspirin-induced bronchoconstriction in guinea-pig lungs, 57, 495

Vagus nerve, rabbit, axonal transport of proteins in, effects of chloroquine and other retinotoxic drugs on, 60, 302P

Vanillic acid, brain concentrations of, unaffected by acute ethanol treatment, but increased by chronic treatment, 56, 403

Vas deferens, accumulation of [³H]-corticosterone by rabbit and mouse isolated, 61, 122P

—, changes in MAO activity with age in, 55, 305P

—, dual effect of adrenoceptor antagonists in rat isolated, 56, 169

—, effects of castration on mechanical response to motor nerve stimulation of rat, 61, 473P

—, effects of denervation and cocaine on response of isolated rat, to noradrenaline and methoxamine, 58, 280P

—, further evidence for dopaminoceptors in, 59, 511P

—, guinea-pig compared with rat, formation of dopamine and noradrenaline in, 55, 73

—, guinea-pig, induced receptors to noradrenaline and 5-hydroxytryptamine in, 55, 302P

—, inhibitory action of adenine nucleotides and adenosine on transmission in rat, 59, 526P

—, mouse, activity of leucine-enkephalin and some analogues assayed for binding to, 61, 351

—, mouse, an inhibitory role for noradrenaline in, 61, 649

—, mouse, assessment in, of benzomorphans which have strong antinociceptive activity but do not substitute for morphine in dependent monkey, 55, 541

—, mouse, association of acetylcholinesterase reaction product with presumptive noradrenergic axons in, 54, 339

—, mouse, effect of noradrenaline on motor trans-mission in, 53, 323

—, mouse, effects of morphine on release of noradrenaline from, 57, 551

—, mouse, excitatory junction potentials in, depression by morphine of, 57, 341

—, mouse stimulated, overflow of NA in, influence of A-adrenoceptors on, 60, 304P

—, motor transmission in, of guanethidine-treated guinea-pigs, 57, 454P

—, nicotine-induced noradrenaline release from isolated rat, 61, 183

—, rabbit, effect of rubidium on responses of, to transmural stimulation, 54, 266P

—, presynaptic β -adrenoceptor regulation of twitch response of mouse, 59, 510P

—, presynaptic β -adrenoceptors and the inhibition by uptake blockers of twitch response of mouse, 59, 511P

—, rat and guinea-pig isolated, effect of ethacrynic acid on, 52, 579

—, rat, depletion of noradrenaline by reserpine in, effect of pinching and nerve stimulation on, 52, 585

—, rat, effects of LSD on response of, to field stimulation, 54, 481

—, rat isolated, uptake and overflow of radio-labelled β -adrenoceptor blocking agents by, 60, 595

—, rat, sympathomimetic activity of fenfluramine hydrochloride on, 59, 615

Vascular bed, hepatic arterial, in dog, vasodilator actions of isoprenaline, histamine, prostaglandin E₁, glucagon, and secretin on, 57, 581

—, hepatic arterial, of dog, inhibition by glucagon of vasoconstrictor actions of noradrenaline, angiotensin and vasopressin on, 57, 93

—, hepatic arterial, of dog, β -adrenoceptors in, 47, 451P

—, hepatic arterial, responses of, in dog, to intra-arterial injections of noradrenaline, adrenaline and phenylephrine role of β -adrenoceptors, 59, 463P

—, hepatic portal, of dog, effect of intraportal injections of noradrenaline adrenaline, vasopressin and angiotensin on, 59, 293

—, perfused, vascular reactivity of, in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, 59, 243

—, femoral, superior mesenteric and renal, of dogs, profile of β -adrenoceptors in, 59, 577

Vascular effects, peripheral, of clonidine independent of a reduction in sympathetic activity, 57, 448P

Vascular permeability, factor increasing, formation of a, during electrical stimulation of the saphenous nerve in rats, 51, 383

Vascular reactivity, of perfused vascular bed, in spontaneously hypertensive and normotensive rats, 59, 243

—, influence of anti-hypertensive drug on, in spontaneously hypertensive rats, 54, 429

—, in spontaneously hypertensive, normotensive and hypotensive rats, 59, 185

Vascular resistance, arterial hepatic, dog, effect of isoprenaline, histamine, prostaglandin E₁, glucagon and secretin on, 57, 581

—, effect of EGTA and EDTA on, 59, 247

Vascular response, coronary, role of H₁ and H₂-receptors in, to histamine in rabbits and guinea-pigs, 54, 511

Vascular system, coronary, ultrastructural changes in, following prolonged emotional stress. An experimental model for study of coronary vascular disease, 59, 471P

Vasculature, hepatic arterial, responses of, to vasodilator agents, influence of glucagon on, 57, 473P

—, nasal, effect of phentolamine on responses of, of cat to cervical sympathetic stimulation, 60, 314P

Vasoactive lipids and polypeptides, involvement of, in anaphylactic response of ileal circular smooth muscle in chick, 51, 399

Vasoactive metabolite, release of, by catecholamines from perfused guinea-pig hearts, 54, 223P

Vasoactive substances, influence of, on blood flow and contractile responses of cat gastrocnemius, 61, 5876

Vasoconstriction, as response to arachidonic acid in isolated hind limb of dog, 59, 269

—, hepatic, inhibition by glucagon, in hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 93

—, hepatic portal, 59, 293

Vasoconstrictor supersensitivity, to angiotensin II *in vitro*, prostaglandin E₁ released from kidneys of genetic hypertensive rats contributes to, 58, 462P

Vasodepressor, responses, produced by prostaglandin E, acetylcholine and isoprenaline when administered i.v. separately in normotensive and spontaneously hypertensive rats, 51, 559

Vasodilatation, certain gut hormones cause hepatic, which may protect against vasoconstrictive effects of adrenaline and angiotensin, 59, 147

—, dopamine-induced neurogenic, in intact hind leg of dog, 59, 283

—, in rabbit skin may be responsible for potentiation of inflammatory exudation produced by prostaglandins, 56, 241P

—, reflex, elicited by stimulation of depressor nerves in rabbit, cholinergic component in, 57, 375

—, reflex, in dog, effects of guanethidine on histamine release during, 60, 379

Vasodilator, innervation to the central artery of the rabbit ear, 52, 5

Vasodilator actions, of isoprenaline histamine, prostaglandin E₁, glucagon and secretin on hepatic arterial vascular bed of dog, 57, 581

Vasodilators, influence of glucagon on responses of hepatic arterial vasculature to, 57, 473P

—, differing susceptibility of canine cerebral and peripheral arteries to various, 60, 35

—, effects smooth muscle, on vascular response to sympathetic nerve stimulation, 61, 460P

Vasopressin, and analogues, effects of, on corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophysis tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P

—, antidiuretic action of, effect of, lithium ions on, in rat, 55, 527

—, cat anococcygeus relaxed by, 59, 109

—, central mechanism for changes in ADH release induced by, 60, 77

—, desensitization of rat aortic strip to, by infusions of noradrenaline, 57, 458P

—, effect of high rates of administration of, on renal potassium and sodium excretion during potassium loading in the sheep, 58, 81

—, effect of intraportal injection of, on hepatic portal vascular bed of dog, 59, 293

—, effect of, on pressor responses in the nephrectomized pithed rat, 51, 545

—, effect of, on time course of lithium-induced alterations in renal and endocrine functions in normal and Brattleboro rats with hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 627

—, increases hepatic arterial vasculature resistance, 55, 272P

—, influence of anaesthetics on increase in water permeability of the toad bladder induced by, 50, 131

—, potentiation of response to, in rats with hereditary hypothalamic diabetes insipidus, 59, 11

—, potentiation of thermic oedema similar to that obtained by sympathomimetic amines obtained by, 50, 243

—, release of, by antagonists of GABA and glycine, 59, 480P

—, release of, by nicotine, site of action of, 54, 463

—, responses of isolated blood-perfused dog spleen to, 54, 205

—, variable affect on superfused mammary gland, 50, 219

—, vasoconstrictor actions of, on hepatic arterial bed, inhibition of, by glucagon, 57, 93

—, effect of, on duck pulmonary vein, 52, 295

Vasotocin, arginine, effect of, on corticotrophin production by rat adenohypophysis tissue *in vitro*, 60, 298P

Vela, canine saphenous, potentiation of exogenous noradrenaline by prostaglandins F₂, C, and D, on, 59, 437P

—, hepatic portal, effect of tetrabenazine on catecholamine induced fluorescence in, 61, 339

—, portal, administration, dose-dependent effects of neostigmine and 3-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium in rat, 52, 567

Vena cava, inferior, effect of tetrabenazine on catecholamine-induced fluorescence in, 61, 339

Venom, electrophysiological study of action of crude, from ENHYDRINA SCHISTOSA, 60, 233

—, of South American rattlesnake, mode of action at mouse neuromuscular junction of the phospholipase A₂-crotapotin complex isolated from, 61, 597

Ventral root response, of hemisected amphibian

spinal cord to perfused amino acids in presence of procaine, 55, 519

Ventricles, cerebral, dog, pressor response induced by local anaesthetics perfused through, 55, 3

—, cerebral, temperature and behavioural responses induced in cat by central administration of RX72601 to, 55, 9

Ventricular bypass, left, circulatory effects of prostaglandin endoperoxide analogues studied in dog during, 61, 395

Ventricular extrasystoles, simple and inexpensive device for *in vivo* detection and counting of, 57, 471P

Ventricular fibrillation, effect of sympathomimetic amines on, threshold in rabbit isolated heart, 53, 3

Ventricular fibrillation threshold, effect of anoxia on, in rabbit isolated heart, 54, 413

Verapamil, effect of, on hypothermia induced in unaesthetized cat, 58, 489

—, effect of, on response of central neurones to noradrenaline, 54, 529

—, effect of, on slow contractions of guinea-pig cremaster muscle, 55, 487

—, inhibition by, of calcium-induced contractions in isolated cerebral and peripheral arteries of the dog, 60, 35

Videotape recording, of socioactography in rats, 61, 503P

Vloxazine, assessment of effectiveness of, to substitute for morphine in opiate-dependent rhesus monkey, 61, 489P

—, effects of, on cortical neurone responses to monoamines and acetylcholine, 59, 460P

—, modification by, of plasma corticosterone levels in stressed bulbectomized rats, 61, 144P

—, simple model for detecting, in olfactory bulbectomized rat, 61, 497P

Viablastine, effect of, on distribution of T and B lymphocytes, 61, 157P

—, effects of, on responses of rat heart to nerve stimulation and to drugs, 53, 444P

—, effects of, on noradrenergic axons, 50, 219

—, *in vitro* effects of, on nerve-mediated responses of the guinea-pig vas deferens, 50, 455P

Viablastine sulphate, effect of, on acquisition of conditioned avoidance response in goldfish, 61, 153P

Vincristine, effect of, on rat heart responses to nerve stimulation and to drugs, 53, 444P

Visual cortex, spontaneous and electrically evoked release of endogenous amino acids from, 55, 279P

Visual discrimination, effect of LSD on, in rat, 54, 234P

Vitamin A, effect of suphamethoxypyridazine on liver and plasma levels of, in rats, 60, 181

Vitamin C, inhibition of effects of weight-reducing drugs in guinea-pigs by, 54, 226P

Vitamins, effect of, on frog skeletal muscle desensitized by carbachol, 51, 259

VK 744, NMR spectroscopy of, 55, 258P

Voltage clamp, use of, to study effect of quinidine on membrane membrane electrical activity in frog auricular fibres, 57, 163

W

Warfarin, interaction between carbenoxolone sodium and, sodium, 60, 280P

—, interaction of carbenoxolone sodium with, bound to plasma proteins, 55, 252P

—, reductase, NADPH-dependent in human and rat liver and kidney soluble fraction, 53, 441P

Water, and electrolytes, faecal excretion of, in horses, effects of diuretics on, 60, 589

Water balance, effect of chloropropamide on, in pitressin-treated Brattleboro rats, 52, 253

Weight-reducing drugs, inhibition of effects of, in guinea-pigs, by vitamin C, 54, 226P

Wy 20051, DF480, evokes pressor responses with characteristics similar to those of noradrenaline, 56, 179

—, DF480, piperidinobutyramide, evaluation of novel pressor activity of, 56, 179

—, pressor responses of, not elicited by an -adrenoceptor mechanism, 56, 179

X

X-537A, depolarizing effects of, and their relevance to secretion, 54, 400

—, effect of, on desensitization rate and tension development in potassium-depolarized muscle fibres, 57, 565

X-ray microanalysis, technique for determination of calcium in submaxillary gland, 52, 477P

Xanthene-spiropiperidines, a new group of centrally-active drugs, 61, 146P

¹³³Xe clearance, measurement of blood flow in rabbit skin homografts and autografts using a technique, 56, 396P

Xenopus embryos, tissue cultured single pigment cells from mode of action of melatonin on, 61, 607

Xylamidine, effect of, on [³H]-5HT binding to rat

blood platelets, 55, 257P

Xylazine, reduces twitch response in guinea-pig ileum elicited by propranolol, 59, 513P

Xylocaine, effect of, on hypothermia induced in unaesthetized cat, 58, 489

Xylocholine, inhibition of Na⁺-K⁺-ATPase by, and stimulation of ACh release, 60, 316P

Xylometazoline, causes hyperpolarization and potentiation in guinea-pig liver slices, 56, 362P

—, effect of presence of, on response of cell membrane in guinea-pig liver slices to -adrenoceptor agonists, 59, 163

Y

Yohimbine, antagonizes sedative effect of clonidine in rats, 61, 468P

—, effect of, on adrenaline- and noradrenaline-induced effects on isolated rat vas deferens, 56, 169

—, effect of, on ergometrine-induced twitch inhibition, 61, 129P

—, effects of increasing concentrations of, on cumulative clonidine and noradrenaline dose-response curves in stimulated vas deferens and rat anococcygeus muscle respectively, 60, 91

—, more potent in blocking presynaptic than postsynaptic α -adrenoceptors, 60, 91

—, potentiates twitch response of mouse vas deferens in dose-dependent manner, 59, 510P

—, reverses inhibition of twitch response of mouse vas deferens induced by cocaine and oestradiol, 59, 511P

—, twitch potentiating effect of, in mouse vas deferens varies according to stimulation frequency and calcium concentration, 61, 128P

Z

Zinc, effect of, on anaphylaxis *in vivo* in guinea-pig, 60, 607

—, prevention by, of cadmium-induced alterations in pancreatic and hepatic functions, 57, 573

Zwitterion formation, and phenolic amines, 57, 501

Zymosan, effect of divalent cations on lysosomal enzyme release from macrophages incubated with, 61, 452P

Zwitterion formation, and phenolic amines, 57, 501